GC
942.006
H87PU,
V.10,
PT.2

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01844 0351

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/returnsofaliensd1021hugu

THE

Publications

of

The Huguenot Society

of

London.

FOUNDED A.D. MDCCCLXXXV.

VOLUME X., PART II.

THE
HUGUENOT
LIBRARY

1902

THE COUNCIL of the HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON desire it to be understood that they are not answerable for any opinions or observations that may appear in the Society's publications; the Editors of the several Works being alone responsible for the same.

The Huguenot Society of London.

(*Inaugurated* 15*th April*, 1885.)

OFFICERS AND COUNCIL FOR THE YEAR 1901-1902.

President.

WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES MOENS, F.S.A.

Vice-Presidents.

Major-General Sir E. F. Du Cane, R.E., K.C.B.
Arthur Giraud Browning, F.S.A.
Robert Hovenden, F.S.A.
William Minet, F.S.A.

Council.

George Beaumont Beeman.
Arthur W. Crawley-Boevey.
Frederick A. Crisp, F.S.A.
The Rev. William Dawson, F.R. Hist. Soc.
G. Beresford Fitzgerald, F.S.A.
Charles E. Lart.
The Rev. G. W. Minns, F.S.A.
Sir Wyndham S. Portal, Bart.
William Wyndham Portal.
Sir Arthur Vicars, Ulster King of Arms, C.V.O., F.S.A.
William Chapman Waller, F.S.A.

Treasurer.

Reginald St. Aubyn Roumieu, 10 Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C.

Hon. Secretary.

Reginald Stanley Faber, 90 Regent's Park Road, N.W.

Assistant-Secretary.

G. H. Overend, F.S.A., 71 Stockwell Park Road, S.W.

Returns of Aliens

DWELLING IN THE

CITY AND SUBURBS

OF

LONDON

FROM THE REIGN OF HENRY VIII.

TO THAT OF JAMES I.

EDITED BY

R. E. G. KIRK

AND

ERNEST F. KIRK

PART II.

1571—1597

ABERDEEN

1902

Aberdeen

Only four hundred and fifty copies privately printed for

The Huguenot Society of London

by The University Press Limited

No. 256

1417113

PREFACE.

The present volume begins with a long and very minute "Report," by the Lord Mayor, of all the Aliens dwelling in the City of London and in Southwark, in November, 1571. It is dated only a few months after the elaborate return of May, 1571, printed at the end of the first volume, yet the names and descriptions of the foreigners differ so much from those given in the earlier return that it was found quite impossible to avoid printing it in full.

It sets out the countries or places of birth of the strangers and their wives, their occupations, how long they had been in England, which of them had become denizens, the number and names of their children, and to what churches they belonged, that is to say, whether to the Dutch, the French, the Italian, or the English Church; or, if they were not members of any church, the fact is carefully stated.

These particulars are recorded under the names of the wards, parishes, or liberties in which they resided. Many of the strangers are stated to have come here "for religion" or "for persecution's sake"; others "to seek work," and others "to see the country," or "their friends"; but some had come over when children or "very young," and had, therefore, been brought up in England. The total number was 4,631, including 37 Scots. Comparing this total with those of earlier returns it would appear that the strangers were still on the increase.

In the following month, December, 1571, returns were made of all the strangers dwelling in the "sixteen hamlets" and liberties adjoining the City, but there is no return for Westminster. The localities included are St. Katherine's near the Tower, Shoreditch, Finsbury, Golden Lane, Whitecross Street, Grub Street, St. Giles's in the Fields, the Minories, Poplar, Ratcliffe, Blackwall, Limehouse, Halliwell, Whitechapel, East Smithfield, and the Tower. The particulars given in these returns are not nearly so minute as those in the City report. The total number was 1,972. Here again there may have been an increase, but as we do not know the number in Westminster, it is impossible to say for certain. The two totals of 4,631 and 1,972, added together, make 6,603.

In February, 1572, the Lord Mayor arrested "certain strangers" by order of the Privy Council, apparently because they were suspected of belonging to "no church". They were sent to the Bishop of London, who reported the results of their examinations to the Council.

Another "book" of the strangers in the City and suburbs was drawn up in 1573, but only the totals have been preserved, the grand total being 7,143. Again Westminster does not appear to be comprised, and thus it is evident that there had been an increase of 540 in two years in the rest of the metropolitan area.

From that date till 1576 nothing of great importance has been discovered. For the latter year there are several Subsidy Rolls, and as every stranger who had no goods was at least compelled to pay something for his poll, we might have expected to be able to ascertain whether the Aliens were increasing or diminishing, though young children would not be taxable; but the comparative fewness of their numbers, perhaps about 2,000, makes it quite clear that some of the rolls of this assessment have been lost, especially as the extant rolls include a few localities near London which were not comprised in the previous returns. Southwark, however, is not represented. As far as they go, these rolls may serve for the purpose of comparing names, and of ascertaining whether particular persons were still resident, or had departed.

A manuscript at the Dutch Church, Austin Friars, gives the names of the members of that church who, between 1576 and 1591, contributed to the support of their students at the University of Cambridge "and elsewhere". The contributors would be the more substantial men of the Dutch community, and hence this record will probably be interesting to many of their descendants. We are indebted to Mr. W. J. C. Moens for these lists, which we have carefully collated with the originals.

An important return of strangers in the City of London and the "precincts" has been assigned by Strype to the year 1581, but only the totals are preserved, and they are much smaller than those of 1573. The number in the City was only 2,442, and in the precincts only 1,661, or less, as the figures have not been added properly, and the sum total is given as 4,047. If the date is correct, there had been a great falling off in the course of the preceding eight years.

In August, 1582, another assessment for a Subsidy was made in the City, and a large number of names is returned in the rolls, but once more it is doubtful whether they are complete.

During the Mayoralty of Thomas Blanck, in 1582 and 1583, a series of important returns of strangers was made to him by the Aldermen of the City Wards, and by the Masters and Wardens of the City Companies. They are undated, but, like the three corresponding returns for the suburbs, were probably drawn up in April or May, 1583, as may also be inferred from the summary given in a State Paper, on p. 376. All these important returns are preserved among the Cecil MSS. at Hatfield, and were kindly lent by the Marquis of Salisbury to the Huguenot Society, as stated in the first volume.

The Aldermen's "answers" to the Lord Mayor's precepts specify the names and trades of the strangers, the names of their wives, the numbers of their children, whether they were denizens, and whether they attended church or not; but it is not stated how long they had been in England, nor why they came here, as is done in the returns of 1571.

The Companies' answers (pp. 305-14) set out the names of the masters and journeymen who had been admitted or licensed to exercise the respective trades, and in some cases curious particulars are given. Several of the Companies, on various grounds, complained of certain strangers, but legal proceedings had been taken against only one of them. On the other hand, the strangers had sued one of the Companies at law for many years, at great expense. Other Companies

returned the names of persons who persisted in trading without licence, but it was admitted that some of these paid "quarterage" like the English freemen.

Another list of strangers in the City and suburbs, merely giving their nationalities and trades, also among the Cecil MSS., is reproduced on pp. 314-52, having been assigned to the year 1583; but as the names do not agree with those in the returns just noticed, it may be of a different date.

The three returns for the suburbs, made in April and May, 1583, are drawn up in different forms, but all of them give useful information. According to the State Paper before-mentioned, the total number of strangers at that date in London was 3,537, and in the suburbs 1,604, in all 4,141. Thus the aliens were considerably fewer in 1583 than in 1573, but had increased a trifle since the return of 1581.

The next important list is derived from one of the Dutch Church Registers, and is dated 1585. It gives the names of all the members of that church, and shows the parishes in London and Southwark where they resided. Of the same year is a "view" of the numerous strangers in the Liberty of St. Martin's-le-Grand, from a Lansdowne MS.

For returns during many subsequent years we are almost entirely dependent on the Subsidy Rolls, but there is a useful list of the Dutch householders in 1588, from the archives of the Dutch Church. Another Lansdowne MS. furnishes the numbers of strangers living in the City Wards in 1593, the total being 4,300, who employed 1,493 Englishmen. As the suburbs are not included, it is clear that there had been a large increase since 1583; in fact, there would be almost as many strangers as there were in 1571.

An important return of members of the Dutch Church residing in London and Southwark is dated 1594.

Towards the end of the Preface to the preceding volume some remarks were made on the different ways in which the various classes of English artificers were affected by the influx of so many foreigners. This subject is further illustrated by the returns made by many of the City Companies in 1583, before noticed; and they are epitomised here, in order that the particulars given in them may be the more easily comprehended :—

Weavers . . .	73 foreign brothers and 80 journeymen, admitted.
Haberdashers . .	9 strangers, licensed to make felts.
Scriveners . .	3 notaries, not licensed.
Dyers . . .	2 foreign brothers and 2 journeymen, admitted.
Merchant Taylors .	1 stranger, licensed.
Basket-makers . .	3 strangers, not licensed, but paying quarterage.
Stationers . . .	6 foreign brothers, admitted, but some had left England.
Cordwainers . .	2 poor strangers, not licensed.
Plumbers . . .	1 stranger, not licensed.
Brewers . . .	2 strangers, licensed at the request of a Privy Councillor.
Pewterers . . .	1 stranger, not licensed, and had been sued in the Exchequer.
Lorimers . . .	4 strangers, not licensed.
Painter-stainers .	3 strangers, not licensed, but paying quarterage.
Turners . . .	2 strangers, as above.
Blacksmiths . .	3 strangers, admitted under letters patent; 13 not licensed.
Goldsmiths . .	14 strangers, not licensed, but sworn to work truly.
Embroiderers . .	2 strangers, licensed.

Barbers and Surgeons	5 strangers, allowed to practice surgery.
Tallow-chandlers .	8 strangers, not licensed.
Cutlers . . .	6 strangers, not licensed.
Upholders . .	3 strangers, selling by retail, but not licensed.
Vintners . . .	4 strangers, not licensed.
Joiners . . .	100 strangers outside the City, not licensed; they had sued the Company at law for admission to the freedom.
Freemasons . .	4 strangers, not licensed, but paying quarterage to the Joiners' Company.
Glasiers . . .	15 strangers, masters and journeymen, not licensed, but paying quarterage.
Armourers . .	9 strangers; *viz.*, 5 masters, "suffered," and paying quarterage; 4 journeymen, "admitted," but paying nothing.
Girdlers . . .	2 strangers, not licensed by the Company, but allowed by letters patent.

Many famous and well known names may be discovered by turning up the references given in the accompanying table of Trades and Occupations, under the heads of painters, stone carvers and cutters, engravers, musicians, instrument makers, doctors, physicians, surgeons, apothecaries, notaries, scriveners, schoolmasters, armourers, cutlers, gun makers, goldsmiths, jewellers, stationers, printers, typefounders, clock makers, glass makers, lace makers, merchants, and factors. An index to localities in and near London will be found at the end of the volume.

Since the publication of the first volume the missing "Certificate" for 1568, quoted by Strype and Burn, has been discovered, out of place, in the second division of the Lansdowne Collection, No. 202; it forms a large book, similar to the volumes among the State Papers of 1571. The return is a very elaborate one, and it is proposed to print it at the end of the third volume of this work, along with some other recently discovered records of early dates.

R. E. G. K.
E. F. K.

27 Chancery Lane,
London, *March*, 1902.

TRADES, OCCUPATIONS, AND OTHER DESCRIPTIONS.

**** The same trade may occur more than once on a page.*

Adventurers, 12, 90.
Advocates, 58, 332. *See also* Lawyers; Notaries; Practicien.
Alms (charity), children kept of, 19, 28, 32, 62, 114, 137.
— gatherer of, for the poor of the Dutch Church, 18.
— persons living of, 20.
— — of the Dutch Church, 269.
— — of the French Church, 269, 305.
Ancient of the French Church, 126. *See also* Elders.
Apothecaries, 76, 85, 298, 325, 326, 331, 337, 356. *See also* Physic.
— (woman), 271. *See also* Surgery.
Apparel. *See* Old apparel.
Apprentices. *See* Prentices.
Aqua-composita maker, 284.
Aqua-vitæ makers, 132, 279, 371.
Armourers, 3, 64, 223, 304, 315-17, 335, 338.
— journeymen, 314.
— master, 314.
Arras makers and workers, 4, 20, 86-88, 93, 299, 323, 334, 336.
— — in the Queen's Wardrobe, 87, 93.
— cloth makers, 284.
Arrest, the, came to England about, 38.
Artizans, 400, 401.
Attendant on the Spanish Ambassador, 285. *See also* Servants.
Bailiff of Orleans, 400.
Bakers, 23, 32, 41, 57, 66, 87, 125, 129, 222, 290, 298, 305, 318, 321, 322, 336, 364, 412.
— of brown bread, 276.
Balance maker, 302.
Ball maker, 121, 329, 331.
Band maker, 334, 361. *See also* Hatband maker.
Barber, 81.
Basket makers, 29, 72, 73, 112, 124, 126, 272, 278, 285, 290, 293, 296-98, 322, 326, 368, 370, 372.
— journeymen, 308.
Bayes, buyers and sellers of, 89-91.
— makers of, 90, 91, 372.
— merchants, 83.
Beam maker, 335.
"Benes," came to load a ship with, 85.
Bit makers, 374, 375.
Blackman, 235.
Blacksmiths, 1, 2, 10, 263, 264, 281, 291, 310, 353, 356, 359.
Bladesmith, 3.
Blind woman, 385.
Boatman (boteman) to a brewer, 100.
Bonder, 474.
"Bonelace maker," 268.
Book-binders, 5, 8, 9, 12, 14-16, 18, 19, 40, 41, 48, 61, 88, 135, 228, 230, 280, 285, 296, 300, 301, 320, 324, 334, 337, 439.
— master, 328.
— printers. *See* Printers.
— sellers, 253, 275, 318, 320, 339, 354, 356.
Botchers, 3, 11-13, 19, 25, 27, 28, 30, 34, 35, 39, 50, 59, 63, 70, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80, 81, 86, 88, 92, 94, 97, 98, 104, 124, 126, 131, 133, 136, 137, 166, 178, 179, 182, 186, 198, 229, 230, 259-62, 264, 265, 268, 270-72, 274, 277, 280, 283-85, 287, 296, 298, 299, 301, 315, 316, 322, 323, 334-36, 338, 348, 350, 370, 384, 390-92, 417, 439.
Bothers (*sic*), 7, 8.
Bow makers. *See* Crossbow makers.
Bowling-alley, keeper of a, 263.
Box gilder, 16.
— maker, 12, 262, 318.
Brasiers, 34, 103, 114, 117, 181, 317.
Brewers, 8, 18, 27, 31, 32, 86, 88, 92, 97, 98, 100-4, 121, 122, 134, 160, 214, 215, 267, 274, 280, 284, 291-94, 299, 309, 316, 323-25, 329, 331, 333, 339-41, 359-66, 371, 374, 402, 422, 446, 456, 465, 467. *See also* Boatman; Coopers; Draymen; Labourers; Millers; Stokers; Tunmen.
— under, 160.
Bricklayers, 339, 358.
Brokers (brogar, etc.), 19, 25, 33, 40, 50, 66, 72-74, 81, 127, 132, 133, 135, 136, 218, 224, 262, 264, 278, 286, 298, 303, 304, 318, 321, 326, 330, 359, 368.
Brown bread, bakers of. *See* Bakers.
Brush makers, 14, 94, 98, 109, 111, 125, 287, 288, 290, 293, 328, 330-32, 354.
Buckle maker, 286.
Bugle maker, 227.
— seller, 227.
Buglers, 228, 349, 351.
Builder of Nonsuch, 114.
Butchers, 53, 54, 56, 89, 132, 175.
— (botcher's) shop, keeper of a, 82.
Buttery, the Queen's, servant in, 428.
Button makers, 9, 10, 21, 24, 27, 50, 51, 67, 77, 82, 123, 127, 218, 227, 253, 260, 262, 268, 269, 271, 273, 280, 282, 301, 302, 315, 317, 319, 322, 323, 325, 326, 333, 334, 338, 348, 350, 369, 373, 390, 392, 417.
— — enamel (?), 349.
— moulds, maker of, 5.

Candle makers, 55, 178, 300.
— Dutch, 299.
Canvas, striped, weaver of, 74.
Cap knitters, 15, 105.
— linings, printer of, 100.
— makers (capper), 19, 23, 99, 102, 304, 320.
— thickers, 8, 103, 113.
Captain in Ireland, 125.
Captains, 320, 338.
Card makers, 3, 280, 295, 318, 332.
Carpenters, 98, 99, 106, 282, 289, 290, 292, 329-31, 363, 369.
Carriers of letters. *See* Letters.
Carvers, 14, 106, 107, 111, 128, 290, 292, 296, 319, 322, 331. *See also* Stone carvers.
Caul makers, 55, 69, 286.
Chair maker, 126.
Chandlers, 115, 229, 260, 271, 274, 292, 294, 322, 323, 325, 327, 331-33, 339, 358. *See also* Tallow chandlers.
Chapes and Lockets, maker of, 8.
Chaplain, 53.
Charity. *See* Alms.
Clerk. *See* Parish clerk.
— to the Dutch Church, 111.
— gentleman's, 10.
Clerks, 221, 222, 284, 323.
Clock makers, 2, 12, 66, 180, 181, 184, 228, 276, 300, 318, 335, 348, 355, 357, 391.
Cloth. *See* Arras cloth; Linen; Sackcloth.
— thicker, 115.
— weaver, 86.
— whiter, 321.
— worker, 99.
Cobblers, 7, 8, 13, 17-19, 26, 30, 34, 36, 57, 58, 61, 78, 79, 84, 93, 97, 102-5, 112, 129, 136, 137, 222, 228, 230, 253, 261, 267, 268, 273, 277, 281-83, 285, 289, 291-93, 301, 302, 304, 315-17, 319, 320, 322, 323, 334, 348, 357, 362, 363, 370, 390.
Collar makers, 126, 186.
Comb makers, 113, 115, 294, 295, 301, 332, 335, 373, 374.
Comfit makers, 83, 90, 181, 261, 318, 323, 350, 355, 375.
Commissioner, 273.
Cook to Lord Cobham, 260.
— to Sir C. Hatton, 273.
— to the Italians, 72.
— of the Stilliard, 7.
Cooks, 17, 73, 127, 280, 283, 298, 299, 316, 321, 323, 338, 357.
Coopers (cowper, cuiper, etc.), 24, 76, 86, 97, 99, 100, 102, 108, 110, 127, 208, 287, 291, 292, 320, 321, 328, 329, 331, 333, 358-64, 371, 422.
— to brewers, 160, 299, 364.
Coppersmiths, 2, 14, 107, 259, 294, 300, 332, 333, 402.
Cordwainers (cordener), 9, 41, 64, 214, 218, 292-94, 303, 309, 331, 348-52, 371-76, 391-94.
Court, suitors at the, 72, 367 (?).
"Couthman," 316.
Coverlet weaver, 291.
Crewel-lace, buyers and sellers of, 261, 281.
— twister, 262.
— weaver, 80.
Crier, 328. *See also* Outcrier.
Crossbow makers, 14, 15, 121, 127, 285, 301, 334, 356, 357, 374, 375.
Curlers of hair. *See* Hose.
Curriers, 19, 118. *See also* Leather.
Cutlers, 1-5, 7, 15, 101, 118, 119, 125, 134, 166, 181, 253, 276, 287, 288, 291, 294, 300, 302, 311, 312, 319, 330, 332, 334, 335, 354, 355, 357, 361-63, 369, 372, 374.
Deacons of the Dutch Church, 93.
— of the French Church, 115, 357.
Denizens, *passim*.
Diaper weavers, 114, 275, 276.
Dice maker, 114.
Doctors, 26, 154, 161, 163, 172, 178, 183, 195, 220, 222, 255, 279, 296, 298, 319, 321, 324, 325, 338, 382, 423, 441, 469, 485. *See also* Physicians; Surgeons.
Drapers, 12, 24, 39, 84, 90, 259, 334. *See also* Linen.
— weaver, 339.
Draymen, 101, 102, 106, 121, 291-93, 325, 331, 359, 360, 364.
— to brewers, 99, 100, 160.
Dumb man, 194.
Dutch Church. *See* Alms; Clerk; Deacons; Elders; Ministers.
Dyers, 99, 103, 107, 111, 132, 259, 292, 293, 295, 308, 314, 315, 322, 325, 328, 331-33, 335, 340, 366. *See also* Leather; Thread; Silk.
— "to borne lyme for," 13.
Elders of the Dutch Church, 156, 204.
— of the French Church, 156, 371, 374. *See* Ancient.
— of the Italian Church, 156.
Embroiderers, 8, 21, 32, 41, 92, 135, 268, 317, 369.
— journeymen, 311.
Enamel. *See* Button makers.
Engraver (grauer), 133, 332, 363. *See also* Glass; Pewter.
Esquires, 127, 220, 221.
Factors, 70, 71, 154, 261, 283, 401.
Factory, keepers of a, 33.
Falconers, 117, 120, 293.
Feather dressers, 15, 16, 181, 253, 353-55.
Felt makers, 2, 32, 54, 104, 114, 133, 267, 274, 281, 290-92, 294, 299, 307, 316, 328, 330-33, 335, 355, 363.
File beater, 114.
— cutter, 300.
— hewer, 450.
Financier of the [French] King, 401.
Finer, 117.
Fishmonger (poissonnier), 401.
— seller, 39.
Flask makers, 54, 66, 359. *See also* Gun-flask makers.
Flax dressers, 23, 64, 118.
— man, 328.
Flute players, the Queen's, 427.
Founders, 179, 335.
— of letters, 300. *See also* Letter makers; Printers, carver to the; Printing letters.
French Church. *See* Ancient; Deacons; Elders; Ministers; Pensioners.
Friar, 134.
Fringe. *See* Silk.
— makers, 266, 268.
— lace workers, 296.

Fringe for garments, buyers and sellers of, 261.
Furriers, 133, 302.
Fustian-Naples maker, 54.
— weavers, 114, 120.
Gardeners, 5, 7, 61, 90, 128, 170, 276, 289, 294, 295, 301, 319, 328, 331, 358.
General, [French,] 401.
Gentlemen, 11, 12, 15, 40, 51, 54, 57, 63, 72, 76, 79, 81, 83, 133, 135, 136, 156, 166, 181, 182, 195, 199, 218, 220-22, 237, 259, 264, 269, 273, 280, 297, 298, 304, 316-21, 323-26, 330, 332, 333, 335, 336, 338, 339, 367, 398, 400-2, 405, 406, 410, 411, 417, 418, 449, 463, 464, 469.
Gilders, 253. *See also* Box gilders; Pewter vessels.
Girdlers, 3, 132, 314.
Glasiers, 2, 113, 116, 259, 294, 295, 327, 331, 332.
— journeymen, 314.
— master, 313.
Glass. *See* Painter on glass.
— engraver, 350.
— makers, 40, 41, 73, 221, 303, 304, 320, 324.
— sellers, 276.
Glove perfumers, 14, 26, 285.
— sellers, 14.
Glovers, 8, 9, 27, 113, 295, 300, 301, 332, 335, 369.
Gold beaters, 14, 181, 300, 335.
Goldsmiths (orfeure), 11, 12, 15-17, 19, 20, 23, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 42, 45, 49, 50, 58, 66, 70, 75, 77, 78, 83, 88, 134, 137, 156, 181-83, 218, 219, 222, 223, 227, 228, 253, 258, 262, 268, 269, 272, 277, 278, 283, 284, 287, 298, 301-3, 311, 316-19, 322-27, 334, 336-39, 348-50, 353-57, 371, 372, 375, 390-92, 394, 400. *See also* Stone cutters.
Goods, persons living by, 6.
Grocers, 222.
Gun-flask maker, 61. *See also* Flask makers.
— makers, 98, 107, 119, 129, 281, 287, 289, 329, 332, 357-59, 361, 362, 371.
— powder maker, 9.
— stock makers, 127, 291. *See also* Stock makers.
Haberdashers, 307, 338.
Hair curlers. *See* Hose.
— maker (hermaker), 101. *See also* Hose.
Han . . . , 218.
Harpstring makers, 114, 118.
Hatband makers, 13-15, 18, 21, 92, 218, 262, 279, 280, 291, 292, 325, 335, 337, 355, 356. *See also* Band makers.
Hat makers, 14, 23, 61, 86, 87, 97, 99, 103, 104, 109, 124, 276, 300, 323, 339, 359, 363.
Hemp dressers, 20, 29, 52, 55, 263-65, 269, 286, 295, 297, 317, 327, 329, 330, 332, 339, 366.
— stalks. *See* Matches.
Horse, buyer and seller of, 61.
Hose, maker of hair for, 76.
— great, curlers of hair for, 88.
Hosiers, 4, 18, 24, 45, 57, 62, 71, 82, 95, 112, 113, 227, 230, 261, 267, 302, 316, 320, 323, 336-38.
Hostlers, 117, 121.
Householders, 5-7, 9-17, 19, 20, 29-31, 36-41, 43-47, 49-53, 56-59, 61-63, 65, 66, 70-82, 85, 87-91, 93, 94, 99, 105, 124, 126, 130, 134, 135, 156, 169, 220, 251, 313, 347, 353, 357, 365, 367, 368, 395, 410.
Instrument maker and tuner to Queen Elizabeth, 13.
Instrument makers, 263, 283.
Jack maker, 5.
Jar maker (Kiersmaker), 207.
Jerkin makers, 15, 48, 63, 186, 229, 294.
Jersey spinners, 285.
Jewellers, 83, 249, 283, 302, 315, 326, 329, 338, 354.
Jewel sellers, 218, 281.
Jewels, cutter of stones for, 7.
Joiners, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 28, 35, 36, 40, 47, 53-55, 58, 64, 66, 67, 94-97, 103, 104, 106-112, 119, 120, 126, 127, 132, 134, 136, 263-265, 267, 270, 272, 285-92, 296, 298, 302, 305, 312, 319, 321, 322, 328-34, 337, 348, 355, 361, 362, 367, 369, 370.
Journeymen, 268.
Keeper of the Glasshouse, 304.
Keeper of women in child-bed, 105.
Knife (*sic*), 335.
Knife maker (mesmaecker), 412.
Knights, 133, 165, 220, 223.
Knitters. *See* Cap knitters.
Labour, women living by, 59, 284.
Labourers, 68, 87, 220, 276, 291, 371.
— to brewers, 92, 93.
Lace. *See* Bonelace; Crewel; Fringe; Onell; Parchment; Ribbon; Silk.
— makers, 18, 265.
Land, owner of, 318.
Languages, learners of, 10, 17, 24, 34, 38, 59, 70, 77, 81, 121.
Lapidary, 273.
Laundress, 467.
Lawyer, civil, 138. *See also* Advocates; Notaries; Practicien.
Leather curriers, 115. *See also* Curriers.
— dressers, 13, 17, 97, 101, 102, 109, 110, 118, 119, 230, 288-92, 295, 328, 329, 331, 332, 341, 360.
— dyers, 47, 348, 391.
— sellers, 17, 101, 291, 300.
Letter carriers, 296, 450. *See also* Posts.
— caster for printers, 354.
— makers for printers, 317. *See also* Founders; Printing letters.
Linen cloth, seller of, 13.
— drapers, 228, 229, 283, 349, 351, 352, 391, 393.
— packer, 63.
— starcher, 282.
— weavers, 55, 105, 316, 335.
— wares, seller of, 275.
Lockets. *See* Chapes.
Locksmiths, 14, 16, 17, 103, 113, 120, 127, 129, 263, 286, 291, 294, 332, 335, 362, 363, 370.
Lodgers, boarders, guests, inmates, etc., 40, 41, 54, 57, 58, 61-65, 70-77, 82, 89, 90, 101, 103, 105, 106, 111, 114-18, 120, 122-38, 140, 145, 146, 153, 154, 159, 161, 162, 164, 166-72, 176, 177, 179, 183-86, 189, 190, 200, 214, 218, 219, 226, 228, 229, 232-35, 239-42, 256-59, 261, 269, 271, 272, 285, 288, 290-92, 296, 297, 301, 304, 305, 321, 326, 343, 344, 352, 354-56, 358, 363, 372, 405, 419-24, 444, 451, 452, 455, 458, 459, 464, 467, 471, 476, 478, 479. *See also* Sojourners.
Lorymers, 310.
Lute, teacher of the, 304.
— string maker, 100.
Mail maker, 58.
— man, 58.

Mail, shirts of, maker of, 6.
Mariners, 105, 106. *See also* Sailors.
Masons, 313.
Matches of hemp stalks, maker of, 6.
Mercers, 37, 76, 84, 259.
Merchants, 22, 24-31, 34, 35, 38-41, 53, 57, 58, 61, 63, 65, 66, 69-75, 77, 83-85, 89, 91, 117, 122, 125-27, 130, 131, 133-38, 166, 181, 184, 196-98, 213, 218, 220, 223, 224, 259, 261, 262, 266, 268, 270-82, 284, 285, 293, 294, 296-99, 301-5, 314-27, 329, 331, 332, 334-40, 359, 364, 368, 391-94, 400, 401, 417, 428, 475. *See also* Bayes; Tailors; Wine; Wool.
— strangers, 61, 132, 154, 221, 259, 260, 389, 440, 442.
Millers, 6, 100, 102, 279, 291, 292, 322, 325, 328, 330, 331, 364.
— to brewers, 160, 360, 374.
Milliners, 4, 15, 23, 166, 259, 270, 336, 353-55.
Millwright, 326.
Milner, 298.
Ministers (pastors, preachers), 11, 13, 21, 50, 65, 172, 238, 284, 301, 315, 400, 401, 425.
— of the Dutch Church, 128, 146, 156, 285, 469.
— of the French Church, 155, 156, 181, 253, 301, 356, 402.
— of the Hospital, 10.
— of the Italian Church, 39, 282, 395.
Mint, master of [the French], 401.
Mocado weaver, 373.
Morrispike maker, 20.
Mould maker, 228, 350, 394. *See also* Button-moulds.
Musicians, 31, 39, 65, 132, 254, 297, 316, 318, 337, 338, 348, 390.
— to Queen Elizabeth, 20, 26, 64, 126, 127, 133, 136, 268, 276, 287, 304, 329, 427. *See also* Flute players; Sackbut players; Violinists.
— to King Henry VIII., 127.
Musicioner, 83.
Needle, livers by the, 33, 40.
— makers, 3, 15, 113, 134, 264, 287, 303, 326, 329, 371.
— man, 284, 322.
— woman, 5, 137, 297.
— work, liver by the trade of, 82.
Nobleman, 30.
Notaries, 275, 277, 307, 317, 318, 330. *See also* Advocate; Lawyers; Practicien.
— public, 34, 41, 60, 285.
Nurses (norsse), 47, 161, 263.
Old apparel, menders of, 92.
"Onell lace" weaver, 67.
Organ maker, 179.
Outcrier, 288. *See also* Crier.
Packthread makers, 54, 118, 287, 292, 294, 372.
— twisters, 263.
Painter on glass, 260.
— stainers, 42, 57, 258, 310.
Painters, 20, 36, 40, 41, 51, 86, 94, 102, 131, 259, 266, 267, 277, 318, 320, 322, 336, 337, 354, 357. *See also* Pictorer; Pot painters.
— and makers of pictures, 89. *See also* Pictures.
Parchment makers (parchmenter), 54, 75, 102, 103.
Parchment lace makers, 6, 19, 23.
Parish clerk, 268.
Parsons; Pastors. *See* Ministers.
Partners [in business], 23, 365.
Passenger, 315.
Pattern-cutter, 350.
Pen maker, 6.*
Pensioners, 8, 126.
— of Queen Elizabeth, 125.
— of the French Church, 301.
Perfumers, 222, 253, 302, 319, 323, 355. *See also* Glove perfumers.
Pewter engraver, 350.
— vessels, gilders of, 309.
Pewterer's shop, keeper of a, 309.
Physic, liver by, 10. *See also* Apothecaries; Surgery.
Physicians, 25, 70, 76, 218, 259, 285, 296-98, 318, 319, 322, 324, 326, 331. *See also* Doctors; Surgeons.
Pictorer, 3. *See also* Painters.
Picture maker, 80, 319, 327. *See also* Painters.
Pike makers (pyke maker), 12, 390. *See also* Morrispike maker.
Pinkers, 228, 253, 392.
Pin maker (pynner), 22, 62, 67, 228, 301, 319, 322, 349, 352. *See also* Pen maker.
Plasterer, 301.
Plumber, 309.
Point makers (poyncter), 110, 288, 301, 304, 328.
Portugal, King of, agent of, 28.
Post, ordinary, to the Strangers, 28.
— masters, 28, 84, 296, 322.
Posts, 63, 70, 126, 132, 201, 222, 224, 267, 272, 304. *See also* Letter carriers.
— "one of the foes," 117.
— Dover and Sandwich, 296.
— Dutch, 224, 272.
— French, 357.
— rider, 222, 302, 304.
Pot makers, 66, 68, 304, 305.
— painters, 68.
Potters, 68, 334 (?).
Poulter, 220.
Praetieien du grand conseil [*de la France*], 401.
Preachers. *See* Ministers.
Prentices, 5, 6, 9, 10, 56, 59, 68, 268, 286-89.
Priest, 3.
Printers, 2, 29, 36, 86, 182, 268, 317, 334, 335, 355. *See also* Cap linings, printer of.
— book, 45, 132.
— carver to the, 269.
Printing letters, founder of, 5. *See also* Founders; Letter casters and makers; Printers, carver to the.
Prisoners, 9, 133.
— in the Compter, Southwark, 113.
— in the Tower, 65.
Provost, 332.
Purse makers, 42, 45, 228, 229, 300, 327, 335, 348, 350, 390, 392, 394.
Quails (quayles), buyer and seller of, 62.
Quilt maker, 81.
Racquet makers, 62, 302.
Rash weaver, 274.

* *Cf.* vol. i., p. 477, *pin maker.*

Receiver to the French King, 38.
Refiner. *See* Finer.
Rents, owner of, 81.
— — in the Low Countries, 33.
Ribbon lace maker, 33.
— weaver, 53.
Rings. *See* Stone cutters for rings.
Rope maker, 88.
Sackbut players, the Queen's, 427.
Sackcloth, buyer and seller of, 61.
— makers, 40, 82.
— weavers, 19, 33, 36, 41, 56, 57, 60, 67, 73-75, 88, 114, 115, 119, 120, 123, 132, 317.
Sack weavers, 69.
Sailors, 70, 128, 292, 331, 360. *See also* "Benes"; Mariners.
Salter, 22.
Sausage maker, 302.
Sawyers, 108, 289, 328. *See* Stone.
Scale maker, 300, 357.
Schoolmaster of the Henchmen, 427.
Schoolmasters, 15, 16, 18, 26, 44, 60, 81, 108, 114, 182, 218, 223, 224, 228, 253, 261, 264, 265, 272, 276, 277, 282, 287, 294, 300, 301, 303, 304, 317, 319, 326, 327, 332, 333, 335-39, 356, 359, 364, 370. *See also* Teachers; Usher.
Schoolmistress, 83.
Scriveners, 38.
— shops, keepers of, 307.
Seal makers, 4, 370.
Secretary to the [French] King, 401.
Sempstresses (sempsters), 35, 50, 87, 88, 119, 120, 259-62, 264, 265, 275, 276, 284, 285, 287, 296, 299, 335.
— to the Court, 87.
Sergeant, 325.
Servants, *passim*.
— maid, *passim*.
— to Lady Bedford, 65.
— to Sir Jerome Bowes, 8.
— to Lord Cobham, 90.
— in the Compter, in the Poultry, 37.
— to Queen Elizabeth, 34, 53, 63, 64, 287, 370, 372. *See also* Buttery; Spicery.
— — servant, 63.
— to the Keeper of the Glasshouse, 304.
— to the Gravener, 74.
— to Sir C. Hatton, 267.
— to King Henry VIII., 7, 14.
— to Lord Hertford, 70.
— to Lady Lennox, 87.
— to the Pa[l]sgrave, 72.
— to Lord Pembroke, 299, 374.
— to the King of Spain, 135.
— to the Spanish Ambassador, 77, 133, 218, 219, 285, 369. *See also* Attendant.
— apothecaries (women), 271.
— aqua-vitæ makers, 371.
— arras workers, 299.
— bakers, 32, 125, 298, 305.
— barbers, 81.
— basket makers, 72, 73, 298, 308.
— bayes sellers and buyers, 89, 90.
— bit maker, 374.
— blacksmiths, 1, 2, 359.
— bladesmiths, 3.
— bookbinders, 9, 41.
Servants, booksellers, 253, 354.
— botchers, 3, 11-13, 19, 25, 27, 28, 35, 50, 59, 63, 70, 75, 78, 80, 81, 88, 92, 94, 97, 98, 104, 124, 126, 131, 136, 137, 182, 229, 261, 264, 267, 270-72, 274, 277, 283, 284, 298, 299.
— buckle makers, 286.
— bugle makers, 227.
— buglers, 351.
— box makers, 12, 262.
— brasiers, 34, 117, 181.
— brewers, 6, 86, 88, 92, 93, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 134, 267, 274, 279, 280, 284, 291-93, 299, 339, 340, 359, 361, 364, 365, 371.
— brokers, 303.
— butchers, 54, 89.
— button makers, 27, 51, 82, 123, 273, 282, 301, 373, 392.
— card makers, 3.
— carvers, 292.
— caul makers, 286.
— chandlers, 115, 229, 292, 294, 358.
— clock makers, 2, 12, 181, 276, 300, 391.
— cobblers, 78, 79, 105, 112, 136, 228, 261, 268, 277, 302.
— comb makers, 113, 115, 294, 295, 373.
— comfit makers, 83, 375.
— commissioners, 273.
— coopers, 99, 102, 127, 359, 362, 363.
— coppersmiths, 2, 294.
— cordwainers, 9, 64, 218, 292-94, 303, 351, 352, 372, 374, 375, 391-94.
— crewel lace sellers, 281.
— crossbow makers, 121.
— cutlers, 1-5, 101, 118, 119, 125, 181, 287, 294, 354, 355, 357 361, 362, 369, 374.
— doctors, 161, 172, 279, 296.
— drapers, 24.
— dyers, 103, 293, 308.
— factors, 71, 261.
— falconers, 293.
— feather dressers, 15, 181.
— felt makers, 2, 133, 291.
— finers, 117.
— flax dressers, 23.
— furriers, 133.
— gardeners, 128.
— glasiers, 116, 295, 313, 314.
— glass makers, 40, 73.
— glass sellers, 276.
— glove maker and perfumer, 14.
— glovers, 300.
— gentlemen, 51, 273.
— goldbeaters, 181.
— goldsmiths, 11, 17, 23, 32, 34, 38, 39, 42, 45, 50, 58, 83, 181, 182, 219, 228, 253, 262, 268-70, 277, 278, 353-57, 390, 393, 394.
— gun makers, 98, 107, 119, 281, 357-59, 361.
— harpstring makers, 114.
— hat makers, 87, 103.
— hatband makers, 15, 18, 92, 279, 280.
— hempdressers, 29, 269, 286.
— hosiers, 82, 95, 112, 230.
— hostlers, 117, 121.
— the Queen's instrument maker, 13.
— jerkin makers, 48.
— jewel sellers, 218, 281.

Servants, joiners, 13, 16, 18, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53, 94-96, 107-11, 119, 120, 126, 127, 132, 134, 264, 265, 286-89, 291, 292, 298, 305, 362.
— lapidaries, 273.
— leather drapers, 228, 283.
— leather dressers, 17, 109, 119, 291.
— leather dyers, 47.
— leather sellers, 17, 300.
— linen drapers, 352, 391.
— linen starchers, 282.
— linen weavers, 55, 105.
— locksmiths, 14, 17, 263, 294, 362.
— lorimers, 310.
— mail makers, 58.
— merchants, 26-31, 34, 35, 38, 57, 65, 71-75, 84, 85, 125, 130, 131, 133, 135, 136, 138, 139, 181, 224, 261, 262, 270-82, 296-99, 303, 304, 392, 394.
— merchants of bayes, 83.
— merchants Strangers, 132, 259, 260.
— milliners, 2-4, 259, 270.
— mocado weaver, 373.
— needle makers, 3.
— needle man, 284.
— noblemen, 30.
— notaries, 275, 277.
— notaries public, 34, 41.
— painters, 40.
— painters of pots, 68.
— painter stainers, 258.
— parchment makers, 54, 75, 103.
— parchment lace makers, 23.
— pensioners, 8.
— perfumers, 222, 302.
— physicians, 296.
— pin makers, 228, 352.
— postmasters, 28.
— pot makers, 68, 304.
— printers, 2, 5, 36, 182, 355.
— racquet makers, 61.
— rash weavers, 274.
— the receiver of the King of France, 38.
— sack weavers, 69.
— sackcloth makers, 4.
— sackcloth weavers, 74, 75, 119, 123, 132.
— schoolmasters, 60, 182, 228.
— seal makers, 4.
— sempstresses, 35, 264.
— shear makers, 364.
— shoe makers, 5, 6, 9, 15, 48, 49, 68, 93, 96, 97, 104, 112, 116-18, 121, 122, 181-83, 219, 229, 241, 289, 290, 305, 353, 354, 356-59, 369, 370, 406.
— silk dyers, 124, 137, 260.
— silk twisters, 54, 80, 84, 268, 305, 368.
— silk weavers, 16, 21, 22, 27, 37, 42, 52, 53, 55, 56, 70, 75, 79-82, 87, 100, 102, 106, 107, 115, 117, 120, 124, 126, 128, 133, 137, 138, 219, 260, 261, 263-66, 268, 269, 271, 275, 276, 278, 279, 281, 284, 295, 297, 302, 303, 366-68, 372, 373, 393.
— silk winders, 84, 264, 265, 292, 298.
— silk workers, 30.
— silversmiths, 354.
— skinners, 74, 112.
— smiths, 45, 69, 79, 97-99, 110, 111, 113, 116, 120, 364.
— stationers, 40, 69, 218, 271, 301, 394. *See* Printers.
Servants, starchers, 287. *See* Linen starchers.
— stock makers, 129.
— stone carvers, 114.
— stone cutters, 283.
— string makers, 295.
— sugar bakers, 279.
— surgeons, 134, 280, 282, 305, 365.
— tailors, 4, 10, 13, 15, 19, 23-26, 29, 31, 32, 39, 43-45, 49, 51, 54, 64, 72, 75, 85, 88, 91, 95-97, 110-12, 116, 129, 181, 182, 218, 224, 228-30, 260, 263, 265, 271, 278, 290, 291, 293, 294, 297, 298, 300, 302, 303, 305, 351-53, 361, 362, 369, 370, 375, 393, 394.
— tallow chandlers, 283, 298.
— tapestry weavers, 286.
— thread dyers, 263, 302.
— thread makers, 57, 122, 297.
— thread twisters, 31.
— turners, 109, 181, 264, 356.
— victuallers, 290.
— vinegar makers, 360.
— weavers, 3, 72, 74, 96, 101, 104, 105, 113, 119, 122, 290, 364, 371.
— whitesmiths (whitsters), 287.
— wool combers, 264.
— worsted yarn twisters, 263.
Serving men, 76, 90.
Sewing, livers by, 33, 91.
Sexton, 229.
Shear grinder, 361.
— maker, 67, 305, 364.
Sheath maker, 4, 338.
Sheerman, 332.
Shempsters, 61, 62.
Ship master, 71.
— owner, Venetian, 132.
— wright, 279.
Shirts. *See* Mail, shirts of.
Shoe makers, 5-7, 15, 19, 27, 32, 48, 49, 51, 52, 63, 66-69, 77, 93, 96-98, 104, 109, 112, 113, 116-19, 121, 122, 136, 181-83, 214, 219, 221, 227, 229, 230, 241, 253, 258, 264, 283, 284, 286, 288-90, 300-5, 316-18, 320, 329-31, 334, 335, 337-39, 353, 354, 356-59, 362, 363, 366, 368-70, 402, 406.
Shuttle maker, 264.
Silk dyers, 115, 124, 137, 260, 267, 280, 285, 323.
— fringe maker, 66.
— lace makers, 10, 89.
— "raser," 350, 393.
— spinners, 18, 19.
— thrower, 102.
— twisters, 20, 25, 32, 54, 58, 80, 81, 123, 222, 262, 264, 265, 267-69, 282, 285-87, 305, 317, 319, 326, 327, 329, 330, 332, 335, 339, 348, 349, 368, 391, 392.
— — overseer of, 84.
— ware maker, 82.
— weavers, 3, 7-9, 14, 16, 20-22, 27-29, 37-43, 46, 51-57, 59-62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 75, 77, 79-81, 85, 87, 94, 98, 100-2, 106-8, 110, 113-18, 120-22, 124-30, 133, 137, 138, 172, 219, 227, 229, 230, 260, 261, 263-66, 268, 269, 271, 274-79, 282-85, 287, 292, 294-98, 301-4, 315-21, 323, 325-27, 332-34, 338, 348-50, 365, 367-69, 372, 373, 390-93.
— — free of the, 123.
— winders, 53, 108, 135, 136, 264, 265, 269, 273, 285, 286, 289, 292, 296, 298, 303, 315, 318, 372.
— — overseer of, 84.

Silk workers, 18, 30, 43, 58, 60, 134, 283.
Silkmen, 227, 228.
Silversmiths, 253, 316, 354.
Singing, teacher of, 259.
Skinners, 10, 74, 94, 112, 120, 131, 297, 300, 321, 335, 370.
Slater, 128.
Sleeves, fine, worker of, 138.
Sley maker, 104.
Smiths, 45, 52, 69, 79, 97-99, 102, 103, 106, 108, 110, 111, 113, 116, 117, 120, 133, 292, 294, 300, 320, 327, 328, 330-32, 360, 364, 439, 450. *See also* Blacksmiths; Bladesmiths; Coppersmiths; Goldsmiths; Locksmiths; Silversmiths.
— [Company], free of the, 259.
Sojourners, 4-6, 10, 14-16, 18, 23-28, 30, 31, 33, 35-41, 44, 46, 48, 49, 51, 53-61, 63, 64, 66-70, 74, 79, 81, 83-86, 88, 95, 96, 99, 102, 106, 108, 110, 132, 218, 275, 305, 354-57, 361, 371. *See also* Lodgers.
Soldiers, 38, 65, 83, 126, 155.
— came over for killing, 62.
Spear maker, 268.
Spicery, the Queen's, servant in, 428.
Spinners, 25. *See also* Jersey; Silk; Wool; Worsted yarn.
Spinsters, 37, 40, 61, 98, 220, 221, 262-66, 276, 285, 303.
Stainers. *See* Painter stainers.
Starcher, 287. *See also* Linen.
Stationers, 8, 36, 40, 66, 69, 219, 271, 284, 300, 323, 332, 334, 335, 348, 349, 390, 392, 394
— Company, brothers of, 308, 309.
— — free of the, 12.
Stiller. *See* Water stiller.
Stock makers, 129, 287. *See also* Gun-stock makers.
Stokers to brewers, 160.
Stone carvers, 114, 121, 332.
— cutler, 23.
— cutters, 49, 50, 229, 270, 283, 284, 315, 330-32, 336, 338, 417. *See also* Jewels.
— — for goldsmiths, 277.
— — for rings, 281, 296.
— masons. *See* Masons.
— sawyer, 101.
String maker, 295. *See also* Harpstring makers; Lute string makers.
Students (scholars, etc.), 60, 63, 218, 275, 284, 301, 338, 370.
— at Cambridge University, 53, 202.
Sugar bakers (sucrier), 278, 279, 296, 303, 402, 413.
— house, of the, 326.
Suitor. *See* Court, suitor at the.
Surgeons, 10, 14, 42, 55, 57, 67, 87, 95, 96, 131, 133, 134, 194, 218, 262, 265, 273, 280, 282, 285, 287, 305, 311, 315, 316, 324, 327, 329, 335, 336, 339, 356, 357, 365, 372, 470. *See also* Doctors; Physicians.
Surgery, woman living by, 67. *See also* Apothecaries; Physic.
Table keepers, 296, 298.
— — for strangers, 28, 33, 70, 76, 84, 259.
Tailors, 1, 4, 5, 7, 9, 13, 16, 18-21, 23-29, 31, 32, 42-45, 49, 51, 54, 58, 59, 62-64, 66, 67, 71-73, 75, 76, 84, 85, 87, 88, 91, 93, 95-97, 103, 105, 106, 108-12, 116, 120, 122, 123, 125-27, 129-31, 134, 181-84, 218, 219, 221-23, 227-30, 259, 260, 262, 263, 265-68, 270-72, 275, 276, 278-80, 283-87, 290, 291, 293, 294, 296-300, 302-5, 316, 319-32, 334-40, 347-53, 357-62, 366, 368-71, 373-75, 391, 393, 394, 465.
Tailors, merchant, 299, 308, 349.
— women, 15.
Tallow chandlers, 274, 283, 298, 311. *See also* Chandlers.
Tapestry weavers, 286, 330, 332.
— workers, 270, 318, 320, 325, 339.
Teachers. *See* Lute; Schoolmasters; Singing.
— of children, 10, 352.
— of French, 81, 261.
Thickers. *See* Cap; Cloth.
Thread dyers, 263, 274, 298, 302, 322.
— makers, 57, 122, 123, 218, 297, 321, 339. *See* Packthread.
— twisters, 31, 89, 319, 339.
— winders, 265.
— white, maker of, 62.
Tinkers, 288, 291, 357, 391.
Traveller, 60.
Trencher makers, 282, 315.
Trumpet maker, 355.
Trumpeter, 326.
Tunmen (tonman), 364.
— to brewers, 100, 160.
Turners, 14, 16, 20, 53, 54, 109, 124, 181, 264, 281, 288, 302, 310, 316, 319, 324, 329, 335, 356.
Type. *See* Founders; Letter makers; Printers, carvers to; Printing letters.
Upholsterers, 312.
Usher to a schoolmaster, 370.
Velvet weavers, 218, 286, 329.
Venice ware, seller of, 272.
Victuallers, 6, 14, 179, 229, 288-90, 293, 295, 321, 322, 330, 332.
Vinegar maker, 360.
Vintners, 312.
Violinists, the Queen's, 427.
Virginal makers, 81, 304.
Wagon makers, 330, 387.
Warden of St. Clement's [Danes], 374.
Water bearers, 7, 39.
— man, 5, 274.
— stiller, 76.
Weavers, 3, 12, 19, 60, 72, 74, 91, 96, 97, 101, 103, 105, 106, 109, 110, 112, 113, 119, 122, 127, 128, 131, 132, 265, 289-91, 293, 295, 305, 306, 326, 328, 331, 332, 335, 363, 364, 271. *See also* Canvas; Cloth; Coverlet; Crewel; Diaper; Drapers; Fustian; Linen; Mocado; Rash; Ribbon; Sack; Sackcloth; Silk; Tapestry; Velvet.
— journeymen, 306, 307.
— master, 306.
Wheel makers, 286.
— wright, 329, 330.
Whiters of cloth. *See* Cloth.
Whitesmiths (whitster), 287, 328.
Wine, Rhenish, drawer of, 31.
— — merchant, 6.
— — sellers of, 314.
— sellers, 312.
Wool carders, 130.
— combers (wolkemer), 21, 77, 81, 263, 264, 266.
— dressers, 317.
— kinners, 52, 53.
— merchant ("de laines"), 401.

Wool spinners, 61, 114, 263.
— twisters, 317.
Woollen yarn, twister of, 262.
Worsted yarn, maker of, 66.
— — spinner of, 54, 286.
Worsted yarn, twister of, 262, 263.
Yarn. *See* Woollen; Worsted.
— spinners, 6, 53, 61.
— twisters, 6, 327.
Yeomen, 220-22.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Page.	Title of Document.	Reference.	Year.	Month and Day.
ix	Preface			
xiii	Trades, Occupations, etc.			
1	State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth . .	Vol. lxxxii.	1571	Nov. 10
139	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/304	1571	Dec. 18
140	State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth . .	Vol. lxxxiv., ff. 395-432	1571	Dec. 18-20
154	Lansdowne MS.	Vol. xxiii., f. 67, No. 23	[c. 1571]	
154	State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth . .	Vol. lxxxv., No. 32	1572	January
155	State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth . .	Vol. lxxxv., No. 50	1572	Feb. 20
156	State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth . .	Vol. lxxxiv., f. 433	1573	
157	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/310	1576	July 11
159	Lay Subsidies, London	145/252	1576	Oct. 26
200	State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth . .	Vol. cix., Nos. 43, 44	[1576]	[November]
202	Stow's *Survey of London*, by Strype .	Vol. ii., p. 404	1576	
202	Dutch Church MS.	entitled "Students' Fund"	1576-91	
213	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex . . .	142/207	1577	Feb. 12
213	Lay Subsidies, London	145/243	1578	Jan. 22
214	Stow's *Survey of London*, by Strype .	Vol. ii., p. 300	1578	October
214	Lansdowne MS.	Vol. xxxii., ff. 21-22, No. 10	[1581]	
215	Lansdowne MS.	Vol. xxxii., ff. 23-25, No. 11	[1581]	
219	Lansdowne MS.	Vol. xxxiii., ff. 140-4, No. 59	[1581]	June 24
222	Lay Subsidies, Additional . . .	251/16	1582	Aug. 1
258	Cecil Manuscripts	210/11	[1582-3]	
314	Cecil Manuscripts	210/14	[1583?]	
342	Cecil Manuscripts	Vol. cxliv., ff. 107-10	1583	April 1
347	Cecil Manuscripts	208/8	1583	April 6
353	Cecil Manuscripts	208/14	1583	
376	State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth . .	Vol. clx., No. 27	1583	April & May
378	Dutch Church Registers	Book 6	1585	Jul.19 to Nov.4
389	Lay Subsidies, London	146/268	1585	Oct. 9, Oct. 13
			1586	Nov. 5
390	Lansdowne MS.	Vol. lviii., ff. 34-43, No. 16	1585	Nov. 1
395	Lansdowne MS.	Vol. xlv., f. 65, No. 29	[1585]	
395	Lay Subsidies, London	146/265	1586	March ...
396	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex . . .	142/211	1586	April 1
397	Lay Subsidies, London	146/266	1586	April 9
398	Lay Subsidies, London	146/284	1586	April 20
398	Lay Subsidies, London	146/272	1586	May 6
398	Lay Subsidies, London	146/264	1586	May 10
399	Lay Subsidies, London	146/274	1586	May —
400	Lay Subsidies, London	146/280	[1586]	[Sept.]
402	State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth . .	Vol. cxcv., No. 81	[1586?]	
403	Lay Subsidies, London	146/278	1587	May 3
403	Lay Subsidies, London	146/276	1587	July 14

Page.	Title of Document.	Reference.	Year.	Month and Day.
404	Lay Subsidies, London	145/253	1587	Nov. 4
405	Lay Subsidies, London	146/277	1587	Nov. 13
405	Lay Subsidies, London	146/275	1587	[Nov.]
406	Lay Subsidies, London	146/279	1587	[Nov.]
408	Lay Subsidies, London	146/283	1587	Dec. 2
409	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/324A	1587	[c. Dec.]
410	Dutch Church Registers	Book 8, No. 1	1588	Sept. 4
414	Stow's *Survey of London*, by Strype	Vol. ii., p. 406	1588	
415	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/215	1589	April 4
415	Lay Subsidies, Additional	257/20	1589	May 1
416	Lay Subsidies, London	146/286	1589	May ...
416	Lay Subsidies, London	146/287	1589	June 17
417	Lay Subsidies, London	146/288	1589	June 17
418	Lay Subsidies, London	146/296	1589	July 1
420	Lay Subsidies, Additional	252/31	1589	Sept. 8
421	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/335	[1589]	[c. Oct. 1]
423	Lay Subsidies, London	146/319	1590	June 10
424	Lay Subsidies, London	146/300	1590	June 18
424	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/220	1590	June 21
425	Lay Subsidies, London	146/331	1590	June 25
425	Lay Subsidies, London	146/332	1590	June 29
426	Lay Subsidies, London	146/317	1590	July 3
426	Lay Subsidies, Divers Counties	238/103A	1590	July 5
426	Lay Subsidies, London	146/299	1590	July 16
427	Lay Subsidies, Additional	266/13	1590	Nov. 10
428	Lay Subsidies, London	146/301 (mem. 5)	1590	Dec. 3
428	Lay Subsidies, London	146/301 (mem. 3)	1590	Dec. 9
429	Lay Subsidies, London	146/302 (mem. 3)	1591	Feb. 25
429	Lay Subsidies, London	146/302 (mem. 2)	1591	March 2
429	Lay Subsidies, London	146/321	1591	March 2
430	Lay Subsidies, London	146/311	1591	March 31
431	Lay Subsidies, London	146/302 (mem. 4)	1591	April 3
431	Lay Subsidies, London	146/302 (mem. 1)	1591	April 8
431	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/223	1591	April 19
432	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/221	1591	April 30
434	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/337	1591	May 13
435	Lay Subsidies, London	146/297	1591	[c. May]
435	Lay Subsidies, London	146/323	1591	June 1
436	Lay Subsidies, London	146/312	1591	June 8
437	Lay Subsidies, London	146/314	1591	June 10
437	Lay Subsidies, London	146/315	1591	June 17
438	Lay Subsidies, London	146/298	1591	June 20 (?)
439	Lay Subsidies, London	146/324	1591	June —
439	Lay Subsidies, London	146/320	1591	July 1
440	Lay Subsidies, London	146/301 (mem. 2)	1591	Dec. 17
440	Lay Subsidies, London	146/301 (mem. 1)	1592	Feb. 4
440	Lay Subsidies, London	146/327	1592	May 6
441	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/334A	1592	May 9
441	Lay Subsidies, London	146/326	1592	June 1
442	Lay Subsidies, London	146/301 (mem. 4)	1593	Jan. 11
442	Lay Subsidies, Divers Counties	241/335	1593	Feb. 2
443	Lansdowne MS.	74, f. 63, No. 31	1593	May 4
444	Lay Subsidies, Divers Counties	241/335A	1593	May 10
444	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	135/338	1593	June 28
445	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	186/349	1593	Aug. 21
450	Lay Subsidies, London	146/303	1593	Oct. 4
451	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	186/354	1593	Oct. 16
454	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	186/356	1594	June 7
455	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	186/362	1594	Aug. 7
460	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	186/360	1594	Oct. 26
462	Dutch Church Registers	Book 8, No. 2	1594	Oct.

Page.	Title of Document.	Reference.	Year.	Month and Day.
475	Lay Subsidies, London	146/343	1595	June 28 July 3 July 4 July 8
477	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	186/347	1595	Oct. 27
480	Lay Subsidies, London	146/344	1596	May 28
480	Lay Subsidies, London	146/353	1596	Oct. 9
481	Lay Subsidies, London	146/356	1597	May 4
481	Lay Subsidies, London	146/345	1597	May 27
481	Lay Subsidies, London	146/346	1597	May 30
482	Lay Subsidies, London	146/348	1597	[c. May]
482	Lay Subsidies, London	146/350	[1597]	[c. May]
483	Lay Subsidies, London	146/354	1597	Nov. 15
485	Lay Subsidies, London	146/355	1597	Nov. 29
486	Corrections			
487	Index of Places in and near London			

Returns of Aliens

dwelling in

London.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, VOL. 82.

A large folio MS. of 115 leaves, paper, in vellum covers, bearing the following title:—

> **The Reporte** of the Searche of all the Straungers wythin London and Southwerk, and the Liberties therof, made the xth daye of November, 1571.

It begins with a certificate to the Council, as follows:—

> To the Ryght Honorable the Lordes of the Quenes Maiestyes most honorable Pryvie Councell.
>
> Pleasythe youre Honours, accordinge to the tenour of youre honorable letters to vs, the Maior and Aldermen of London, latelye directed for the inquisicion and searche of all Straungers within this Citie and the lyberties of the same, we on the tenth of this November performed the same accordinglye, as by thys booke heareafter at large maye appeare vnto youre Honours, viz.:—

The Warde of Farrindon Without.

Saincte Brydes Parishe.

Edwarde Ernest, borne in Collen, and Gartrude hys wife, borne within thre myles of Collen, he a denizen, by occupacion a taylor, came into this realme to worke on hys occupacion about xxij^tie^ yeares paste.
Douche parsones, ij. Denizen, j. Of the same parish churche.

Henrye Carde, borne in Clevelande, a denizen, by occupacion a taylor, came into thys realme to worke about xlvj yeares past.
Douche parsone, j. Denizen, j. Of the same parish churche.

Frauncys Wellande, borne in Collen, by occupacyon a cutler, and servant with Mr Atkinson, cutler, came into thys realme to worke on hys occupacion vij yeares past at Ester nexte.
Douche parsone, j. Of the Douche church.

William Williams, blacksmyth, servant to John Gardener, blacksmythe, borne in Gelderlande, came into this realme to worke about xiij yeares past at Ester next.
Douche parsone, j. Of the parish church afforesaide.

Symon Shevalier, borne in Roan, in Normandye, a denyzen, by occupacyon a coppersmythe, came into this realme about xxxiij yeares past to worke.
Frenche parsone, j. Denizen, j. Of the Frenche church.

Peter Dowsie, borne in Masier, in Fraunce, a denizen, and Adrian hys wife, borne in Anwarpe, by occupacion a cutler, came into thys realme to worke about Ester last was xij yeares.
Frenche, ij. Denizen, j. Frenche churche.

Peter Dellamare, and Carden hys wife, borne bothe in Normandye, and he a denizen, and by occupacion a clockmaker; he came into thys realme to worke aboute xlviij yeares past; she came into thys realme about ix yeares past.
Frenche, ij. Denizen, j. French church.

Lawrence Fortuna, clockmaker, servant to the same Peter Dellamare, borne in Normandye, came into this realme to worke about xj yeares past.
French, j. Of the parishe churche.

Nicholas Formoyse, borne in Lusiers, in Fraunce, a denizen, and Thomasyne his wife, came into this realme for religion about x yeares paste, and he a cutler by occupacion.
Frenche, ij. Denizen. French churche.

John Norishier, his servant, a cutler, borne in Parris, came into this realme about two monethes past to worke.
French, j. French church.

Adrian Johnson, servant with Xp'ofer Haddon, blacksmithe, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme to learne his occupacion, about Midsomer last was iiij yeares.
Douch, j. Douch churche.

Thomas de Shampoyse, borne at Bettyns, in Burgundie, and Jane his wife, borne at Wambrush, in Flaunders; he a denizen, by occupacion a cutler, came into this realme about Bartholmewetide was xj yeares.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. French church.

Peter Nicholas, cutler, borne at Turnolde, by Anwarpe, servant to Jesper Albert, cutler, came into this realme to worke about Candlemas next shalbe vj yeares.
Douch, j. Parishe church.

Gyllam Guppie, and Barbara his wife, borne bothe in Roan, in Normandye, servant with Mr Jugge, printer, came into this realme for religion, he about iiij yeares, and she about ij yeares and halfe.
French, ij. French churche.

Gyllam Barger, a denizen, borne in Tankerfielde, in Normandie, by occupacion a coppersmithe, came into this realme to work about xxxviij yeares past.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.

Lewis Berger, hys servant, borne in Tanckerfeilde aforesaide, came into this realme about xx yeares past.
French, j. Parish churche.

Romayne Maynmore, printer, servant to Mr Daye, printer, and Fraunces his wiffe, borne in Roan, in Normandie; he came into this realme about x yeares past, and she about vij yeares past, for religion.
French, ij. French churche.

Henrie Walker, a denizen, and [borne at] Aberdine, in Scotland, came into this realme about xiij yeares past at St Jamestide last, by occupacion a feltmaker.
Scotte, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

George Lynsey, his servant, borne in Dunbie, in Scotland, came into this realme to worke about viij yeares past.
Scott, j. Parishe church.

Nicholas Bondte, and Cornelia his wife, borne in Holland, by occupacion a glasier, and came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares at Michaelmas last.
Douch, ij. Douch church.

John Pettie, bladesmythe, servaunt to Edwarde Hunt, borne in St Andrewes, in Scotland, came into this realme to worke about viij yeares past at Michaelmas last.
Scotte, j. Parishe churche.

Henrie Fullwater and William Gyllam, servantes with Raphaell Cole, cutler, were borne in Lukes and [*sic*] Flaunders, and came into this realme to worke about vj yeares past.
Douche, ij. French church.

Martyn Pynottes, borne in Turnold, by Anwarpe, and Margaret his wife, by occupacion a weiver, and John, Nicholas, and Jeremye, his sonnes, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares at Mydsomer last.
Douch, v. Douch churche.

Jacob Deeles, hys servant, borne in Turnord aforesaide, came into this realme to worke about St Jamestide last.
Douch, j. Douch church.

Juesse Bonde, servant to the same Martyn, borne in Cuttricke, in Flaunders, came into this realme to worke about a monethe past.
Douch, j. Douch church.

Nicholas Reason, sylkwever, borne in Shanye, in Pickerdie, and Annis his wife, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme for religion about v yeares past.
French, Douche, ij. Douch church she. French church he.

John Gabie, silkwever, and Johan his wife, borne in Valencia, in Burgondie, came into this realme for religion, about iiij yeares past at Bartholmewetide last.
French, j. French church.

Peron Kirton, widowe, borne in Lukes, in Flaunders, came into this realme for religion about x yeares past.
Douch, j. French church.

George Wilton, hir servaunt, a girdler, borne in Brydawe, in Flaunders, came into this realme to worke about v yeares past at Marche next.
Douch, j. Douch church.

Haunce Evance, pictorer, a denizen, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about xxviij yeares past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Maryan Cotage, cardmaker, and Jane his wife, borne in Roan, in Normandie, came into this realme to lyve on his occupacion, about xvj yeares past.
French, ij. French church.

John Shyket, his boye, borne at Roan, came into this realme to hyme about three weekes past.
French, j. No church.

Anthonye Peterson, fredenizen, by occupacion a botcher, and Alice his wife, he borne in Anwarpe, and she in Cleveland; he came into this realme about xlvj yeares past, and she xxxiij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Parish churche.

Garret Luton and Lewis Luton, his servantes, borne in Valuke, in Flaunders, came into this realme aboute one yeare and a halfe past.
Douch, j. No churche.

Cristofer Kinge, nedlemaker, borne besides Colleyne, in Keisorswarte, came into this realme to worke about xij yeares past, and Katheryn hys wife, borne in the West fallinge, vnder Themperours domynion.
Douch, ij. Douch church.

Olyffe Frerigges, of Keiserswart, servaunt to the saide Xp'ofer, came into this realme about a moneth past, his cumynge was because [he] would be a priest.
Douch, j. No church.

Gyllam Myhound, and Marye his wife, a denizen, and borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme for religion about v yeares past, by occupacion an armorer.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Douch church.

Thomas Sherowne, borne in Maunter, in Fraunce, a free denizen, by occupacion a cutler, came into this realme to worke about xij yeares and a halfe past.
French, j. Fredenizen, j. French church.

Peter Robert, his servaunt, borne in Depe, in Fraunce, came into this realme for religion as he sayth, and hathe bene in England about foure yeares.
French, j. French church.

John Dellamare, a soiournour within the said Thomas Sherowne, is a denizen, and by occupacion a hosier, and hath bene in this realme allmost xl yeares.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.

Bartholmewe Lymberger, borne in Lymbrighe, vnder the Emperours dominions, a millener, and denizen, hath bene in England about x yeares; he came hether to se the cuntrye, and ever since hath heare contynued.
Douche, j. Denizen, j. Douch church.

He hath a wife whose name is Barbara, whiche was borne vnder the domynion of the Duke of Cleve.
Douche, j. No church.

Anthonye Heringe, his servaunt, borne in Burgondie, hath bene in this realme vj yeares, and came over myndinge to dwell heare.
French, j. French church.

Michaell Shero, borne nere Parris, in Fraunce, a sealemaker, and a denizen, hath bene in England xv yeares; he was brought over by one of his brothers verye yonge; his wives name is Fraunces, she was borne in Termount, in Flaunders.
French, Douch, ij. Denizen, j. French church.

John Pollard, his servaunt, borne in Meawes nere Parris, in Fraunce; he hathe bene in this realme at tymes about viij yeares, and came hether to get his lyvinge.
French, j. No church.

Nicholas Kinge, borne in Roan in Fraunce, a taylor, and a denizen, and Alice his wife, borne in Holland, hath bene in this realme about xl yeares; he was brought over verye yonge.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.

Rowland Grushey, borne in Normandie, a sheathmaker, and a denizen; he hath bene in England about xxxvj yeares; his wives name is Vynsanna, borne in Normandie, and they haue a doughter named Judith, that was borne in Franckforde in Germanye.
Frenche, iij. Denizen, j. French church.

John Marye, borne in Pountoys, in Fraunce, a denizen, by occupacion a cutler, hath bene in England about xij yeares.
French, j. Denizen, j. No churche.

Lewis Dowset, borne in Masier, in Fraunce, servaunt to the saide John Marie, hath byne in England xj yeares.
French, j. French church.

John Beley, borne in Flaunders, and Hellen his wife borne in Brabant, he an orris worcker, and a denizen, came into this realme for religion about xx yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Douch church.

Ellen Harris, widowe, borne in Cleveland, hathe bene in England xvj yeares; she soiourneth withe one Widdowe Pearce.
Douch, j. Douch churche.

John Edwardes, borne in the Dukedome of Cleve, a taylour, a denizen, he hath bene in England about xiij yeares, he came over to get his lyvinge.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Douch church.

William Bomes, his servaunt, borne in the said Dukedome, hath bene in this realme about iij quarters of a yeare, and came over to worke for his lyvinge.
Douche, j. Douch churche.

Tise Glories, borne in the saide Dukedome, hath bene heare the lyke tyme, and came for the lyke cause.
Douche, j. Douch churche.

Peter Horsan, borne in Parris, in Fraunce, a bookebinder, and servaunt with Mr Totill, printer, hath bene in England about three yeares.
French, j. French church.

Lambert Peterson, a Douchman borne, a denizen, by occupacion a cutler, hath bene in this realme about xvij yeares, and came to get his lyvinge.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Douch church.

Frauncys Bushe, his servaunt, a Douchman borne, came into this realme to worke for his lyvinge, about thre yeares and a halfe past.
Douch, j. Douch church.

Perter Vestreate, servaunt with the said Lambert, borne in Brabant, hath bene in England v yeares, and came to get his lyvinge.
Douch, j. Douch church.

John Pallmer, borne in Cleveland, by occupacion a taylour, came into this realme for religion about vij yeares past.
Douch, j. Parish church.

John Witherspone, and his wife, he a cutler, borne in Scotland, a denizen, hath bene in this realme about xviij yeares.
Scottes, ij. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Hubert Dublier, borne in Fraunce, a denizen, came into this realme about xx yeares past; he is a founder of lettres for printers, he came to get his lyvinge.
French, j. Denizen, j. French churche.

William Forrest, borne in Fraunce, a denizen, by occupacion, a mowldmaker for bottons, hathe bene in Englande xxxv yeares or thereaboutes, and was brought hether verye yonge.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.

Jervis Sawier, borne in Fraunce, a denizen, by occupacion a cutler, hathe bene in this realme about xx yeares.
French, j. Denizen, j. Frenche churche.

Saincte Dunstons Parish, in the West.

Lucas Bowman, a Douchman, servant with ———, shomaker, came into England the fyrst daye of Aprill last, to lyue by hys occupacion.
Douch, j. Douch churche.

Alexander Hum, borne in Scotlande, by occupacion a maker of jackes, and was prentice heare, camé into this realme xiij yeares past.
Scott, j. Parish churche.

Thomas Akemhode, a Scotte, and a howsholder, beinge a gardener by occupacion, and hath bene heare in England about xiiij yeares; he came to get his lyvinge.
Scott, j. Parish churche.

George Tomson, a Scotte, came into England about x yeares past to be prentice wyth a waterman, and is nowe a howsholder.
Scot, j. Parish churche.

Lawrence Crosse, a Douchman, by occupacion a shomaker, came into this realme to get his lyving about xxx yeares past, and is a denizen.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Douch churche.

Henry Fowlsam, Douchman, and soiournour within one James Markadie; he is a joyner, and came into this realme to get his lyvinge about v yeares past.
Douch, j. Douch churche.

John Baliarte, Duchman, a joyner, and soiournour within the saide Markadie, came into this realme to get his lyvinge about vj yeares past.
Douch, j. Douch church.

Joes Collens, widowe, a Douchwoman, soiournour within the saide Marcadie, came into this realme for religion about x yeares past at Mydsomer last, and getteth her lyvinge with her nedle.
Douch, j. Douch church.

Lawrence Rowe, borne in Cleveland, servaunt to Mr Draper, bearbrewer, and is his miller, came into this realme to get his lyvinge about vij yeares past.
Douch, j. Parish church.

Cone Harmon, borne in Colleyn, servaunt withe the said Draper, came into this realme about vj yeares past.
Douch, j. Parish church.

Roger Vangough, borne in Cleveland, came into this realme to the Stilliarde withe Renishe wynes, about vij yeares past.
Douch, j. Parish churche.

John Cornellis, borne in Cleveland, servaunt wythe the saide Draper, came into this realme to get his lyvinge aboute vj yeares past.
Douch, j. Parish church.

James Macadie, borne in Fraunce, a denizen, and came into this realme about lx yeares past, and was prentice withe a joyner.
French, j. Denizen, j. Parish churche.

John Welbancke and Frauncis Marche, Douchmen, by occupacions shomakers, servauntes with William Eymes, shomaker, came into this realme to worke about two yeares past.
Douch, ij. Parish church.

Posshier Martyn, servaunt with the saide William Eymes, a Douchman borne, came into this realme to worke about thre yeares past.
Douch, ij [*sic*]. Parishe [church].

Thomas Mees, a Douchman, borne in Anwarpe, servaunt to Adam Hewen, came into this realme to worke aboute vij yeares past.
Douch, j. Parish churche.

Saincte Sepulchres Parish.

John Pell, a Douchman, and Anwaye his wife, borne in Freeselande, came into this realme the xvth daye of October 1570, and they lyue of the goodes they brought with them, and haue a childe betwixt them which was borne in Friesland.
Douch, iij. Douch church.

Garret Nevell, borne in Allmayne, and Kateryn his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme at Shroftide last for religeon, soiournors, and lyue by makinge matches of hempe stalkes and parchment lace.
Douch, ij. No church.

Phillippe Galliarde, Jane his wife, and thrie big maides of thage of xxxj, xx, and xix yeares; came into this realme as Shroftide last, borne in Flaunders, their trade is twistinge yarne, and came over for religion.
Douch, ij. French church.

Christian Browne, borne in Holland, hathe bene in this realme above fyftye yeares, and lyueth by vyttellinge, and hathe a kynnesman who hath remayned heare vj yeares, borne in Flaunders.
Douch, ij. Parish church.

Beatrice Walley, borne in Freseland, hath remayned within this realme l yeares, and lyveth by spynnynge of yarne.
Douche, j. Parish church.

Olyver Fysher, borne in Cleveland, an howsholder, and denizen, came over for religion, and hath remayned heare about xij yeares, lyveth by makinge shirtes of male; and Marten his wife, borne in Holland, hathe remayned heare x yeares; they have iiij children, viz., Danyell, Judithe, William, and Anna.
Douch, vj. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Nicholas Fanckescome, borne at Anwarpe, came into this realme iij yeares past for religeon, he is a soiournour, and a pen maker, and hath a childe named Nicholas Fankescombe.
Douch, j. Douch church.

James Magar, cobler, denizen, came into this realme about xl yeares past.
Denizen, j. Parish church.

Gyllam Fromant, waterbearer, borne in Pickerdie, came into this realme about xvij yeares past.
Douch, j. Parish church.

Frauncis Lebroyle, fredenizen, and Katheryn his wife, borne in Jermanye, came into this realme, anno 1566 for relygion ; they haue ij doughters, viz., Jane and Sara, and two boyes, viz., Garret Codes and John Savoyle.
Jarmayn, vj. Denizen, j. French church.

Gyllam Lamadye, gardener, denizen, and Gylmyt his wife, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme about xx yeares past.
French, ij. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Garret Johnson, Douchman, denizen, housholder, by occupacion a shomaker, borne in the Bysshopricke of Vter, and Margaret his wife ; he came hether because his father was servant to Kinge Henrye the viij[th], and haue remayned here xxxviij yeres.
Douch, ij. Denizen. Parish church.

Jerom Dycan, Duchman, housholder, and Jane his wife, and iij children, viz., Jerom, Henricke, and Jane, came into this realme for religion about Ester last.
Douch, v. French church.

Barthlomewe Hewegelowe, Douchman, Jane his wife, and foure children, viz., Isacke, Katheryn, Jane, Judith, came for religion viij dayes after Ester last.
Douch, vj. French church.

Michaell Bowdwen, Douchman, borne beside Turney, and Frauncys hys wife, came over for religion about Ester last.
Douch, ij. French churche.

Leonarde Johnson, Douchman, denizen, by occupacion a bother [*sic*], borne in Colley, hath remayned here xxiiij yeares, and was brought over by a cooke of the Stilliard.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

John Whytebreade, borne in Anwarpe, sylkweaver, and Margaret his wife, came into this realme about v yeares past.
Douch, ij. No church.

Lawrence Wattons, borne in Edenor, dwellinge within the saide Whitebreade, and beinge a sylckeweyver, came into this realme about iij yeares past.
Douch, j. Douch church.

John Androwe, Douchman, taylor, and Agnes his wife, came into this realme about vij yeares paste to worke of his occupacion.
Douch, ij. No church.

Erosmus Yowgus, taylor, borne in Anwarpe, Margaret his wife, and Suzan his daughter, came over for religeon about iij yeares past.
Douch, iij. Douch church.

Punshyne Gawart, taylor, and Marian his wife, borne in Anwarpe, came over for religion about May last.
Douch, ij. Douch church.

Michaell Barrat, cutler, denizen, borne in Flaunders, and Katheryn his wife, came over for religion about viij yeares paste.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. French church.

John Baylye, cutter of stones for jewelles, and Awrillian his wife, and Anthonye his doughter borne in Venice, came about iiij monethes past.
Italians, iij. Italian church.

Anthonye Valissald, cutter of stones for jewelles, Adrian his wife, and foure children viz., Henrye, John, Anthonye, and Andery, borne in Anwarpe, came to lyve on his occupacion aboute ix monethes past.
Douch, vj. Douch church.

Gyllam Cortall, sylkweyver, and Mawdlyn hys wife, and ij doughters, viz., Isabell and Agnes, came for relygion about iij yeres past.
French, iiij. French church.

William Tuland, cobler, denizen, and Gartrude his wife, came into this realme about xxx yeares paste to worke of his occupacion.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Gyllam Danway, a maker of lockettes and chapes, denizen, borne in Normandie, came into this realme to worke on his occupacion about xxx yeares past.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.

John Pennowe, bookbynder, denizen, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme to worke of his occupacion about xxx yeares past.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.

Henrye Knowkell, cobler, denizen, borne in Clevelande, came into this realme to lyue on his occupacion about xx yeares past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

James Dullaforrest, imbroderer, denizen, borne in Fraunce, and Phillippe his wife, came into this realme for religion.
French, ij. Denizen, j. French church.

John Tyller, denizen, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme about xl yeares past to worke on his occupacion.
French, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Nicholas Lyon, thicker of cappes, denizen, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme to lyve on his occupacion about lx yeares past.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.

Jane Lyon, his wife, came allso at the same tyme.
French, j. French church.

Henrye Kenex, glover, borne in Flaunders, and Margaret his wife, came for religion about xij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Douch church.

Jane Garret, widowe, borne in Fraunce.
French, j. No church.

John Johnson, stacioner, denizen, borne in Anwarpe, came for religion about vij yeares past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Garret Barne, bother [*sic*], borne in Flaunders, came into this realme to lyue on his occupacion.
Douch, j. Parish church.

Peter Olyver, borne in Normandie, Tyffen his wife, and Isacke his sonne, came over about iij yeares past.
French, iij. French church.

Sainct Androwes Parishe in Holburne.

John ——, Scot, servaunt to Sr Jerom Bowes, came into this realme about viij yeares past to seke service.
Scot, j. No church.

Laurence Fynlesson, servant to one of the saide Sr Jerom Bowes men, came into this realme about v yeares past, and came to seke service.
Scot, j. No church.

William Dookes, bruer, and John Lycas, joyner, servantes to Mr Payne, pencioner, came into this realme about vj yeares past.
Douch, ij. No church.

William Dubike, Frenchman, sylkweyver, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past; his wife, and two children viz., Lassar of thage of v yeares, and Iste of thage of vij yeares, came about iij quarters of a yeare past.
French, iiij. No church.

John Graye, as ys supposed a Scotte, but he will not declare what cuntreyman he is.
Scot, j. No church.

John Vanhege, Douchman, taylour, and Marye his wife, came into this realme about xxij yeares past, havinge nowe a childe of a yeare olde, he is a denizen.
Douch, iij. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Gyllam Shaftesbray, Frenchman, glover, and Marye his wife, came into this realme about xj yeares past for religion; they haue iiij children, viz., Paule, Mardoche, Suzan, and Judith.
French, vj. French church, he. Parish church, she.

Stephen Steward, Scott, taylor, servant to one Gabriell Wattes, taylour, came into this realme about a moneth past for religion.
Scot, j. No church.

James Backhowe, Douchman, apprentice withe Edmond Perton, shomaker, came into this realme about vj yeres past to lerne his occupacion.
Douch, j. Parish church.

John Larymer, servant to the same Perton, came about one yere past to lerne his occupacion.
Douch, j. Parish church.

Daniell Thwaytes, shomaker, denizen, borne vnder the Emperours domynion, came into this realme about xiij yeares past; allso he hath a doughter named Anne, and a servaunt named Tylman Fysher.
Douch, iij. Denizen, j. Parish church.

James Lambert, shomaker, denizen, borne in Holland, came into this realme about xvj yeares past, and hath to wife an Englishe woman, and hath iij children.
Douch, iiij. Denizen, j. Parish church.

William Stevens, borne in Brabant, servaunt to Roger Donnhall, came into this realme about vj yeares past.
Douch, j. Parish church.

Lewes Cameas, Frenchman, bookebynder, denizen, and Ellyn his wife, came into this realme about xxxvj yeres past; they haue ij sonnes, viz., Thomas and Lewes; the wife is a Douchwoman, and came about xvj yeres past.
French, iij. Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Stephen Camyas, servant wyth the saide Lewes Cameas, Frenchman, came into this realme for religion iij quarters of a yeare past.
French, j. French church.

Henrye Harmon, Duchman, shomaker, denizen, came into this realme about xxxvj yeares past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish churche.

John Bonard, Douchman, gunpowder maker, lyeth in prison in Sowthwarke at the Councelles comaundement.
Douch, j. ———

Ann Williams, alias Smith, a Douchwoman, borne in Anwarpe, nowe wife of John Williams, sylkweyver, an Inglyshman; came into this realme xxxvj yeares past.
Douch, j. Parish church.

Balthasar Bucke, cordwayner, denizen, borne in Gylderland, a howsholder, came into this realme about xxiiij yeares past to get his livinge; he hath two servantes, viz., Gosson Smithe and Frauncis Eliard, borne in Clevelande.
Douch, iij. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Mathewe Johnson, joyner, howsholder, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about xxiiij yeares past to get his lyvinge; he is a denizen.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Higat Bartram, buttonmaker, howsholder, denizen, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme about xxxv yeares past to get his lyvinge, Saynt his wife, borne in Roan, came about viij yeres past.
French, ij. Denizen, j. French churche.

Marian Delawne, Frenchman, housholder, blacksmith, denizen, came into this realme about ix yeres past to get his lyvinge; and Marye his wife came into this realme about viij yeares past, havinge a syster dwellinge wyth her.
French, iij. Denizen, j. French churche.

Jeronomye Descroralib', surgion, howsholder, came into this realme about xx yeares past, beynge a Venycion borne, and a denizen, as he saithe.
Italian, j. Denizen, j. Hospitall.

Lewes Harpen, blacksmyth, Frenchman, servaunt to Maryan Delowne, came into this realme about Maye last past.
French, j. French church.

Doctour Lopus, Portingale, howsholder, denizen, came into this realme xij yeares past to get his lyvinge by physycke; and Lewes Lopus, his brother, is a soiornour in his house, and a joyner, and came into this realme about one yeare past.
Portingale, ij. Denizen, j. Church vncerteyn.

Adrian Redlegge, denizen, Mynister, and Cycelye his wife, borne in Holland, came into this realme about xx yeares past for the worde of God.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Hospitall.

Thomas Parchment, skynner, howsholder, denizen, came into this realme about xlvj yeares past to learne languages.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.

Elys Demericke, howsholder, borne in Isle, came into this realme about xxx yeares paste, and hath lyved by servinge as a gentilmans clarke, and by teachinge of children, and hath in his howse a yonge maide of the age of xij yeares as his prentice.
Douche, ij. No church.

Rowlyn Bellmare, howshoulder, denizen, borne in Normandie, came into this realme abowte xxx yeares past for relygion.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.

Hugh de Hawnsh, howsholder, borne in Burgondie, came into this realme about x yeares past to learne to make buttons.
Douch, j. Parish church.

Margaret Delavais, howsholder, come into this realme for religeon about xj yeares past, and lyveth by makynge sylke lace.
French, j. French church.

Peter Bezo, servaunt wythe Richarde Wattes, taylor, borne in Valencia, beyonde Anwarpe, came into this realme about vij or viij yeares past for relygion.
Douch, j. French church.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Farringdon Wythowt—CCxlviij } Wherof—

French	lxxvij	Housholders	lxxxxj
Douch	Clviij	Servantes	xlix
Scottes	xij	Women and Children	lxxxv
Italians	iiij	Denizens	lvij
Portingales	ij	Soiournors	ix

Wherof— (French, Douch, Scottes, Italians, Portingales)

Wherof— (Housholders, Servantes, Women and Children, Denizens, Soiournors)

Of their Parishe churches...	lxxvj
French church	iiij^{xx} ix
Douch church	liij
Italian church	iij
No church	xxvij

The Warde of Faringdon Within.

Sainct Mathewes Parishe.

Mr Richardson, parsune of the same church, borne in Scotland, of thage of lxxx yeares.
Scot, j. Parish church.

Sainct Fosters Parishe.

Cornellis Deacken, goldsmyth, borne in Holland, came into this realme about iiij yeares past.
Douch, j. Italian church.

Nicasius de Glas, goldsmyth, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about iiij yeares past to worke on his occupacion.
Douche, j. Frenche church.

Mathewe Loube, goldsmith, borne in High Douch [land?], came into this realme about one moneth past for religion.
Douch, j. No church.

Peter Vandoncke, of Anwarpe, goldsmith, came into this parishe about two monethes past to followe his occupacion.
Douch, j. Douch churche.

Baltizer Miller, goldsmithe, borne in Noernbrough, came into England about vj weekes past.
Douche, j. No church.

Christopher Miller, goldsmith, borne in Noernbrough, came into this realme about vj wekes paste to worke on his occupacion.
Douche, j. No churche.

All the foresaid vj straungers are servauntes to Mr Louison.

Phillippe Cradell, howsholder, denizen, goldsmith, came into this realme about viij yeares past to followe his occupacion.
Jarmayne, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Pawle Tynbbart, servant wyth the saide Phillippe, came into this realme about two yeares past to seke hyme a service.
Jarmayn, j. Parish church.

John Payne, goldsmith, howsholder, denizen, came into this realme about xxx yeares past to followe his occupacion.
Douche, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Elizabeth, his wife, borne in Seland, came into this realme about xiij yeares past.
Douch, j. Parish church.

Albert Tankynder, goldsmyth, howsholder, denzen, came into this realme about xx yeares past to followe his occupacion.
Douche, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Beatrice, his wife, borne in Gylderland, came into this realme about xv yeares past.
Douch, j. Parish church.

Mighell Fornicke, widowe, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about 70 yeares past.
Douch, j. Parish church.

John de Dranssa, joyner, howsholder, denizen, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about vij yeares past for religion.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Douch church.

Margaret, his wife, borne in Clevelande, came into this realme about v yeares past.
Douch, j. Parish church.

Henrye Johnson, botcher, howsholder, borne in Gilderlande, came into this realme to followe his occupacion about vij yeares past.
Douch, j. St Albons in Wood Street.

Frauncis Rowse, his servaunt, came into this realme about a yeare and halfe past.
Douch, j. No church.

Sainct Michaelles Parish in the Querne.

Peter Morant, botcher, denizen, came into this realme about xxxij yeares past to worke on his occupacion.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Alis Morant, his wife, borne in Elderland; Arnold and John, his servauntes, borne in Lukeland, Octavian Bart, borne in Anwarpe, and two children viz., William and Bryan.
Douch, vj. Parish church.

Thomazen Peterson, widowe, borne in Elderland, came into this realme about lj yeares past.
Douch, j. Parishe churche.

Nicholas Deringe, goldsmith, denizen, borne in Hambrowe, came into this realme about xliiij yeares past to work on his occupacion.
Denizen, j. Parish church.

Felis Deringe, his wife, borne in Cleverland, came into this realme about xxx yeares past.
Douch, j.

Isabell, wife vnto Nicholas Layfield, draper, citizen of London, came into this realme about vij yeres past, and was borne in Colleyne.
Douch, j. Parish churche.

Andrewe Noway, clockmaker, and Frauncene his wife, he a denizen, both borne in Hartick van Bowrse, came for religion about vj monethes past, with Sara and Ester, their children, and Frauncis Mowbye, their servaunt.
Douche, v. Denizen, j. Douch churche.

Haunce van Crowte, boxemaker, Barbara his wife, Abraham his sonne, Phillippe his servant, Pawlenkyn his mother, withe Marye, Philyppe, Hester, and Suzan, hyr children, came over for religion, borne in Anwarpe.
Douch, ix. No churche.

John Makennio, pickmaker, Frenchman, howsholder, denizen, came into this realme about xxv yeres past to work on his occupacion.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.

Nicholas Terria, wever, howsholder, and his wife, beynge Douchfolke, came into this realme for religion about iij yeares past.
Douch, ij. French church.

Peter Terria, his sonne, came to his father about a moneth past.
Douche, j. French church.

Sainct Faythes Parishe in Pawles Church Yarde.

Mr Renold Wolfe, denizen, Douchman, came into this realme about xxv yeares past, fre of the companye of Stacioners.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Andreas Fremorshem, borne in the dioces of Collen, sent hether by Agnes Byrkman his mistris, came into this realme about ix yeares past.
Douch, j. Parish church.

Romoldus Mercator, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, sent by the saide Agnes Byrkman, came into this realme about iij yeares past, and hathe iij men, viz., Mr John Cawood, Rychard Jugge, and George Byshoppe.
Douch, iiij. No church.

Frauncis Mathewe, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about xxxvj yeares past to seke adventures.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

James Sheires, bookebynder, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme to his brother about xxxv yeares past, and is a denizen.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Morrys Mable, Frenchman, denizen, came into this realme about the third yeare of Kinge Edwarde the syxt, and is a howsholder.
French, j. Denizen, j. No church.

Sainct Martins Parish at Ludgate.

Roger Stuffolde, botcher, howsholder, denizen, came into this realme about xxv yeares past.
Douche, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

William Tertogon, botcher, servant with the saide Stuffoot, borne in Gilderlande, came into this realme aboute vij yeares past.
Douch, j. Douch churche.

Cornellis Wallen, botcher, servaunt withe the saide Stuffote, came into this realme about Bartholmewe tide last.
Douch, j. Douch churche.

Giell Spurnoy, cobler, servaunt to Peter Dericke, borne in Brabant, was brought hether to borne lyme for the dyers, about iij yeres past.
Douch, j. Douch church.

Christes Church Parishe.

Marye Berrye, widowe, borne in Colleyn, seller of lynen cloth, and her iij children, came into this realme about vj yeares past.
Douch, iiij. Parish church.

Harmon Garretson, taylor, howsholder, denizen, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme to worke on his occupacion about xxviij yeares past.
Douche, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

John Polle, borne beside Colleyn, servaunt wyth the saide Garretson, came into this realme about vij yeares past.
Douch, j. Douch church.

Henrye Tarstemaker, servaunt with the saide Garretson, came into this realme about vj yeres past.
Douch, j. Douch church.

William Tresawrer, howsholder, denizen, maker and tuner of the Queens Maiestyes instrumentes, came into this realme wyth Sr John Walloppe about l yeares past.
Jarmayne, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church.

Jasper Blanckerd, Jarmayne, servaunt to the saide Gyllam Treasorer, and of the same occupacion, came into this realme about v yeres past.
Jarmanyn, j. Parish church.

John Mathewe, cobler, borne in Flaunders, denizen, came into this realme about xxxiij yeares past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Robert Goson, ioyner, came into this realme for religion about v yeares past; he hathe a wife named Elkyn, and foure children, viz., Petronella, Marye, Suzan, and Sara, and one sonne, viz., Robert.
Douch, vj. No church.

Ottye Ryght, joyner, servaunt to the saide Goson, borne in Hollande, came into this realme about two monethes past to learne his occupacion.
Douch, j. No church.

Blacke Fryers.

John Costen, Minister of the French Churche, and Burgoniena his wife, bothe French borne; he came into this realme about ix yeares past for religion.
French, ij. Denizen, j. French churche.

Peter Orman, hatbandmaker, a howsholder, came into this realme for religion about thrye yeares past, and hath a maide of thage of x yeares.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. No church.

Frauncys Spinosa, Spaniarde, letherdresser, came into this realme about xv yeares past with a marchaunt.
Spayne, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

John Rowdrogat, hatbandmaker, soiournour with the saide Frauncys, came into this realme with an English marchaunt, about xxx yeres past.
Portingale, j. No churche.
John de Horse, Frenchman, hatmaker, howsholder, came into this realme about xxj yeares past.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
Frauncis Lucatello, Italian, howsholder, came into this realme about xix yeares past with an Englyshe gentilman, and sellcth and perfumeth gloves, and hath a servaunt named John Barnard, a Doche boye.
Italian, j. Douch, j. Denizen, j. Italian church.
Druat ———, widowe, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme for religion about iij monethes past; she soiourneth wyth her sonne in lawe, an Englishe man.
Douch, j. French churche.
Richard Tanvile, and Collet his wife, French borne, he a coppersmyth; they came into this realme about v yeares past for religion.
French, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
John Mansell, Frenchman, carver, howsholder, came into this realme about iiij yeares past for religion, and his wife.
French, ij. French church.
Richard Leveret, brushmaker, howsholder, and Marian his wife, came into this realme about fyve yeares past.
French, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
Philippe Cuttier, Frenchman, howsholder, bookbynder, came into this realme about xx yeares paste.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
Peter Forest, goldbeater, and Marye his wife, Frenche borne, beynge a howsholder, came into this realme about xix yeares past.
French, ij. Denizen, j. Frenche church.
Glode Benvoys, Frenchman, crosbowemaker, howsholder, came into this realme about iiij yeres past for religion.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
William Yollone, joyner, Frenchman, came into this realme for religion about xj yeares past, and is a howsholder.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
Phillippe Byen, locksmithe, howsholder, Burgundian; Anthonye Byen and Nicholas Byen his servantes; came into this realme for religion about vij yeares past.
Douch, iij. Denizen, j. No church.
Mathewe Renisan, Frenchman, hatmaker, howsholder, came into this realme for religion about twentye yeares past.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
John Deha Tower, turnor, howsholder, and Marye his wife, Burgundians, came into this realme about foure yeares past for religion.
Douch, ij. French church.
Domynicke Welrawne, Italian, howsholder; Isabia his wife, a Burgundian; came into this realme for religion about ij yeares past, beinge a sylkweyver.
Italian, j. Douch, j. No churche.
Jane Tyrret, victualler, Frenchwoman, howsholder, came into this realme xxxvj yeares paste with her vncle, who was servant to Kinge Henrye the viijth.
French, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
Gyllymes Sage, Frenchwoman, howsholder, was brought into this realme by her frendes about xiiij yeares past.
French, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
Peter Bowes, hatbandmaker, Frenchman, howsholder, came into this realme about xx yeares past.
French, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Ashton Shovyne, Frenchman, crosbowemaker, howsholder, and Rosier his wife, came into this realme for religion about iij monethes past.
French, ij. Parish church.

Nowell Gobert, jerkenmaker, howsholder, and Anne his wife, came into this realme about xij yeares past.
French, ij. Denizen, j. French church.

John Hewe, Frenchman, bookbynder, came into this realme about ix yeares past, and Suzan his wife, came into this realme about xij yeares past to se thcuntrye. They soiorne withe the saide Noell Gobert.
French, ij. French church.

Collet Dennys, Frenchwoman, capknitter, came into this realme about xxx yeares past, and is a soiournor wyth the saide Noell.
French, j. Parish church.

Nicholas Inglishe, Frenchman, scoolemaster, howsholder, Marye his wife, and David his sonne, and Yester hys daughter, came into this realme about two yeares past for religion.
French, iiij. French church.

James Sarmoys, Frenchman, cutler, came into this realme about xij yeares paste to se the cuntrey.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.

Leonarde Pynardo, Frenchman, came into this realme about vj monethes past to se the cuntrye.
French, j. No church.

Peter Devangia, millener, howshoulder, came into this realme about fortye yeares past.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.

Martyn Drewe, shomaker, Burgundian, howsholder, came for religion about v yeres past, and Barbara his wife came for religion about two yeres past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. French church.

Melcha, their servant, a Douchman.
Douch, j. Douch church.

Margaret Crahane, wydowe, Frenchwoman, taylour, howsholder, came in this realme about xx yeares past, and hath ij servauntes, viz., Haunce Capers, Borgondian, and Haunce Dumenee, Burgondion, who came for religion.
French, iij. Douch, j. Denizen, j. French church.

John Hanocke, fetherdresser, Frenchman, came into this realme about xiij yeares past, and Katheryn his wife, came about ix yeares past; Margaret Bryer, came about vij yeares past, and Marye about one yeare past, systers to the saide Katheryn.
French, iiij. Denizen, j. French church.

Guyllam Poynsar, nedlemaker, Frencheman, came into this realme about iij weekes past, and soiourneth wyth the saide John Hanocke.
French, j. No church.

Benula de la Courte, hatbandmaker, and Anne his wife, Burgondions, came into this realme about xiij yeares past for religion; they haue two servauntes viz., John Hubert and Jacob Huer.
Douch, iiij. Denizen, j. French church.

Anthonye Fervake, gentilman, a Burgondian, came into this realme about three monethes past, and soiournethe wyth the saide Benula de la Courte.
Douch, j. French church.

Peter Bonevalt, fetherdresser, Frenchman, howsholder, came into this realme about xx yeares past to se the contrye, and hathe to his servaunt one John Byer, Frenchman.
French, ij. Denizen, j. French church.

John de la Myer, Frenchman, goldsmythe, came into this realme about ix yeares past for religion; and Jacklyn his wife, beynge a Flemynge, came into this realme about ix monethes past for religion.
French, j. Douch, j. Denizen, j. French church.

Bastian Bounfoye, fetherdresser, Frenchman, came into this realme about xviij yeares past, and Julyan his wife, a Douchwoman, came into this realme about vj yeares past.
French, j. Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Peter Barizar, fetherdresser, Frencheman, was brought into this realme by a gentilman about xij yeares past.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.

Jasper Emperour, Douchman, taylor, housholder, came into this realme about xiij yeares past to se the contrey.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Lewes de la Mare, goldsmyth, Burgondion, came into this realme to se the cuntrye about xix yeares past; Jarman his wife, came about viij yeares past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. French churche.

Thomas Votrollyer, Frenchman, bookbynder, howsholder, came into this realme about vij yeares past for religion.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.

John Osanna, Frenchman, joyner, Katheryne his wife, came into this realme for religion about xij yeares past; Michaell de Boys theire servaunt, Burgondion, came into this realme about one moneth past.
French, ij. Douch, j. Denizen, j. French church.

Valentyne Shavetier, Frenchman, boxgilder, and Margaret his wife, came into this realme for religion, about iij yeares past.
French, ij. Denizen, j. French church.

John Pissaie, goldesmyth, Douchman, and Jane his wife, Burgondians, came into this realme for religion about iij yeares past.
Douch, ij. French churche.

James Clement, sylkweyver, came into this realme for religion about ij yeares past, and soiourneth wyth the said John Passay.
French, j. French church.

Xp'ofer Lardenoys, goldsmyth, howsholder, Burgundian, and Jane his wife, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. French church.

Gabriell Martyn, sylkweyver, Burgondian, came into this realme for religion about a yeare and halfe past, and soiourneth with the saide Lardnoys.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. French church.

John Dambrune, joyner, howsholder, and Jacklyn his wife, Burgondians, came into this realme about vij yeares past for religion, Lawrencia and Jane, daughters, came at the same tyme and for the same cause.
Douch, iiij. French church.

Peter Goodman, sylkweyver, and Michaell his wife Burgondions, came into this realme about fyve yeares past for religion; Jane Gentile their mother, Burgondian; Cornellius their servaunt; Danyell their sonne, Julyan Berey and Jane Demounsley, their maid servantes, Burgondians, came for the lyke cause, and at the same tyme.
Douch, vij. French church.

Aungelo Victoris, Sardynysan, scoolemaster, and Anne his wife, came into this realme for religion about vj yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. French church.

Nicholas Lardenoys, goldsmyth, howsholder, and Frauncys his wife, Burgondians, came into this realme for religion about x yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. French church.

John Marchaunt, Frenchman, turnor, and Quyntan, his wife, came into this realme for religion about fyve yeares past.
French, ij. Denizen, j. French church.

Peter Swallowe, Douchman, locksmyth, housholder, came into this realme about xxx yeares past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. French churche.

Rychard Locye, Frenchman, letherdresser, howsholder, came into this realme for religion about xx yeares past; Anthonye Pumpayne, his servant, came about xiiij dayes past, and Steven Vanden, his servant, about vj monethes past for religion.
French, iij. Denizen, j. French church.

Launcelot Lardye, goldsmyth, and Katheryn his wife, howsholders, Sara their daughter, Nicholas Grigor, Robert Grigor, and Adrian Grigor, their servauntes, came into this realme for religion about ix yeares past.
French, vj. Denizen, j. French church.

James Scrusier, cooke, howsholder, and Marye his wife, came into this realme about vj yeares past for religion.
French, ij. Denizen, j. French church.

James Mort, locksmyth, howsholder, and Adrian his wife, came into this realme for religion about xxx yeares past; Andreas de Glasse, his servant, Burgondian, came into this realme about syxe monethes past.
Douch, iij. Denizen, j. French church.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Ward of Faryngdon Wythin—Ciiij^{xx} xij.

				Wherof—			
French	lxvj	Wherof—		Housholders	lxxvij	Wherof—	
Douch	Cxxj			Servantes	xxxvj		
Scott	j			Women and Children	lxxij		
Italians	ij						
Spanierd	j			Denizens	lviij		
Portingale	j			Soiournors	xiij		
Of their Parish churches					xlij		
Of the French church					lxxxxviij		
Of the Douch church					xiij		
Of the Italian church					ij		
Of no churche					xxxiiij		

The Warde of Creplegate.

Saint Lawrence Parish.

Thomas Fulberston, cobler, Douchman, and Margaret his wife, came into this realme about xl yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Sainct Marye Parish in Alderman berrie.

Frauncis Fountenell, servaunt to M^{ris} Burnell, borne beyonde Paris, came into this realme wyth an Inglyshe gentilman about x yeares past.
French, j. No church.

Saikin Barke, alias Luce Barke, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about v yeares past.
Douch, j. No church.

John Snookes, servaunt to John Borne, letherseller, borne in Hambrowe, came into this realme about two yeares past to learne the English tonge.
Douch, j. No churche.

Henrye Graye, Douchman, cobler, servaunt to Robert Edwardes, cobler, came into this realme about xxviij yeares past to learne his occupacion.
Douch, j. No church.

Marye Magdalen Parish in Mylkstreete.

Nulli Extranei.

Sainct Peters Parish in Woodstreet.

Cornelius Johnson, bookbynder, Douchman, Adrian his wife, and towe children, viz., John and Jacob, came into this realme about iiij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Douche church.

Christian Queren, joyner, Douchman, and Awdrian his wife, came into this realme about iiij yeares past; his servaunt came in Lent last.
Douch, ij. Douch churche.

Frauncis Marquino, sylkworker, Italian, and Levena his wife, came into this realme about xij yeares past with iiij children, viz., John, Agnes, Parnell, and Katheryn.
Italian, vj. Denizen, j. Douch church.

Gyles Forbeka, bruer, Douchman, and Guyllam his sonne, came into this realme about iij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Douch church.

Sainct Albons Parish in Woodstreet.

Godfrey Caginon, hatbandmaker, Cambrision, and Marye his wife, came into this realme about iiij yeares and halfe past. They have iij maide servauntes, viz., Marye Seligne, Mawdlen Bolley, and Katheryn her syster.
Douch, v. French church.

Anthonye Jewrye, hatbandmaker, a Valbowne, and Margaret his wife, came into Englande about iij yeres past for religion, and haue two children, viz., Marye and Hester, and be soiournours with the said Godfrey.
Douch, iiij. French church.

Margaret Fountayne, widowe, came into this realme for religion, about iiij yeres past, and v children, viz. Philleppes, Palles, Hester, Danyell, and James; ij maide servantes, viz., Jane Dagartigne and Elizabeth Herrey.
Douche, viij. French church.

Ranold Pastor, Douchman, getherer of almes for the poore in the Douch Church, and Dingnietta his wife, came into this realme about iiij yeres past for religion, and haue two yonge children, viz., Abraham and Isacke.
Douch, iiij. Douch church.

The same Pastor hath one maide servant, which came for religion about ij yeares past.
Douch, j. Douche church.

Marye Mason, widowe, borne in Henold, came for religion about xx yeres past; she hath ij doughters, viz., Suzan and Jane, and one servant, viz., Levin Clarke.
Douch, iiij. Denizen, j. French church.

Adrian Tressell, scoolmaster, Frauncis his wife, and iij children, viz., Charles, David, and Abigaell, came into this realme for religion about iij yeres past.
French, v. Denizen j. French church.

John Cipies, taylor, Douchman, came into this realme for religion, about one yeare past, and soiourneth wyth the saide Tressell.
Douch, j. No church.

Sainct Olifves Parish.

Phillippe Derycke, hosier, came into this realme about xvj yeares past, beynge a Collener.
Douch, j. Parish church.

Nicholas Garrett, cobler, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past.
French, j. French churche.

Mawdlen Fowntayne, widowe, lacemaker, came into this realme about ij yeres past for religion, wythe Isacke Fountayne, her sonne.
Douch, ij. No church.

Margaret Harbark, sylke spynner, came into this realme for religion about vj monethes past.
French, j. French church.

Daniell Bowdracke, sacke cloth weyver, came into this realme for religion about iij wekes past.
Douch, j. No church.
Isabell Vossewe, sylke spynner, and Abraham her sonne, came into this realme about iij yeares past.
Douch, ij. No church.
Peter Lemon, bookbynder, and Awen his wife, came into this realme about iiij yeares past.
Douch, ij. No church.
Hanne Dehambarke, widowe, parchmentlacemaker, came into this realme about iij yeares past, and hathe a yonge child named Sara, and Morye Depounte, a child havinge neither father nor mother, be kept of almes.
French, ij. French church.
Jerom Lambras, taylor, Douchman, and his wife, came into this realme about liij yeres past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. No church.
John Williamson, taylor, borne in Netherland, came into this realme xlvij yeres past, and hath a servaunt, a Douchman, which came to worke about viij yeres past.
Douch, ij. Denizen. No church.
John Deloguta, borne in Turney, and his wife, and foure children, came into this realme for religion about thre yeares and halfe past; he ys a capmaker and howsholder.
French, vj. French church.
Henrye Smyth, gouldsmyth, and Ellyn his wife, borne in Cleveland, haue iij children, viz., Henrye, Avered, and Elizabeth.
Douch, v. Denizen, j. No church.
James Fryer, and Elizabeth his wife, came into this realme about iij yeares past; he borne in Turney, and she in Reisill; they have ij sonnes and ij doughters, viz., James, John, Anne, and Marye; he ys a brogar, and came into this towne for religion.
French, vj. French church.
Thomas Delograunge, cobler, and his wife, borne in Turney, came into this realme for religion about iij yeares past.
French, ij. French church.
Nicholas a Ploket, and his wife, borne in Turney, came into this realme for religion, and hath one daughter of xiij yeares of age.
Frenche, iij. French churche.
Jesper Galier, weyver, came into this realme for religion about ij yeres and a quarter past, and was borne in Turney.
French, j. Douch church.
Nicholas Rychardson, Hollonder, came into this realme to seke worke about l yeares past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Saynt Allphege Parish.

Dennys Durland, curryer, Frenchman, came into this realme to learne his occupacion about l yeares past.
French, j. Denizen, j. No church.
John Edwardes, shoemaker, howsholder, came into this realme to worke about xxiiij yeres past, borne in Clevelande.
Douch, j. Parish church.
James Bursse, botcher, howsholder, borne in Collen, came into this realme about xl yeres past to lerne his occupacion.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish churche.
Henrye Johnson, his servant, borne in Collen, came into this realme xiiij dayes past.
Douch, j. No church.
William Forspoche, Douchman, servant wythe the same James, came into this realme about vij yeres past.
Douch, j. Parish church.

Frauncisco Ytalion, musicion to the Quenes Maiestye, came into this realme about xxvij yeares past.
Douch, j. Parish church.

Ambrose Ytalion, musicyon to the Quenes Maiestye, came into this realme about xxx yeares past.
Douch, j. French church.

John Decord, Douchman, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares and halfe past, beynge a gouldsmyth, and howsholdere, Tanykyn his wife, and one sonne, haue not receyved the comunion synce they came.
Douch, iij. No churche.

John Deboyse, Frenchman, morispykemaker, came into this realme about xxxvj yeares past.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.

Joan Deboys, Frenchwomen [*sic*] syster to the saide John, came lykewise into this realme.
French, j. French church.

Marcye Bysmer, Frenchman, sylkweyver, came into this realme about xl or l yeares past.
French, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

The Parish of Creplegate Wythout.

Gracyan Deroye, and Margaret his wife, came into this realme about v yeares past for religion, and lyveth by dressinge of hempe.
Spayne, ij. French church.

Andrewe Josyan, Burgondion, came into this realme about two yeares past.
Douch, j. No church.

Anthonye Degardayne, sylkweyver, and Ellen hys wife, Borgundions, came into this realme for religion.
Douch, ij. French church.

Peter Degardaunt, Burgondian, came into this realme for religion about two yeares past.
Douch, j. French church.

John Chellet, and Helcan his wife, came into this realme for religion about x yeares past, and lyveth by makynge of arras worke.
Douch, ij. Douch church.

Adrian Hoost, borne in Henowde, came into this realme about iiij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Douch church.

John Browne, taylor, and Marye his wife, came into this realme for religion about x yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Douch church.

James Vanholt, painter, and his wife, came into this realme about halfe a yeare past, borne in Flaunders, fled for religion.
Douch, ij. Douch church.

Dennys Demaster, sylktwister, and his wife, Burgondions, came into this realme for religion about vij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. French church.

John Delfos, Burgondion, came into this realme for religion about v yeares past.
Douch, j. Douch church.

Martyn Demon, and his wife, came into this realme for religion about v yeares past.
French, ij. Denizen, j. French church.

Peter Beckay, and his wife, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme about iiij yeares past, and lyveth of almes.
French, ij. French church.

Robert Patriar, borne in Flaunders, twister of sylke, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past.
Douch, j. French church.

Thomas Symth, and his wife, borne in Flaunders, turnor, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past.
Douch, ij. French church.

Renold Cock, and Agnes his wife, borne in Fraunce, imbroderer, came into this realme about x yeares past for religion.
French, ij. French church.
John Bellfold, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme for religion about tenne yeares past.
French, j. French church.
Ferno Rymere, and his wife, Burgonnions, came into this realme about three monethes past, beynge a taylour.
Douch, ij. French church.
Lyon Buffur, borne in Flaunders, commer of woll, came into this realme about halfe a yeare past.
Douch, j. Douch church.
Rychard Thorne, and his wife, Burgonnions, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past.
Douch, ij. French church.
Steven Dennys, and his wife, Burgonnions, silkweyver, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past.
Douch, ij. French church.
John Lamoth, buttonmaker, and Margaret his wife, came into this realme for religion about xij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Douch church.
Gyles Valewe, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme for religion about xij yeares past.
Douch, j. Douch church.
Anthonye Corranus, preicher, borne in Spayne, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past.
Spayne, j. No church.
Danyell Tyan and Jacob Stowelye, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past.
Douch, ij. No church.
Abraham Demore, and Pillowe his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past, by occupacion a sylkweyver.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Douch church.
Adam Haffeld, his servaunt, borne in Flaunders.
Douch, j. ———
Symon Terantyne, and his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about two yeares past for religion, by occupacion a sylkweyver.
Douch, ij. No church.
John Edwyn, sylkweyver, and his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme for religion about v yeares past.
Douch, ij. Dennyzen, j. French church.
Dennys Bacheler, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme for religion about vij monethes past.
Douch, j. French church.
Symonde Hemande, sylkweyver, and his wife, came into this realme for religion about halfe a yeare past.
Douch, ij. French church.
Peter Crater, hatbandmaker, Burgondion, came into this realme for religion about a yeare and halfe past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. French church.
John Cles, sylkweyver, and his wife, Burgonnions, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past.
Douch, ij. French church.
James Diofie and Peter Dellhey, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past.
French, ij. French church.
John Millome, sylkweyver, and his wife, Burgonnions, came into this realme for relygion about xij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. French church.

Peter Platter, Burgonnion, came into thys realme about iij wekes past, beynge a servant.
Douch, j. No church.

Hercules Dobbye, and his wife, borne vnder the Emperours Domynion, sylkweyver, came into this realme for religion about thre yeares past.
Douch, ij. French church.

Nicholas Herrys, sylkweyver, and his wife, borne in Valention, came into this realme for religion about a moneth past.
French, j. French church.

Arnold Vandeboam, and his wife, borne in Brabant, came into this realme for religion about vj yeares past.
Douch, ij. Douch church.

Ammon Molton, and his wife, Burgonnions, he a sylkweyver; they came into this realme about x yeares past for religion.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. French church.

Bartholmewe Debeas, his servant, came into this realme for religion about halfe a yeare past.
French, j. French church.

Jerom Martyn, and his wife, he a salter, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past.
French, ij. French church.

Martyn Defesher, pynner, and his wife, came into this realme for religion about iij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Douch church.

Cornelius Defoxe, and his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about iiij yeares past for religion.
Douch, ij. Douch churche.

Gyles Gorner, sylkweyver, and his wife, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme about x yeares past.
French, ij. Denizen, j. French church.

Mathewe Ruben, sylkweyver, and Peter his sonne, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme for religion about two yeares past.
Douch, ij. French church.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Creplegate—Clxxviij.

French	xlvij	Whearof—	Whearof—	Housholders	lxvij	Wherof—
Douch	Cxxiij			Servantes	xx	
Italians	vj			Women and Children	lxxxx	
Spanyerdes	iij			Denizens	xxij	
				Soiournors	xxiij	

Of their parish churches	ix
Of the French church	lxxxxiij
Of the Douche church	xliij
Of no church	xxxiij

The Ward of Langborne.

Sainct Marye Woolneth Parishe.

Anthonye Frederego, marchant of Vennis, came into this realme about xvij yeares past, and goeth to Kynge Philippes Ambassadoure to service.
Douch, j. No church.

Gabriell Branger, Italian marchant, hath bene in this realme about xxviij yeares, and goeth to Kynge Phillips Ambassadoure to service.
Italian, j. Denizen, j. No church.

Meteas Waultas, baker, and Lukyn his wife, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme for religion about vij monethes past. Their soiourneth in their howse two women, viz., Laskyn and Katheryn, borne in Anwarpe, came for religion about iiij monethes past.
Douch, iiij. Douch churche.

Bartholmewe Bonde, goldsmyth, borne in Pummerlande, and Elizabeth his wife, came into this realme about vj yeares and ij monethes past; he hath ij servauntes, viz., Aungell and James, came into this realme about iiij monethes past; and allso one Cornelis Vanderhelfe, soiournour, came about iiij monethes past.
Douch, v. Denizen, j. No church.

Cornelis Dregges, stonecutler, came into this realme about iiij yeares and halfe past.
Douch, j. Parish church.

John Fearne, millenar, borne in Bryges, came into this realme about xxij yeares past, and James Fearne, his servant, came about viij yeres past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Henrye Vanhoofe, taylor, and Mawdlyn his wife, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about xj yeares past. They haue two servantes, viz., Ambrose Proventer, borne in Flaunders, and Arthur Hisbris, borne in Clevelande, which came into this realme about vj monethes past.
Douch, iiij. Douch church.

Saint Nicholas Acon.

James Drewrye and Elye Fossie, parteners, borne in Valencia, came into this realme about ij or iij yeares past for religion, and lyve by dressinge of flaxe.
French, ij. French church.

John Garrey, his servant, borne in Valencia, came into this realme about iij monethes past.
French, j. French church.

Alexander Deprye, and Margaret his wife, borne in Turney, came into this realme about halfe a yeare past for religion, and lyve by makinge parchment lace. Curtayne, their servant, came the same tyme.
Douch, iij. French church.

They haue thrye children, viz., James, Anne, and Judithe.
Douch, iij.

James le Quyen, soiurnour in the saide howse, and Anne his wife, borne in Turney, and Marye le Quyen, their daughter, came into this realme about iij yeares past for religion.
Douch, iij. French church.

Rowland Movye, servant to the saide Alexander Deprye, came into thys realme for religion.
Douch, j. No church.

Barbara Vandelan, wyddowe, borne in Holland, came into this realme about xv yeares past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church.

Jakes Mannet, came into this realme for religion about v yeares past, and lyveth by makinge hattes and cappes.
Italian, j. Italian church.

James Poole, taylor, and Elizabethe his wife, borne in Hollande, came into this realme about xxvij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Thomas Sounde, and Marye his wife, borne in Briges, came into this realme for religion about vij yeares past, with Katheryn Sounde his mother.
Douch, iij. Douch church.

Haunce Vandermart, servant to the saide Sounde, borne in Anwarpe, came over with his master.
Douch, j. Douch church.

Cornelis Francke, and Jertride his wife, borne in Anwarpe, taylor, came into this realme for religion about two yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Douch church.

John Antoys, servant, borne in Masticke, taylor, came into this realme about one yeare past to seke service.
Douch, j. No church.

George Wollen, servant, borne in Westfalia, came into this realme to se the cuntrye about fyve yeares past.
Douch church, j. Douch church.

Peter Truyn, and Marye his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme for religion about xij yeares past. Grissolus Sumerman and Marye Johnson, his servantes, came about iiij yeares past.
Douch, iiij. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Symon Distarke, and Margaret his wife, borne in Brygys, came into this realme about xx yeares past. Joyes Vansteven, his man, borne in Anwarpe, came about v yeares past. Symon Vanrose his servant, came about xj yeares past. Anthonye Hawse, his maide, came about xij yeares past.
Douch, v. Denizen, j. Parish church.

John Rothermaker, and Jane his wife, borne in Germanye, came into this realme about v yeares past. John Racket, and Beatrice his wife, soiournors in his howse, came for religion about vij yeares past. John Daniell, servant to the same Rothermaker, came about ij yeares past, borne in Anwerpe.
Jarmayne, v. Douch church.

Abraham Vanhardwicke, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about vij yeares past. Jartrude Vanheyns, his maide, came into this realme about vj yeares past.
Douch, ij. Douch church.

Frauncis Blowes, soiornour, borne in Maklyn, came into this realme about iij yeares past for religion.
Douch, j. Douch church.

Michaell Spylbagen, soiournour, borne in Anwarp, hosier, came into this realme about thre yeares past.
Douch, j. Douch church.

Frauncis Dericke, soiournor, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about ij weekes past.
Douch, j. Douch church.

Garret Vandergust, borne in Flaunders, buttonmaker, came into this realme about iij quarters of a yeare past, and soiourneth with one Thomas Adamson.
Douch, j. No church.

Sayinct Edmondes Parish and Sainct Clementes Lane.

Lambert Comshull, borne in Enden, came into this realme about vij monethes past, and is in howse wyth one Robert Bate, draper, to learne to speake Englishe.
Douch, j. Douch churche.

Margaret Hushmans, widowe, borne in Gant, came into this realme for religion about x yeares past.
Douch, j. Douch churche.

Joyes Blambert, cowper, and Agnes his wife, borne in Bryselles, in Brabant, came into this realme about xij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Parish church.

John Kynge, and Jone his wife, borne in Flaunders, marchant, came into this realm for religion about iiij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Douch church.

John ———, his man, and Barbara and Joan, his maides, came into this realme about ij or iij yeres past.
Douch, iij. Douch church.

Clement Vandres, marchant, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about iiij yeares past for religion, and soiourneth wyth the saide John Kynge.
Douch, j. Douch church.

Gyllam Vantemsicke, and Joan his wife, borne in Bryges, twysters of sylke, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past, and hath a childe named Jenekin.
Douch, iij. Douch church.

Joan Acquyer, widowe, borne in Valencia, spynner, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past.
French, j. French church.

Alhallowes in Lumberd Strete.

Harman Baker, botcher, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about xxvj yeares past. Harman Hofe his servant, borne in Culleyne, came about iiij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Parish church.

John Leynarde, his servant, borne in Brabant, came into this realme about xiiij dayes past.
Douch, j. No church.

Arnold Fare, botcher, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about viij yeares past. Walter Fawgley his servant, came into this realme about halfe a yeare past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Sainct Bennyt Gracechu[r]ch Parishe.

Elias Cruse, and Christian his wife, borne in Freselande, came into this realme about iij monethes past with ij children, viz., Helias and Jeremias, and ij servantes, viz., Mathewe Sexin and John Gysman.
Douch, vj. No church.

Robert Leyclarke, broker, borne in Artos, and Jakalina hys wife, came into this realme for religion about xx yeares past.
French, ij. French church.

Peter Bultayle, Pole Bultayle, and Martyn Bultayle, marchauntes, came into this realme for religion, viz., Peter and Martyn about v yeares paste, and Pole about three monethes past.
Douch, iij. French church.

Basteon de Roffe, and Petintan his wife, cam into this realme for religion about iiij yeares and halfe past.
Douch, ij. Douch churche.

Sainct Dennys Backchurch Parishe.

Peter Sawier, marchant, and Anne his wife, borne in Valencia, came into this realme for religion about thrye yeares past. Marye, his daughter, and Peter Curro came into this realme about v dayes past.
French, iiij. French church.

Godfrey Boxe, thelder, borne in Masticke, came into this realme about iiij yeares past. Godfrey Boxe, the yonger, borne there allso, came into this realme about vj yeares past.
Douch, ij. No church.

Frauncis Gomesperdo, marchant of Portingall, hath bene longe in this realme.
Portingale, j. No church.

Adrian Stoke, marchant, Burgondian, came into this realme about one yeare past, and soiourneth in the howse of John Cottens.
Douch, j. French church.

Robert Carpenter, physicyon, and Katheryne his wife, borne in Turney, came into this realme about iij yeares past.
Douch, ij. French church.

Nicholas Leonarde, taylor, and Nicholet his wife, came into this realme about xxviij yeares past. They haue two men servantes, viz., Harman Keeth, which came into this [realm] about viij yeares past, and Garret Lutes, alias Johnson, which came about one yeare past.
Douch, iiij. Denizen, j. Douch churche.

Nicholas Fountayne, marchant, and Adrian his wife, borne in Valencia, haue ij children, viz., Marye and Nicholas, ij men servantes, viz., Joyce and Henrye, and one maide servant, viz., Margaret Vanhasse.
Douch, vij. Douch church.

Leven Hendrick, soiournour, borne in Gaunt, came into this realme about iiij yeares past.
Italian, j. Italian church.

Levyn de Bruyn, marchant, borne in Gaunt, and Leven his wife, came into this realme about iiij yeares and halfe past. They haue two daughters, viz., Katheryne and Jokolyne, and one maide servant viz., Joane Dehanoe, borne in Gaunt.
Italian, v. Italian church. Douch church.

Emanuell Demetris, marchant, borne in Anwarpe, and Hester his wife, came into this realme about vj yeares past, and haue one man servant, viz., Abraham Vandelden; and Netkyn, Betkyn, and Moykyn, his wives systers.
Douch, vj. Douch church.

Frauncis Jyttowe, Italian, perfumer of gloves, hath bene longe in this realme. Anthonye Countye, one of the Quenes Maiestyes musitians, and Lucres his wife be soiournors in his howse.
Italians, iij. No church.

Nicholas Delaynoy, marchant, borne in the lande of Luke, and Katheryne his wife, came for religion about iiij yeares and halfe past, and haue one man servant, viz., Joyce Lamp, and two maides, viz., Anne Corprewe and a lytle childe.
Douch, v. French church.

Jacus Legellion, and Annis his wife, borne in Armenters, came for religion about iiij yeares past, and haue iiij children, viz., Anthonye, Jasper, Marye, and Annis.
French, vj. French churche.

Lewes Terye, marchaunt, and Margaret his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about xx yeares past.
Douch, ij. Douch church.

Haunce Miter, taylor, and Alice his wife, borne in Hollande, came into this realme about vj yeres past, and haue two men servantes, viz., George Ryncere, borne in Gilderlande, came aboute halfe a yere past to se the cuntrey, John ———, which came about ij yeares past; and a soiornoure, viz., Doctor Siles, a Germayne.
Douch, v. Italian church. Douch church.

Vintryne Dorye, an Italian, and Christian his wife, came into this realme about vij yeares past.
Italian, ij. No churche.

Marye Bultayle, widowe, borne in Turney, and Phillippe and Lawrence his [*sic*] children, came into this realme about iiij yeares past.
Douch, iij. French church.

William Hellclose, scoolemaster, borne in Lukelande, and Marye his wife, came into this realme about x yeares past.
Douch, ij. Douch church.

William Gryffynhofe, taylor, borne in the land of Marke, and Katheryn his wife came into this realme about x yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Douch churche.

Nicholas Tycen, marchant, borne in Hamsardam, and Marye his wife, wythe Marye his syster, and Janikin Johnson, his maide servant.
Douch, iiij. Douch churche.

Peter Sammin, marchaunt, borne in Curtricke, and Petherkin his wife, hath dwelled longe in this ward. Marye Johnson, his servant, came about iiij yeares past. Clerkin Papwoorth, the wife of John Papworth, soiourneth wythe the saide Sammin, wh[ich] hath a maid servant named Marye Bussiers.
Douch, v. Douch church.

Sware Lucas, borne in Gylderland, cobler, servant wyth Thomas Pace, came into this realme about xij yeares past.
Douch, j. No church.

Sainct Gabriell Fanchurch Parishe.

Anthonye Brisket, marchant, borne in Genevia, came into this realme about xlviij yeres past.
Genevia, j. Parish churche.

Thomas Fortune, marchaunt, of Florence, came into this realme about xviij yeares past.
Italian, j. Italian churche.

John Demare, a Wallon, taylor, came into this realme about v yeares past for religion; and Farnando, a Wallon, taylor, came into this realme about vij yeares past for religion.
French, ij. French church.

Godfrey Johnson, bruer, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past.
Douch, j. Douch church.

Hugh Byshoppe, marchant, Frenchman, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past; Frauncis Bysshope his sonne, came allso about iiij yeares past; Gyles his wife, and iij children, viz., John, Hester, Anne; and servantes, viz., Katheryn Chere, Cornelie Mintha, borne in Jarmanye, and one man servant, which came into this reallme for religion about iij monethes past.
French, vj. Jarmayne, iij. French church.

Lewes Byshope, marchant, and Joan his wife; he, a Douchman, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past, wyth his sonne David Bysshoppe, and Marye Sawfarde his maide.
Douch, iiij. French church.

Ellen Delamoto, widowe, Dochwoman, came into this realme about two yeares and halfe past for religion, wyth Agnes her maide.
Douch, ij. French church.

Arnold Heynowe, sylkweyver, Frenchman, came into this realme about iij yeares past for religion. Ellen his wife, Leonarde his sonne, and Michaell his maide servant, came about ij yeares past.
French, iiij. French church.

Nicholas Viart, glover, and Ellen his wife, came into this realme for religion about a yere past.
French, ij. French church.

Deribe Brassin, borne in Cullen, came into this realme to seeke worke about iij weekes past, and soiourneth wyth one George Wylkenson, shomaker.
Douch, j. Douch church.

Henrye Lambertson, and Gartrude his wife; he a Douchman, came into this realme to seke worke, beynge a botcher, about xxx yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church.

The same Henrye hath a servant, viz., Henrye Deryckson, borne in Clevelande, which came into this realme about viij yeares past.
Douch, j. No church.

Henrye Leycocke, marchant, borne in Turney, and Joan his wife, and a childe, came into this realme for religion about vij yeares past.
Douch, iij. Denizen, j. French church.

Michaell Marshall, came into this realme about iiij yeares past, and hathe one maide servant, viz., Synctam Ramowsa, which came into this realme for religion about ij yeares and halfe past.
Douch, ij. Douch church.

John Peter, button maker, Frenchman, ande Mawdlyn his wife, came into this realme for religion about iij yeares past. Peter Peter and John Peter, his servantes, came allso for religion, about one yeare past.
French, iij. French church.

Jacus Curteyne, sylkweyver, Venecian, and Barbara his wife, came into this realme for religion about one moneth past.
Italians, ij. French church.

Bartholmewe Tolefer, Venecian, table keper for straungers, came into this realme about xx yeares past. Phillipe Marchavile, marchant of Bullina, came about v yeres past, and John Vennis, merchant, came about ij yeares past, to sew for certeyne goodes, and be soiournors with the same Tolefer.
Italian, iij. Denizen, j. Italian church.

Widowe Dehore, Dutchwoman, came into this realme about xiij yeares past. Bawdwin Kyser, taylor, Douchman, came into this realme, wyth Gulkin his wife, about v yeres past, and soiourne with the saide widowe.
Douch, iij. Douch church.

Benedicke Spyndlowe, merchant of Geane, came into this realme about xxviij yeares past, and hath iiij servantes, viz., Hanniball Spyndelowe, Augustyne Graffina, Peter Prest, and Robert Basshion.
Douch, v. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Raphell Vandepit, post master, Douchman, and Joan his wife, haue bene in England xx yeares. They have two men servantes, viz., William Roche and Goyse Hawe, Dowchmen, which came for religion; he hathe allso ij maide servantes, viz., Fraunois Demele and Henricke Faiton, Douchwomen; allso a childe of Raphaell Woulters, kept of almes.
Douch, vij. Denizen, j. Douch church.

Jaques Hosnacle, marchant, of Anwarpe, came into this realme about xiij yeares past. His servant, viz., Jaques Karret, of Anwarpe, came into this realme about v yeares past.
Douch, ij. Italian church. Parish church.

Phillippe Astere, marchant, of Anwarpe, and Margaret his wife, came about iij wekes past to recover certeyne goodes.
Douch, ij. No church.

John Pytte, of Gaunt, and Phyllyppe his wife, came into this realme about iiij yeares past for religion, and haue ij daughters, viz., Marye and Annis, and ij maide servantes, viz., Martyn Vanibushe and Katheryne Elme.
Douche, vj. Douch church. French churche.

In the howse of Thomas Kelley soiournethe Joyce Gawtskale, sylkweyver, Douchman, which came into this realme about vj yeares past for religion, and Peter Depoole, taylor, Dochman, which came into this realme about iiij yeares past, and William Douchman, taylor, which came into this realme for religion about ij yeares past.
Douch, iij. Douch church.

Henrye Lachell, botcher, came into this realme about xxvj yeares past, and hathe one servant, viz., John Martyn, borne in Clevelande, whiche hath bene in this realme about viij yeares.
Douch, ij. No churche. French church.

Alhallowes Staynynges.

Baptist Sempetorye, marchant, of Spayne, hathe bene longe in this realme. Anthonye Phogazo, a Portingale, who hathe bene in this realme one yeare about the Kinge of Portingales busynes, and Lopis Delzera, Spanyard, of Bylbo, in Byske, which came about iij yeares past, whose shippe was stayed at Hampton, and Domingo de Barganzo, of Bylbo, Spanierd, are soiournors wythe the saide Baptist.
Spayne, iij. Portingale, j. No church.

Glode Paynter, borne in Pemont, came into this realme about xxiij yeares past, beynge an ordenarye post to the straungers.
Italian, j. Denizen, j. French church.

Cornelis Delamoye, Burgonnion, and Anne his wife, and Dorethye their daughter, came into this realme about vij yeares past.
Douch, iij. Parish church.

John Garreson, joyner, Douchman, borne in Owtrake, came into this realme about xxx yeares past, and hath one servant, viz., Nicholas Cornelison, whiche came about v yeares past.
Douch, ij. Parish church. Denizen, j. Douch church.

John Seven, a Wallon, and Marye his wife, hath bene in Englande a moneth, and hath ij maide servantes, viz., Jacolyn Hicke and Jane Hicke, dressers of hemp, which came for religion.
Douch, iiij. French church.

Salvator Delapulma, marchant, borne in Celande, and Tinerantia Vangorle his wife, have bene in Englande about iij yeres, and came for religion, which have two sonnes, and two maide servantes, viz., Agada and Minca.
Douch, vj. Parish church.

Cornelis Denevin, borne in Bryges, taylor, and Marye his wife, came into this realme about x yeres past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Douch church.

Barnarde Mattys, basketmaker, Douchman, borne in Deluke, came into this realme about lx yeres past.
Douch, j. Parish church.

Henrye Salt, borne in Deluke, printer, came into this realme about xxx yeares past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

James Glode, and Jone his wife, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme about xl yeares past.
French, ij. French churche.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Langborne—CClxviij.

Whearof—			Wherof—		
French	xxvj		Houshoulders	lxxvj	
Douch	CCxvij		Servantes	xxxviij	
Italions	xx		Women and Children	Cxvj	
Spanyerdes	iij		Denizens	xxj	
Portingales	ij		Soiournors	xxxviij	

Of their parish churches	lj
Of the French church	lxxxvj
Of the Douch church	Cj
Italian churche	xviij
Of no church	xxxv

The Warde of Dowgate.

Paule Mosse, sylkweyver, howsholder, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about x yeares past for religion.
Douch, j. Douch church.

Clays de Conige, borne in Germanye, taylor, came into this realme about iiij yeares past for religion.
Jarmayn, j. Douch church.

Jane, his wife, borne in Anwarpe.
Douch, j. ———

Barbara, Peryne, Sara, his children.
Douch, iij. ———

Haunce Bosshier, his servant, came about iij yeres past.
Douch, j. ———

William Walskot, marchant, howsholder, Helene his wife, Marye his daughter, and Andrias Boden, his servant, and Isabell Vanhewen, came into this realme iij yeres past.
Douch, v. No church.

Anthonye Anthonyson, merchant, and Agnes his wife, borne in Brabant, came into this realme about ix yeres past.
Douch, ij. Douch church.

Lewen Deweter, merchant, borne in Briges, came into this realme about v yeares past for religion, and hathe one servant, viz., Haunce Meter; they soiouren wyth the saide Anthonison.
Douch, ij. Douch church.
Lucas van Pieme, of Ryssell, in Flaunders, merchaunt, came into this realme about iiij yeres past for religion.
Douch, j. French church.
Martyn, Denizen, j., John, Roger, Charles, Lucas, Agnes, his children.
Douch, vj. ———
Michaell Corseilles, merchant, and Josyn his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about viij yeares past, and one servant, viz., Heleyn Hassell.
Douch, iij. Denizen, j. French church.
Gyles le Torr, howshoulder, merchant, and Heleyne his wife, borne in Henygowe, came into this realme about xiiij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Douche churche.
Agnes, Pollice, John, their children.
Douch, iij. ———
Cornelis de Beulieu, servant, borne in Valencia.
French, j. ———
Galetta le Torr, widowe, came into this realme about vij monethes past for religion, and lyveth by sylkworkinge.
French, j. French church.
Sara, Rachell, Salomon, children, borne in Anwarpe.
Douch, iij. ———
Catheryn de Paite, servant, borne in Anwarpe.
Douch, j. ———
Lewes de la Meye, nobleman, borne in Lowe Germanye, came into this realme for religion about v monethes past.
Germayne, j. No church.
George, Haunce, Haunce, his servantes.
Jarmayne, iij. ———
Henrye Arnolde, cobler, howsholder, came into this realme about xxxij yeares past.
Jarmayn, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
Laurence Dondeni, Italian, howsholder, came into this realme about xxv yeares past.
Italian, j. Parish church.
His wife, borne in Flanders.
Douch, j. ———
Pauline, Marie, borne in Anwarpe.
Douch, ij. ———
John Dondeni, servante, borne in Italie.
Italian, j. ———
Peter Philator, borne in Normandye, came into this realme for religion about xij yeares past, and lyveth by sylkworkinge.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
Rycharde Ameries, borne in Lukeland, came into this realme about xvj yeares past.
Douch, j. No church.
Leonarde Leonardes, borne in Lukelande, came into this realme about ix yeares past.
Douch, j. No church.
Henrye Robertes, borne at Masicke, in Lukelande, came into this realme about xxvij yeares past, and lyveth by botchinge.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
His wife, stranger.
Douch, j. ———

Bartholmewe Demar, borne at Gulijcke, came into this realme ix yeares past, by occupacyon a taylor.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Douch church.

Godfrey Lambright, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about xxvij yeares past.
Douch, j. Inglish churche.

Peter Noblet, goldsmyth, housholder, came into this realme about iij yeares past for religion.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Douch church.

Danien Diether, borne in Spayne, taylor, came into this realme about xij yeares past.
Spayne, j. No churche.

His wife, borne in Spayne.
Spayne, j. ———

Anthonye Ewarras, marchant, borne in Spayne, came into this realme about xxx yeares past.
Spayne, j. No church.

John ———, his servant, borne in Briskey.
Spayne, j. ———

Cornelis de Lanoy, howsholder, borne in Burgondie, and Barbara his wife; he a musitian; they came into this realme about vj yeares past.
Douch, ij. No church.

Gawen Vanalden, marchant, howsholder, came into this realme about xxiiij yeares [past].
Douch, j. Douche churche.

Harman Huisman, marchant, borne in Cullen, came into this realme about ——— monthes past.
Douch, j. Douch church.

Harman Anthonison, Germayne, and Fredericke Willyamson, Germayne, servantes.
Jarmayne, ij. ———

Renolde Buffe, taylor, howsholder, borne in Gulycke, came into this realme about v yeares past; his wife ———, straunger.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Inglish churche.

Garadt Hedrickson, Peter van Venlo, servantes.
Douch, ij. ———

Haunce Rottcamba, brewer, and Catheryn his wife, borne in Gulicke, came into this realme about v yeres past.
Douch, ij. No church.

Edwarde Ademaire, borne in Culleyne, came into this realme about xxx yeares past.
Douch, j. Englishe church.

John Ademaire and Peter Frederycke, servantes.
Douch, ij. ———

Melcher Alldenac, borne in Culleyn, came into this realme about xx yeares past.
Douch, j. No church.

Andreus Hursen, Peter Netsen, servantes.
Douch, ij. ———

Bartholmewe Brewer, John Harteshorne, soiournors, borne in Culleyne.
Douch, ij. ———

Severin Suer, borne in Cullen, by occupacion a drawer of Renyshe wyne, came into this realme about xx yeares past.
Douch, j. Inglysh churche.

Gyles Vryblocke, thredetwister, howsholder, and his wife, borne in Gaunt, came into this realme about three yeares past.
Douch, ij. Douch churche.

Lewes, Peter, Joane, Katheryn, Sara, children, borne in Gaunt.
Douch, v. ———

Beatrix van Ertaricke, servant.
Douch, j. ———

Phillippe Henricke, of Andenarde, in Flaunders, baker, came into this realme about iij yeares past for religion.
Douch, j. Douch church.
Katheryn, Marye, children, borne in Anwarpe.
Douch, ij. ———
Marye Johnson, servant, borne in Luke.
Douch, j. ———
Dennys Fulker, goldsmyth, borne in Bryges, came into this realme about iiij yeares past. His wife, borne allso at Bryges.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Douch church.
Barbara, Marye, children, borne in Anwepe.
Douch, ij. ———
Robert Norman, Haunce Downant, Josyn Drake, servantes.
Douch, ij [*sic*]. ———
One poore childe, kept of charytye.
Douch, j. ———
James Lemure, goldsmythe, borne in Artoys, came into this realme about iiij yeares past for religion.
French, j. Denizen, j. Douch churche.
James, Daniell, children, borne at Anwarpe.
Douch, ij. ———
Hubright Francklyn, borne in Luke, feltmaker, came into this realme about xvj yeares past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. No churche.
Aungell Barkman, imbroderer, borne in Clevelande, came into this realme about iij yeares past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Inglish church.
Frauncis Stillman, shomaker, and his wife, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about xl yeres past.
Douch, ij. Inglish church.
John Mantean, and Elizabeth his wife, came into this realme for religion about v yeares past, and lyve by twystinge of sylke.
Douch, ij. No church.
Jeronimus, Barbara, Samuell, children, borne in Anwarpe.
Douch, iij. ———
Paule Holstayne, borne in Denmarke, came into this realme about xiiij weekes past.
Dane, j. No church.
Giles Johnson, borne in Gelderlande, came into this realme about vij yeares past.
Douch, j. No churche.
Haunce Ciemar, borne in Gelderland, taylor, came into this realme about xxv yeares past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Inglysh church.
Godfrey Starre, servant, borne in Gelderlande.
Douch, j. ———
John Reitterson, bruer, borne in Gulicke, came into this realme for religion, with his wife, about vij yeares past.
Douch, j. Inglysh church.
Godfrey Derickson, bruer, and Beatrix his wife, borne in Culleyn, came into this realme about l yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Inglysh church.
Garret Hamelles, borne in Anwerpe, and Clair his wife, in Turneholt, came into this realme about iij yeares past for religion.
Douch, ij. No church.
Susan, Arthur, Abell, William, children, borne in Anwerpe.
Douch, iiij. ———

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Dowgate—Cxxiij.

			Wherof—			
French	... ... iiij		Housholders	...	... xxviij	
Douch	... ... Cxij		Servantes ...	...	... xxxij	
Italians	... ... ij	Wherof—	Women and children		... lvij	Wherof—
Spanierdes	... ... iiij		Denizens ...	...	... xiiij	
Dane	... ... j		Soiournors	...	... vj	

Of their parish churches xxv
Of the Frenche churche ... ... xvj
Of the Douch church ... ... xlvj
Of no church ... ... xxxvj

The Warde of Cornehill.

Sainct Michaelles Parish.

Cornellis Corne, borne in Flaunders, and Marye his wife, borne in Brabant, came into this realme about iiij yeares past, and lyve by kepinge a table of strangers, factorie, and brokeridge.
Douch, ij. Douch church.

James, Sara, Cornellis, Jenoveva, Susan, children.
Douch, v. ———

John Pelse, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about xiiij dayes past, and lyveth of rentes which he hath in the Lowe Cuntrey, and soiourneth wyth the saide Cornellis, sayinge that he came for religion.
Douch, j. No church.

Cornellis Dammes, borne in Brabant, came for religion about a moneth past, and saith he lyveth of his frendes, and of certen monye which his frendes lefte him.
Douch, j. No church.

John Tallman, borne in Flanders, soiournor, came into this realme about a yeare and halfe past for religion, and lyveth by makinge rybyne lace.
Douch, j. Douch church.

Baptist Dannewe, soiournor, came for religion about vij wekes past, borne in Camber, and lyveth by the help of a brother which he hath dwellinge in Douchland.
Douch, j. No churche.

John Vanderawe, and his wife, borne in Flaunders, weiver of sackcloth, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Douch church.

Janykin Kemes, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about halfe a yeare past for religion and lyveth by sewinge.
Douch, j. No churche.

Margaret Brewe, borne in Flaunders, widowe, soiournor, came into this realme about iiij yeares past for religion, and lyveth by her nedle. James Brewe, her sonne.
Douch, ij. No church.

Frauncis Gwssune, and his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about iiij yeares past for religion, and haue iiij children, viz., James, David, Jasper, and Marye, and one maide servaunt, viz., Katheryn Vandernaven.
Douch, vj. Douch church.

Mathewe Gwssunne, servant to the saide Frauncys, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about one moneth past for religion.
Douch, j. No church.

Jacob Provost, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about xij dayes past, and intendeth to returne into his cuntrey.
Douch, j. No church.

Rewberke Comersine, howsholder in Sandwich, and his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about v yeares past.
Douch, ij. Douch church.

Petrullis Balldino, Italian, came into this realme about xxvij yeares past, and serveth the Quenes Maiestye.
Douch, j. No church.

Randall Starke, Englishman, hath to wife Cornelia Olyver, borne in Celand, havinge iij children, viz., Randall, Henrye, and Samuell, borne in Brabant.
Douch, iiij. No church.

John Raffelman, botcher, borne in Dortmont, came into this realme about xxxiij yeares past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Inglysh church.

John Johnson, Douchman, cobler, borne in Essande, came into this realme about xxviij yeares past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. No church.

Michaell Nowin, servant to John Bull, goldsmyth, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme for religion about iij yeares past.
Douch, j. Douch church.

Dericke Jesperson, servant to John Broockbancke, brasier, came into this realme about iiij yeares past.
Douch, j. Douch church

Saynct Xp'ofers Parish.

Elizabeth Allworth, borne in Flaunders, and Josia her daughter, came into this realme about viij yeares past.
Douch, ij. No church.

Lewis Felix, notarie publique, came into this realme about one yeare past for religion. John Lecandwell, his servant, borne in Flaunders, came allso into this realme about one yeare past.
Douch, ij. Inglish church.

Maliarde Canys, Katheryn Walkile, Henrye Caliander, servantes.
Douch, iij. ———

Peter Vanderwall, marchaunt, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about v yeares past.
Douch, j. Italian church.

Stephen Parret, his servant, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about iiij yeares past.
Douch, j. No church.

Sainct Peters Parishe.

Henricke Beelevelt, borne in Belvelt, came into this realme about vj yeares past, and Anthonye Corys, came into this realme about vij yeares past.
Douche, ij. Parishe church.

Edwarde Atkinson, Inglishman, hath to his servant Hughe Brikingworth, borne in Douchland, came into this realme about xiij yeares past.
Douch, j. ———

Nicholas Olter, borne in Fraunce came into this realme about viij yeares past, and hathe to his wife a French woman; they haue allso a maide childe.
French, iij. French church.

Nicholas Choyse, borne in Normandie, came into this realme about vj weekes past to learne language.
French, j. No church.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Cornehill.—lj.

						Wherof—					
						Housholders	...	...	xiiij		
						Servantes ...	...	...	viij		
Douch	...	...	...	xlvij	Wherof—	Women and Children	...	...	xxvj	Wherof—	
French	...	...	...	iiij		Soiournors	...	...	ix		
						Denizens ...	...	...	ij		

Of their parishe churches	...	...	...	viij	
Douche church ...	...	...	...	xx	
Frenche church ...	...	...	...	iij	
Italion church ...	...	...	...	j	
No church ...	...	...	...	xviij	

The Warde of Lymestrete.

Sainct Andrewes Vndershafte.

Cornelius Jempson, botcher, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme xxxij yeares past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. No church.

Symont Poller, his servant, borne in Luke, came into this realme about vij yeares past.
Douch, j. Douch churche.

Peter de Bousquill, and Iva his wife, came into this realme about foure yeares past for religion, borne in Flaunders, by occupacion a marchaunt.
Douch, ij. French church.

Hugh Lobella, marchaunt, soiournor, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about vij yeares past.
Douch, j. No church.

John Hope, Anthonet, servantes, came for religion.
Douch, ij. ———

The wife of Rychard Mannyngham, and her syster, viz., Phillippe Vermeren, borne in Anwerpe, came into this realme about foure yeares past.
Douch, ij. Frenche church.

Tamekin lez Vale, Margaret van de Hoyden, servantes, borne in Anwarpe.
Douch, ij. ———

Isabell Leicocke, borne in Flaunders, sempster, came into this realme for religion about three yeares past.
Douch, j. French church.

Jane Soyriore, Hester, Maria, Matices Savice, Mathewe Soyriore, children.
Douch, v. ———

Jaquelyn Vanst, maide servant.
Douch, j. ———

John van Zesse, joyner, borne in Brabant, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past.
Douch, j. French church.

His wife, and iij children, came into this realme the Tuesdaye after Whytsondaye last.
Douch, j. No church.

The same Van Zesse hath two servantes, viz., Cornelius lez Bright and Lawrence Cordelvers, borne in Brabant, which haue dwelt with hyme about a yere and halfe.
Douch, ij. No church.

Allsainctes in the Wall.

Arnold Guillicke, and his wife, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about v yeares past for religion.
Douch, ij. Douch church

Jan van de Mault, and his wife, sometyme of Anwerpe, came into this realme about foure yeares past.
Douch, ij. Douch church.

Rombault Vankersbarke, paynter, havinge a lytle boye, came into this realme about three yeares past for religion.
Douch, ij. No church.

John Diles, a Gylderman, joyner, came into this realme for religion about foure yeares past.
Douch, j. Douch church.

Lewis de Rowse, borne in Flaunders, and his wife, came into this realme foure yeares past.
Douch, ij. French church.

Margaret Cannon, borne in the lower partes of Sealande, came into this realme about Saincte Martyns daye last paste.
Douche, j. No churche.

Summe of all the Strangers dwellinge in the Warde of Lymestrete—xxxij.

Whiche be all Douche ... Wherof—	Howsholders	... ...	x	Wherof—
	Servantes	... ...	vj	
	Women and Children	... ...	xv	
	Denizen ...	... ...	j	
	Soiournors	... ...	ij	
Of the Douch church			vj	
Of the French church			xvj	
Of no churche			x	

The Warde of Bassiesshawe.

The Paryshe of Sainte Michaell.

John Dewye, a howse houlder, borne at Engye, in Hennego, of the Frenche churche, and Jeneker his wyfe, of the Douche churche, cam into Englande at Michaellmas last was iiij^or^ yeres for religion sake; there trade is makinge of sackclothe. They have ij men servauntes, John Galamer and Tyse de Mynder, borne in the place and country aforesaide, who cam to England for religion also about iij yeres past; the same Galamer hath dwelt with the saide Dewye one yere, and the saide Tyse three yeres and a half. There do dwell also with the same Dewye, Jeneker Demender, Katheryne Demender, and Judithe Demender, systers to the same Tyse, who cam to Englande aboute iij yeres last past, and are of the Douche churche.
Frenche persons, j. Douche persons, vj. Frenche churche, j. Douche churche, vj.

Richarde Skylders, and Trokyn his wyfe, bothe borne in the countrye and towne aforesaide, soiourners within the saide John Dewye, cam into Englande at Lent last was iiij yeres, and lyveth as a servaunte by pryntinge with Thomas East, stacyoner; and she cam over at Easter last past was iij yeres; and they cam over for relygion, and be of the Frenche churche.
Frenche persons, ij. Frenche churche, ij.

Harman Johnson, cobler, beinge a maryed man, dwelleth with his wife in Southwarke, and worketh as a servaunte in the saide parishe and warde with Richarde Wyat, cobler, with whome he hath wrought by the space of vij yeres; borne in Fryselande, and cam into Englande about xij yeres and a half past; he is a denizein, and of the Englyshe churche.
Douche person, j. Denizein, j. Englyshe churche, j.

John Depounte, househoulder, borne in Tolosa, in Gascoyne; he cam into Englande with the gallyes of Fraunce about the xxxvjth yeare of the raigne of Kinge Henry the viijth, and hath contynued for the most parte ever syns in the saide parishe and warde, and lyveth as a servaunt in the Compter in the Poultrye of London; and Juffyn his wyfe, borne a litle from Rone, in Normandye, cam into Englande about xx^{tie} yeares paste with an Englishman, then her husbande, and after maryed the saide Depounte, and spynneth.
Frenche, ij.

Anne, the wyfe of Symonde Jux, mercer, and Marke there sonne, bothe borne at Brusselles in Brabant, cam into Englande about the begynninge of Lent last.
Douche persons, ij.

Gyles de Mylcam, householder, borne at Newseld, by Ricell, in Flaunders, occupieth weavinge of silke, and cam into Englande about xij yeres past; he is a denizein; and Clare his wyfe, borne in Bargayne, in Henego, cam into Englande for religion about x yeres paste. John Mountayne and Symonde Bewfatt, there servantes; the saide John borne in Brusselles, who hath byn in Englande about v weekes, and cam for religion; and the saide Symonde borne in St Albons, by Torney, in Flaunders, hath byn in Englande about vij or viij monethes past, and cam to seeke his father and mother, who nowe be deade, and he remayneth servaunt as aforesaide. And the saide Gyles, his wyfe, and servauntes be all of the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, iiij. Denizein, j. Frenche churche, iiij.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Bassiesshawe—xviij.

Frenche	v	Whereof—	Whereof—	Householders	iij	Whereof—
Douche	xiij			Seruantes	vij	
				Women and Children	viij	
				Denyzeins	ij	
				Soiourners	ij	

Of there parishe churches	j
Frenche churche	vij
Douche churche	vj
No churche	iiij

The Warde of Brodestrete.

The Paryshe of Little St. Barthilmews.

Leonarde Issingham, howsehoulder, and Katheryn his wyfe, borne at Macklan in Brabant, and Suzanna Halley, borne at Harantall, and soiourneth with the parties aforesaide, and cam all into Englande about iij yeres at Midsomer last, and are nowe (to witt), the widowe of the Frenche churche, and thother of the Douche.
Douche persons, iij. Frenche churche, ij. Douche churche, j [*sic*].

Cornelys Jacobson, servaunte with the same Leonarde Issingham, borne at Sereeksey, in Selande, and cam into Englande about xij monethes last past, and is of the Douche churche. Trume, a mayde servaunte in the same house; she is as yet of no churche, for that she ment to returne within iij or iiij daies, and cam to see a syster of hers. There is also a woman childe, who is daughter to one John Ferrites, dwellinge in St Martyns.
Douche persons, iij. Douche churche, j.

Haunce van Ecke, borne at Andwerpe, in Brabant, and Margarett Brawne, borne at Hambrough, dwellinge within the howse of Thomas Dutton, Englisheman, and cam into Englande at Easter was a yere, and go to the Douche churche.
Douche persons, ij. Douche churche, ij.

Denneys Veille, a silke weaver, householder, denizein, borne at Nosvon Suzandall, in Normandye, and Marye his wife, borne by Brusselles, in Brabante, who have dwelte in London these tenne yeres, and of the Frenche churche.
Frenche person, j. Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, ij.

Paulles Tepottes, borne at Dist, in Brabant, scryvener, sworne before my Lorde of Canturburye, and Cornelys hys wyfe, borne at Andwerpe, in Brabant; they cam bothe hyther the firste of Maye, anno 1566, for religion, and are of the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, ij. Frenche churche, ij.

Jaques Taffyn, who was receyver to the Kinge of Fraunce, borne at Tourney, in Flaunders; he is at this presente in Fraunce; Anna his wife, borne at Tourney; Dennys, Jehan, and Jaques, there children, and An^to^ Carpenter, there servaunt, borne at Tourney aforesaide; who cam with his howseholde into Englande at Midsomer was iij yeres for religion, and go to the Frenche churche, but have byn here but halfe a yere.
Douche persons, vj. French churche, j.

Guy Barnarde and Nicholas Barnarde, brothers to the aforesaide Anna, and at this presente soiourne in her house; they be bothe souldiours, and cam for religion about ij yeres past, and are as yet of no churche, but go to the Frenche churche by occacion.
Douche persons, ij. Frenche churche, ij.

Adrian Englishe, borne at Andwerpe, but is nowe maryed to John Dowye, Englisheman, who hath dwelte in this parishe but since Michaelmas last.
Douche person, j.

The Paryshe of St. Xp'ofers.

Adrian Brickpott, goldsmythe, and householder, borne in Andwerp, who hath byn resident in this Citie many yeares, and in this precincte v yeares; his cominge was for religion; he is a denizein, and of the Douche churche.
Douche person, j. Denizein, j. Douche churche, j.

Barbara his wyfe, borne at Andwarpe, of the Douche churche. Frauncis Stycklinge, his servaunte, borne in Valencia, hath byn in Englande iij yeres; his cominge was for religion; he is no denizein, but he is of the Frenche churche. Henrye van Hover, one other of his servauntes, borne in Andwarpe, hath byn in Englande a yere; his cominge hither was for that his father dyed.
Douche persons, ij. Italian, j. Douche churche, j. Frenche churche, j.

Peter Vegleman, merchaunte, borne in Bruges, cam into Englande about xxij yeres paste; Martina his wyfe, borne in Bruges, hath byn in this countrye about xiij or xiiij yeares, havinge iij children, Peter, Annys, and Lucresse, borne in London. Cornelys de Witt and An^to^ Vegleman, his servauntes, borne in Bruges, hath byn with his saide master iiij yeres, and thother, also beinge borne at Bruges, hath byn wyth his saide master about v yeres.
Douche persons, iiij.

Andreas de Formestraux, borne in Lysle, and hath byn in this realme about xj yeares; his cominge was for the trade of merchaundize; he is no denizein, nor of any churche.
Douche person, j.

Dauid Shorer, borne in Awspurghe, hath byn here about a yere; his comminge was for religion, and to lerne the Englishe tongue, and also to vse the trade of merchaundize.
Spanyardes, j.

Haunce Browne, borne in Mvnster in the countrye of West Philley, hath byn here aboute v weekes; his comminge was for the trade of merchaundize, and is of the Douche churche.
Douche person, j. Douche churche, j.

Henry van Diepenbeck, borne in Andwerpe, and dwellinge there, cam with Monsieur de Swevingham about the matters of tharrest, and soiourneth together with the saide Andreas de Formestraux, David Shorer, and Haunce Browne.
Douche person, j.

Xp'ian Crabb, servaunt to John Mathewe, of London, goldsmyth, borne in Brudges, and hath byn in England v yeres; he cam for religion, and is of the Douche churche; Barnarde Dan [*sic*] Brock and Jacob Suckoop, his seruauntes lykewyse. The saide Barnarde was borne in Andwerpe, and hath byn here about iiij yeres, who cam for religion, and is of the Douche churche; and the saide Jacob was borne at Powson, in Polelande, hath byn here about ij monethes, and cam to vse tharte of goldsmythes, and is covenaunte with his saide master for ij yeares.
Douche persons, iij. Douche churche, ij.

Adrian Harryson, botcher, borne in Midlebroughe, hath byn in this Citie xxxij[tie] yeres, he is a denizein, and of the Douche churche.
Douche person, j. Douche churche, j.

Thomas Minshall, borne in Turkye, hath dwelte in this realme from his childhode, and is aboute lx yeres of age, he is a waterbearer, and commeth sometymes vnto our parishe churche.
Turke, j. Englishe churche, j.

John Strawhande, borne in Edenburghe, in Scotland, hath byn in this realme about xiij yeres, he was a draper and a tailors servaunte, and vseth the trade of sellinge fishe, and cometh to our parishe churche.
Scott, j. Englishe churche, j.

St. Peters the Poore.

Gillaume Coppin, a Wallowne, and silkeweuer, his wife, and v children, hath byn in Englande foure yeares, who cam over for religion sake, and is of the Frenche churche.
Frenche persons, vij. French churche, vij.

Segar van Pecren, a Nether Landder, and a musician, his wyfe, and vj children, hath byn in Englande iiij yeres, who cam for religion, and is of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, viij. Douche churche, viij.

Pasquin vander Moore, a Nether Landder, and Broker his wyfe, and v children, hath byn here these xij yeres, and cam for religion, and are of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, vij. Douche churche, vij.

Peter Cottye, a Frencheman, servaunte with M[r] Hailes, hath byn in Englande xx[tie] yeres.
Frenche person, j. ———

William de Man, borne in Lewklande, a musicion, hath byn in England vj yeares, who was brought into Englande by my Lorde Buckhurste, and servant to the same, and is of the Italion churche.
Venetian, j. Italian churche, j.

John Baptist, the Italian preacher.
Italian person, j. ———

The Paryshe of St. Margarettes in Lotheburye.

Jaques Cockell and David Cockell, merchantes, of Andwarpe, and brethren to one Abraham Smythes wyfe, which cam hither about the begyninge of October laste, and cam to se there syster, and meane to departe verye shortlie to Andwarpe; and Haunce Fleshorne, merchaunte, of Andwerpe, who cam with the forenamed Jaques and David, hath soiourned hitherto in the saide Abraham Smyth his howse, together with one Cornellys van Eden, who cam into Englande about iij weekes after Easter last, and is a merchaunte of Aconne, but borne in Andwarpe; he cam for religion, and yet is of no churche.
Douche persons, iiij. ———

In the Parishe of St. Bennettes Finck.

John Carr, howsehoulder, and Jane his wyfe, hath byn here iiij yeres and di', borne at Arras, cam hither for religion, and is of the Frenche churche; he is a denizen, and hathe iij children. Domynick Casseler, Lawrence Farlonger, Vincent Gilio, Frauncis Gilio, Biasio

Bradarmin,* John Morato, all his servantes, all glassemakers, and all Italians. There dwelleth wyth hym also one Gerado de Condo, who cam for religion, and is of the Frenche churche. His servantes abovenamed cam hither the laste of June 1571.
Italians, xij. Denizein, j. Frenche churche, xij.

Peter Apple, householder, borne at Yper, in Flaunders, a denizein, and merchant, who cam for religion, and is of the Douche churche; he hath a wyfe named Marye, and ij children borne in this realme; and his wyfe was borne at Arras, and is of the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, j. Frenche persons, j. Denizein, j. Douche churche, j. Frenche churche, j.

Peter Tyfry, a silkweaver, and Xp'emas his sonne, John Goddio, a silkweaver, and Barbara his wyfe, and one Plone Turquey, a widowe, all borne at Tourney, cam over for religion about iij yeares past, and are of the Frenche churche, and soiourne within the howse of one Margarett Robertes.
Douche persons, v. Frenche churche, v.

Jacklyn Farryner, widowe, borne in Turney, and hath a childe named Hester, who cam into England iiij yeares past, and is of the Frenche churche. Dennys de Prye, Anthonye Gillam, and Peter de la Haye, all borne in Turney, sackclothmakers, cam into England about ij yeares last past, and are of the Frenche churche, and are all soiourners within the howese of one Widowe Jacklyn.
Douche persons, v. Frenche churche, v.

James Furrey, borne in Turney, Dennys his wyfe, and Lea his daughter, borne in Turney also, cam hither about iij yeres last past, and is of the Frenche churche, they cam for religion.
Douche persons, iij. Frenche churche, iij.

Ant° Mare, bookebynder, and John Yarne, joyner, borne in Burgonye, cam hither about iiij yeres last past, and are of the Frenche churche, they cam for religeon.
Burgonyans, ij. Frenche churche, ij.

Farrand Bonger and Frauncis Bonger, brethren and borders within the same James Furrey; he hathe also a mayde called Margaret, which cam with hym into Englande.
Burgonians, iij.

Anthonio Justilian, gentleman, borne at Janua, in Italie, and Mary his wyfe, of the same place, cam over for religion about tenne yeares past, and are of the Italian churche.
Italian persons, ij. Italian churche, ij.

Item, Marques Stacye, broker, borne at Stegehera; he hath a wyfe named Fraunces, and a childe called Nicholas, borne also at Stegehera; cam hither for religion about ij yeres last past, and are of the Frenche churche. Also Elias Maye, broker, Doucheman borne, who cam over for religion in the iij^de yere of the Quenes Majesties raigne, is of the Douche churche, and soiourneth within the howse of the saide Marques Stacye.
Frenche persons, iij. Douche persons, j. Frenche churche, iij. Douche churche, j.

Agnes Apple, Jonakyn Cornelys, Agnes Aple, and Johan Aple, have byn in Englande xj yeres, and cam ouer for religion; they be of the Douche churche, and lyve by spynninge and the nedle, and be soiourners within the howse of the said Stacye. Peter de Puys, borne in Fraunce, denizein, and stacyoner; he cam hither about v yeres ago at Maye nexte, and is of the Frenche churche. Nowell de Puys, seruaunte to the saide Peter, cam ouer in Februarye laste to serve his saide brother. Lucas de Here, painter, Elliner his wyfe, and a boye, borne in Gaunte, cam hither fyve yeres ago for religion, and be of the Douche churche. John de Cr[i]ttes,† his servaunte, borne in Andwarpe, and hathe byn here iiij yeres. Boys Carkoners, his wyves syster, borne in Terver, hathe byn here about ij monethes; and Markin Cupen, a childe of v yeares olde, be all soiourners within the howse of the foresaide Marques Stacye.
Douche persons, x. Frenche persons, ij. Denizein, j. Douche churche, vij. Frenche churche, ij.

* Or Bradarium.
† A letter has been erased between *Cr* and *ttes;* qu. Orttes.

Quiobyn Littery, glasse maker, borne in Venys, Lucye his wyfe, borne in Andwarpe, and Lawer there daughter, cam hither a yeare ago; he vseth the Italian churche, but he never receyved the communion synce he cam; he soiourneth within the howse of one Thomas Cape, a painter. There is also in the saide howse, one Joseph, a Venetian, and a glasse maker also, who hath byn here about iiij monethes.
Venetians, ij. Douche persons, ij. Italian churche, iiij.

The Parish of St. Martynes Outwiche.

Mathewe de Quester, househoulder, and notarye publick, Cornelia his wyfe, Mathewe, John, and Cornelys his children, borne in the Lowe Countryes, hath remayned here these iij yeares, and cam into Englande v yeares ago for religion sake, and is of the Italian churche. John Doffye, Easter Harmans, Elizabeth Ybens, and Dennys le Blancke, his servauntes, be all of the Frenche churche.
Douche men, ix. Italian churche, v. Frenche churche, iiij.

William Brunnam, embroderer, fredenizen, and Frenche man, and Dennys hys wyfe, a Douche woman, bothe of the Frenche churche, and cam hither xij yeares agoo for the persecutions sake in Fraunce; John de Blancques, bokebynder, fredenizein, and Frenche man, cam hither for religion about ij yeares agoo, and is of the Frenche churche; Peter Burgunion, his servaunte, cam into this realme about half a yeare agooe for religion, and is of the Frenche churche; and are chamberers within the tenementes of the foresaide Master Mathewe de Quester.
Frenche persons, iij. Douche person, j. Denizeins, ij. Frenche churche, iiij.

The Precinct of All Saintes in the Wall.

Michaell Shonishall, householder, silkweauer, and denizein, and Adrian his wyfe; they haue byn in London these xxj yeares, and are of the Frenche and Douche churche bothe. Frauncis Lawrence, his seruaunte, hath byn here but iij monethes; he was borne in Burgonye.
Burgonian persons, iij. Denizein, j. Douche churche, iij.

John Blanker, surgeon, and Peryn his wyfe, borne in Flanders; he hath vj children, and cam into London not past iij monthes agoe; he is of the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, viij. Frenche churche, viij.

Fraunces Crocosan, cordewayner, and Marye his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, he is a denizein, and hath dwelt in London and Norwiche these ij yeares.
Douche persons, ij. Denizein, j.

Peter la Feveron, silkweauer, and Jacklyn his wyfe, borne in Burgonye, vnder the Kinge of Spayne; Jane his daughter; and John Larow and Kenton Hawsey, his servauntes. The same la Feveron and his wyfe haue dwelt here these v yeres; he is of no churche, but his wyfe and twoe servauntes be of the Frenche churche.
Burgonian persons, v. Frenche churche, iij.

Mark de Rownde, baker, and Margerye his wyfe, borne in Burgonye, and haue byn here these ij yeares, and saye they be of the Frenche churche.
Burgonians, ij. Frenche churche, ij.

Vincent Cossifer, sackcloth weaver, Agnes his wyfe, and Phillipp his sonne, borne in Burgonye; his sonne, cam into this realme xiiij daies ago, and they be of the Frenche churche.
Burgonians, iij. Frenche churche, iij.

James Carpenter, merchaunte, and Jakelyne his wyfe, and Jane his daughter, all borne in Burgonye, and have byn in this Cytie iij yeares, and is of the Frenche churche.
Burgonians, iij. Frenche churche, iij.

John Bountyfer, silkweauer, and Blaunche his wyfe, borne in Burgonye, have byn in London these iij yeares, beinge soiourners within the foresaide James Carpenter, and saye they be of the Frenche churche.
Burgonians, ij. Frenche churche, ij.

Mather Shampion, surgeon, and Katheryne his wyfe, and Clarett his daughter, borne in Burgonye, and haue byn in London these iiij^or^ yeares and more, and saye they be of the Frenche churche.
Burgonians, iij. Frenche churche, iij.

Nicholas Byshowe, denizein, and silkweauer, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Burgonye, have dwelt in London these xj yeres, and is of the Frenche churche.
Burgonyans, ij. Frenche churche, ij.

Peter Demowbre, denizein, and silkeweauer, and Fraunces his wyfe, borne in Burgonye, and have dwelt in London these tenne yeres; they haue a servaunte named Fiakell Howsdiny, who hath dwelt with thym more then a yeare, and are all of the Frenche churche.
Burgonyons, iij. Frenche churche, iij.

Stane Rose, pursemaker, and Agnes his wyfe, borne in Burgonye, and hath dwellt in London these tenne yeres; he is of no churche, but his wife is of the Douche churche.
Burgonyons, ij. Douche churche, j.

Domynyck de la Noy, tailor, and Elizabeth his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, and hath bynn in London these iiij yeres; he saieth he is of the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, ij. Frenche church, ij.

Balthazar Carman, painter stayner, and Barbara his wyfe, and Abraham there sonne; they haue dwelt in London these ix yeares; he is a denizein, and be all of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, iij. Douche churche, iij.

Jane Carrey, widowe, who dwelleth within her sonne in lawe Nicholas Bistowe, is of the Frenche churche, hath dwelt in London these eleaven yeares.
Frenche persons, j. Frenche churche, j.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Brodstreate—Clxxix.

Whereof—

Frenche ...	...	xix	Whereof—	Householders ...	...	vij	Whereof—
Douche ...	...	Cv		Seruauntes ...	...	xix	
Scottes ...	...	j		Women and Children	...	lxxxiij	
Italians ...	...	xvj		Denyzeins ...	...	ix	
Spaniardes	...	j		Soiourners ...	...	xlvj	
Burgonians	...	xxxiij					
Venetians	...	iij					
Turke ...	...	j					

Of there Parishe churches	ij
Frenche church	lxxxxj
Douche churche	xlj
Italian churche	xij
No churche	xxxiij

Aldrichegate Warde.

Saint Martyns le Graunde.

Garrett Vanderbus, goldsmythe, and Margarett his wyf, he borne in Gelderslande, and she in the towne of Vtrighte, and hath byn here these xviij yeres; he is a dennyzein, and of the Englishe churche, and hathe twoe servauntes.
Douche persons, iiij. Englishe churche, iiij.

Jacob Delasytier, borne in Andwarpe, and hath byn in this realme iiij yeares, and cam for religeon, and is of the Douche churche.
Douche person, j. Douche churche, j.

Andros Walley, borne in Durte, in Selande, he hath byn in this realme vj weekes, and cam for religion.
Douche person, j.

Audrian Butlera, householder, sylkeworker, and denizein, borne in Turney; he hath byn in this realme xxxvj^tie yeares, and [is] of the Frenche churche.
Douche person, j. Denizen, j. Frenche churche.

Peter Fuckall, householder, silkweuer, and denizein, borne in the Bysshopprick of Sharttras, in Fraunce, and Collecketour his wyf, borne in Valmounte, in Normandye, have byn in this realme xxviij^tie yeares, and is of the Frenche churche.
Frenche persons, ij. Denezein, j. Frenche churche, ij.

James Vinion, householder and denezein, borne at Parys, and Jane his wyfe, borne in Normandye, haue byn in this realme xiij yeares, and be of the Frenche churche.
Frenche persons, ij. Denizein, j. Frenche churche, ij.

Gregorye Prynsell, borne in Rusao, in Vngalion, and hath byn in this realme xxvj yeares, and is of the Englishe churche.
Frenche person, j. Englishe churche, j.

Tannikynge Rogers, widowe, borne in Andwarp, she hath byn in this realme fortie yeares, and is of the Douche churche.
Douche person, j. Douche churche, j.

John Selinge, householder, and taylour, borne in Goughe, in Clevelande, and hath byn here these xxiiij yeares, and Margarett his wyfe, borne in Weasell, in Cleveland, she haue byn here xx^tie yeares, and hath ij servauntes, and are of the Douche churche.
Douch persons, iiij. Douche church, iiij.

Henry Dowson, borne in Venlo, in Gelderlande, he hathe byn in this realme ij yeares and di'.
Douche person, j. ———

Jacob Vshowson, borne in Gelderlande, hath byn here a quarter of a yeare.
Douche person, j. ———

Chrystian Hammer, borne in Canger, in the contrye of Gwillicar, and Yeare his wyf, borne at Lysam, in the same contrye, haue byn in this realme vj yeares at Midsomer last, who cam to this realme for religeon, and are of the Englishe churche.
Douche persons, ij. Englishe churche, ij.

Elizabeth Battes, his maide servaunte, borne in Malsyck, vnder the Bysshop of Luke.
Venetian person, j. ———

Andros Gosman, householder, and denizein, borne in Andwarpe, Marye his wyf, and Joane, Marye, and Anne, there three daughters, borne beyonde the sea, have byn in this realme viij yeres, and are all of the Englishe churche.
Douche persons, v. Denezein, j. Englishe churche, v.

Nicholas Smythe, householder, and denezein, borne in Germanye, and Joane his wyfe, borne in Andwarpe, have byn here xxiij^tie yeares, and are of the English churche.
Germanian, j. Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, ij.

And they haue one sevaunte, borne in Germanye, and he hath byn in this realme iiij^or yeares, and is of the Englishe churche.
Germanian, j. Englishe churche, j.

Balser Hemmynge, dennyzein, borne in Andwarpe, he hath byn in this realme xxiij^tie yeares, and is of the English churche.
Douche person, j. Denizein, j. Englishe churche, j.

James Ditwighte, householder, and dennyzen, and Collett his wyfe, borne in Roane, haue byn in this realme xxx yeres, and is of the Frenche churche.
Frenche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, ij.

Garrett Clargy, householder, and dennyzein, borne on Trocheampy, he hath byn in this realme l^tie yeares, and is of the Frenche churche.
Frenche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, j.

John Bowrey, householder, and dennyzein, and Agnes his wyfe, borne in Roane, and haue byn in this realme l^tie yeres, and are of the Frenche churche, and haue a seruaunte named William Holland, who hath bynn in this realme xxx^tie yeares.
Frenche persons, iij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, iij.

Robert Fountayne, scholemaster, borne in Normandye, he hath byn in this realme xx^tie yeres, and is of the Englishe churche, and soiourneth within the house of one M Bowrey.
Frenche person, j. Englishe churche, j.

Nicholas Vanderbeffley, Doucheman, borne in Andwerpe, he cam into this realme the first daye of Maye nowe about iiij yeres past, and cam for religion.
Douche person, j. ———

John Baker, his servaunt, borne at Emden, who cam for religion about iiij yeares at Whitsontide last, and is of the Duche churche.
Douche person, j. Douche churche, j.

John Marsys, borne at Andwerpe, who cam for religion about xiiij daies agooe.
Douche person, j. ———

Anthonye Wryghte, borne in Fryselande, who cam for religion about v yeres at St James tyde laste paste.
Douche person, j. ———

John Martyn, tayler, and denizein, borne in Hensbrys, in Clevelande, who hath byn here xxiiij^tie yeres, and is of the Englishe churche. Leonarde Veare, his servaunte, borne in Clevelande, who hathe byn in this realme xiiij yeares, and is of the Englishe churche.
Douche persons, ij. Denizein, j. Englishe churche, ij.

There is also one Bastian, a soiourner within the howse of the saide John Martyn.
Douche person, j. ———

John Mona, Doucheman, borne in the Cytie of Mastridg, in Lewklande, who hath a wyfe, borne in Collen, and have byn here in this realme a yere at Midsomer last; they cam for religion, and are of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, ij. Douche churche, ij.

Goston Redcant, denyzein, and tailor, who hath byn here xiiij yeres, and is of Thenglishe churche; he hath also one servaunte; the saide Redcant was borne in Golley.
Douche person, j Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, j.

William Egulls, borne in Wearte, in Brabant, who hath byn in this realme iiij monethes, and cam for religion.
Douche person, j. ———

Anthony Champina, denizein, borne vnder the Emperor, who hath byn here xxxvj yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche; he hath a servaunt, whose name is Palle, and was borne at Lybwick, and hath byn here xij yeares.
Douche person, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, ij.

Sampson Leauer, denyzein, borne in Roane, in Normandye, who hath byn in this realme xxxvj yeres, and is of Thenglish churche.
Frenche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, j.

Henry Pope, householder, and dennyzein, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, who hath byn in this realme xxxj yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne vnder the Bysshop of Collen, and is of the Douch churche. He hath three servauntes, (viz.,) William Bettinge, borne vnder the Duke of Gelder, he hath byn here tenne yeres, and is of the Englishe churche; Anthony Horny, borne in Andwerpe, he hath byn here ij monethes, vsing the Douche churche; Henrye Spadus, borne in Andwerpe, he hath byn here ij monethes, and resorteth to the Douche churche.
Douche persons, iiij. Italian, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, ij. Douche churche, iij.

Gyllam Norrey, householder, and dennyzein, borne in Mountidey, in Pycardy, he hath byn in this realme xxviij yeares, and is of Thenglish churche. He hath ij servauntes, (viz.,) John Cowsey, borne in Roane, in Normandye, and hath byn in this realme ij yeares, beinge of no churche; Phillipp Marryner, borne in Parrys, who hath byn here ij monethes, and is of no churche.
Frenche persons, iij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, j.

Jakes Buttock, Peter-Nelle his wyfe, and Danyell, his servaunte, borne in Andwarpe, cam over for the worde of God, and hath byn in England ix weekes.
Douche persons, iij. ———

James Wolforte, booke printer, borne in Clevelande, who hath dwelt in London synce the first yeare of Kinge Edwarde the sixte, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in the countrye of Horne, hath byn here about xiiij yeares.
Douche persons, ij.

Garret Salke hath a servaunte called Albarte Strick, borne in Breman, in Saxon lande, he hathe byn here ij yeares, and is of the Douche churche.
Douche person, j. Douche churche, j.

Derrick Harmanson, pursemaker, borne in Messeck, in the Bysshopprick of Luke; he hath byn here xl[tie] yeres, and is a dennyzein, and of the Englishe churche.
Venetian, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, j.

Garret Derryckson, dennyzein, and tailour, borne in Wick, who hath byn here xx[tie] yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche. Clawse Lawrence, his servaunte, borne in Vtright, in Hollande, hath byn heare a quarter of a yeare, and of no churche.
Douche person, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, j.

James Lyst, householder, dennyzein, and goldsmyth, borne in Barbyne, vnder the Burvester of Branworth, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Macklyn; they haue byn here xxvj[tie] yeares, and are of the Englishe churche.
Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, ij.

Michaell Vansutter, borne in Clevelande, hath byn here vj yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche. Charles Vandermars, borne in Iporne, in Flaunders, hath byn here v yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche, and Martyn his wyfe, of the same place. Godfrey Byddelles, borne in Roment, in Gelderlande, who hath byn here ij weekes, and is of no churche. All these are the servauntes of the foresaide James Lyste.
Douche persons, iiij. Englishe churche, iij.

Alexander Williamson, dennyzein, borne in Nommeger, in Gelderlande, and hath byn here xviij yeares; his wyfes name is Felley, borne in Cullen; he hath also a boye named William Peterson, borne in Clevelande, and hath byn here iij yeares; and are all of the Englishe churche.
Douche persons, ij. Italian, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, iij.

Guillam Pullen, dennyzein, borne in Parrys, and hath byn in this realme xliiij[tie] yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche.
Frenche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, j.

Thomas Farsybyll, dennyzein, and goldsmyth, borne in Armantir, in Flaunders, and Jakelyn his wyfe, borne in Burgoyne, hath byn here vij yeares, and is of the Frenche churche. Peter de Lacourte, borne in Billa, in Flaunders, and Nicholas Warney, borne in Bridges, his seruauntes, cam hither for religion, and hath byn here iij weekes, but are as yet of no churche.
Douche churche, iiij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, ij.

John Nicolles, dennyzein, and hosier, borne in Roane, hath byn here l[tie] yeres, and is of the Englishe churche.
Frenche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, j.

Charles Dyrrant, dennyzein, and smith, borne in Parrys, hath byn here xxxvj yeares, and he hath a seruaunte named Dennys Sympshall, borne in Lyons, hath byn here iij yeares; and are both of the Frenche churche.
Frenche persons, ij. Dennizein, j. Frenche churche, ij.

John Sharfe, dennizen, and goldsmith, borne in Roane, hath byn here xij yeares; Eryett Warrs, his seruaunte, borne in Mastrick, in Flaunders, hath byn here vj yeares; and are bothe of the Frenche churche.
Frenche person, j. Douche person, j. Dennizein, j. Frenche churche, ij.

Jasper Fredryck, dennyzein, borne in Amsterdam in Holland; he hath byn here xxj yeares; Phillipp Hermon, his seruaunte, borne in Andwarpe, hath byn here iij yeares; and are bothe of Thenglishe churche.
Douche person, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, ij.

Elias Gysbrick, dennizein, borne at Holland, in Harton, and hath byn here xxix yeares. Deryck James, dennizein, soiourneth within the saide Elias Gysbrickes howese; and are bothe of the Englishe churche.
Douche persons, ij. Dennizeins, ij. Englishe churche, ij.

Boneventure Leney, dennyzein, borne in Parys, who hath byn here xxx^tie^ yeares, and is of the Frenche churche.
Frenche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, j.

Garret Falck, dennyzein, borne at Grube, in Brabant, who hath byn here x yeares, and is of the Frenche churche; his wyves name is Lyssier, borne in Holland, and is of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, j. Frenche churche, j.

Robert Shalwaye, dennyzein, who hath byn here xx^tie^ yeres, and Barbara his wyfe, who hath byn here xj yeares, and were bothe borne at Rone, and are both of the Frenche churche.
Frenche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, ij.

Nicholas Bunmarsy, dennyzein, who hath byn here xxiiij^tie^ yeres; William Foster his servaunte, who hath byn here viij yeares; both borne at Rone, and bothe of the Frenche churche.
Frenche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, ij.

Fraunces Derickson, householder, and dennyzein, borne in Frances, in Friseland, hath byn here xliiij^tie^ yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche. Charles Chartes, his servaunte, borne at Depe, in Normandye, hath byn here xij yeares, and is of the Frenche churche.
Douche person, j. Frenche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, j. Englishe churche, j.

Morrys Ickehoulde, borne in Mynden, in Cleveland; he hath byn here ix yeares; he is a denizein, and of the Englishe churche. Jertrude his sister, borne in the same place, hath byn here xij monethes, and of no churche.
Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, j.

Balthaser Lote, dennyzein, borne in Andwerpe, he hathe byn here v yeares, and of no churche, and dwelleth within the house of the saide Morrys Ickehoulde.
Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j.

John Derickson his seruaunte, borne in Sartonbus, in Brabant, he hath byn here iij yeares, and is of the Frenche churche.
Douche person, j. Frenche churche, j.

Gyles Bar, dennyzein, and silkweauer, borne in Valencye, in Burgonye, hath byn here xx^tie^ yeares, and is of the Frenche churche.
Burgonian, j. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, j.

John Powkes, dennyzein, borne in Valencye, and Paskin his wyf, borne in Bridges; they haue bynn here x yeares, and are of the Frenche churche. Mathewe Gilberte, bornne in Gulyck, he hath byn here viij yeares, and Stephen Milner, borne in Weasell, both there servauntes, who hath byn here iij yeares, and are both of Thenglishe churche.
Douche persons, iij. Frenche persons, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, ij. Frenche churche, ij.

Segar Vanscarborowe, dennyzein, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Andwarpe, they haue byn here v yeares, and are of the Douche churche; they haue a sone, named John Vanscarborowe.
Douche persons, iij. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, iij.

Andrewe Copens, who hath byn here iij yeares; Powles Decodus, who hath byn here v yeares; both borne at Andwerpe, and bothe servauntes to the foresaide Segar Vanscarborowe; they are of no churche.
Douche persons, ij.

John Branborne, borne in Murrey, householder, and dennyzein, he hath bynn here xij yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche. Harmon June, borne in a towne called Grungen, by Emden, in the countrye of Duke Dalvye; and Garret Rose, borne in Bunley, in the same Dukedome, bothe his servauntes; and the saide Harmon hath byn here halfe a yeare, and the saide Garret a quarter of a yeare, and are of no churche.
Douche persons, iij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, j.

Lodowick Tuce, dennyzein, Hayle-Kynne his wyfe, Anne Tuce his mother, Katheryne, Lodowick, and James, there children, and one nursse, borne in Andwerpe; he hath byn here at Michelmas last iiij^or^ yeares, and hath one Josinge, borne in Brusselles, and one other, borne in Ecto, in Flaunders, to his servauntes; and are all of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, ix. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, ix.

John Cowtree, householder, borne in Bydorne, in Gascoyne, hath byn here xxj yeares, and is a dennyzein, and Lewys his wyfe, borne in Depe; she hathe byn here xx^tie^ yeares; and are bothe of the Frenche churche.
Frenche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, ij.

James Wilford, borne in Cullen, in Douchelande, a dennyzein, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Messick, be bothe of the Englishe churche.
Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, ij.

Nicholas Clors, joyner, and servaunte to Raphe Pykman, borne in Flaunders, hath byn here iij yeares, and is of no churche.
Douche person, j.

William Peterson, dennyzein, and his wyfe, borne in Gulyker, haue byn here xx^tie^ yeares, and are of the Douche churche.
Douche person, ij. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, ij.

Tussyn Vyot, dennyzein, and his wyfe, borne in Fraunce, haue byn here tenne yeares, and are of the Frenche churche.
Frenche person, ij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, ij.

Gyles Seres, denizein, borne in Fraunce, hath byn in England xvj yeares, and is of the Frenche churche.
Frenche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, j.

Bennet Richarde, Doucheman, and his wyfe, Douchewoman, have byn in England these vij yeares, and dwelt as servauntes, and are of no churche.
Douche persons, ij.

Lewes Seneor, dennyzein, and Frenche man, hath byn in England vij years; John Hue, and his wyfe, his seruauntes; are all of the Frenche churche.
Frenche persons, iij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, iij.

Nicholas Deporte, householder, and dennyzein, and his wyfe, borne in Fraunce, and haue byn here xxxvij yeares; he hath ij men servauntes, Awdrean Preace and Peter Gravener, lether dyers; thone hath byn here iij yeares and the other iiij; and are all of the Frenche churche.
Frenche persons, iiij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, iiij.

Mawdelyn Holden, servaunte with Harmans Johnson, hath dwelt in Englande vij yeares, and is of the Englishe churche.
Douche person, j. Englishe churche, j.

Alder Vangylder; he hath byn in Englande vij weekes, and is of no churche; Awdrean Harmanson; he hath byn in Englande xij yeres, and is of the Englishe churche; they are bothe servauntes with Henry Cremer.
Douche persons, ij. Englishe churche, j.

Arnold Low, dennyzein, hath byn in England xxv yeres, and is of the Douche churche.
Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, j.

Peter Fluter, dennyzein, and Doucheman, hath byn in Englande xlvij yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche.
Douche persons, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, j.

John Mylner, dennyzein, and his wyfe hat[h] bynn in Englande xxxviij^tie^ yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche.
Frenche person, ij. Dennizein, j. Englishe churche, ij.

Michaell Arte, dennyzein, and Ducheman, and his wyfe, have byn in Englande vij yeares, and are of the Frenche churche. William Jacob, a Hollynder, hath byn here iij yeares, and Leonarde Phillipps, bothe there servauntes, hath byn here vij yeares, and are both of ye Douche churche.
Douche persons, iiij. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, ij. Frenche churche, ij.

Nicholas Vandelpowyll, Doucheman, seruaunte with William Nott, jerkyn maker, and hath byn here half a yere.
Douche person, j.

Water Mosen, dennyzein, and Dutcheman, and his wyfe, haue byn here xxij^tie^ yeare, and are of Thenglishe churche.
Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, ij.

Deryck Vancleve, dennyzein, and Dutcheman; he hath byn here this xxij^tie^ yeares; he hathe one servaunte, which hath byn here vj yeres; they are bothe of Thenglishe churche.
Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, ij.

Michaell Fuller, dennyzein, and his wyfe, hath byn here xxx^tie^ yeares, and are of Thenglishe churche. Garrett Conell, his servaunte, borne in Cullen, hath byn here half a yeare, a shomaker.
Douche persons, iij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, iij.

Jacob Bullinger, a Doucheman, and his wyfe, with Jane and Margaret there children; they are of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, iiij. Douche churche, iiij.

Widowe Lamberte, a Douche woman, hath byn in Ynglande these xxx^tie^ yeares.
Douche person, j.

Jasper Anguenet, his wyfe, and Tannekyn, there servaunte, haue byn here ij yeares, and are of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, iij. Douche churche, iij.

Nicholas Vandeleffen, dennyzein, hath byn here iij yeares, and is of the Douche churche.
Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, j.

John Vanyomeid, borne at Emden, and hath byn here ij yeres, and is of the Douche churche.
Douche person, j. Douche churche, j.

John Vannesse, borne in Sallonde, hath byn here ij monethes. Peter Erasmos, borne in the place aforesaide, hath byn here iij weekes.
Douche persons, ij.

Derryk Andreis, Doucheman, borne in Collen, and hathe byn here xij weekes, as servaunte to Roger Bybe.
Douche person, j.

Jacob Symthe, a Doucheman, borne in Clevelande, who hath byn here xiiij yeares, and is of the Englishe churche.
Douche person, j. Englishe churche, j.

John Bewman, dennyzein, and Dutcheman, he hath byn here xxxvij yeares, and is of the Englishe churche.
Doutche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, j.

Gabryell Hemman, dennyzein, and Frenchmann, and his wyfe, haue byn here x yeares, and are of the Frenche church.
Frenche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, ij.

Peter Bennett, dennyzein, and Frencheman, and his wyf, haue byn here ix yeares, and are of the Frenche churche. There dwelleth within them one Peter Dennell, Frencheman, who haue [*sic*] byn here by the space of twelve monethes.
Frenche persons, iij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, iij.

John Symonde, Dutcheman, a booke bynder, and his wyfe, haue byn here v yeares, and are of no churche.
Douche persons, ij.

Hubbert Johnson, dennyzein, and his wyfe, haue byn here xl^tie^ yeares, and are of the Englishe churche.
Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englyshe churche, ij.

Lambert Powyll, is of the Englishe churche, and Jacobbe Colle, who hath byn here half a yere, of no churche; they are bothe servauntes vnto the saide Hubbert Johnson.
Douche persons, ij. Englishe churche, j.

Ede Peterson, Doucheman, hath byn here xv yeares. John More, borne in Luke, hath byn here xiij yeres, and are both of Thenglishe churche. Anthonye Vanturenet, Dutchman, hath byn here half a yere, and are all servauntes with Roger Evans.
Italians, ij. Douche person, j. Douche churche, ij.

Garrett Florrein, dennyzein, his wyfe, and Garrett Florrein his sonne, borne in Flaunders, haue byn here xj yeres, and are of the Englishe churche. Gorysh Warnyck, and his wyfe, borne in Gaunte, servaunt to the said Garrett.
Douche persons, v. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, v.

Nicholas Heblen, dennizein, and his wyfe, bothe in Fraunce, haue byn here xx^{tie} yeares, and are of the Frenche churche.
Frenche person, ij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, ij.

Garrett Wenson, dennyzein, and Doutcheman, he hath byn here xxx^{tie} yeares, and is of the English churche.
Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, j.

Powyll Tyttyll, dennyzein, and Frencheman, and his wyfe, haue byn here xxiiij yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche.
Frenche person, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, ij.

Richarde Beckett, dennyzein, and his wyfe; they be of the Frenche churche. Alexander Williamson, a Scott, who hath dwelt here iiij yeres, and Charles Awdryns, of Brusselles, who hath dwelt here ij yeares, are both there servauntes, and be of no churche; they be taillours.
Scott, j. Douche persons, iij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, ij.

Harman Puttin, borne in Gilderland, hath dwelt here ij yeares; John Johnson, Doucheman, hath dwelt here one hole yeare; and they dwell with one John Cannon, a shomaker.
Douche persons, ij.

Marten de Frende, dennyzein, and his wyfe, Danyell and Melser de Frende, his children, Peter de Cawte and Haunce Vaurden, Duchemen, his servauntes, haue byn in Englande iij yeares, and are all of the Douche churche.
Douche men, vj. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, vj.

Barnet Mamon, Doucheman, hath byn in Englande ij yeares, John Johnson, Doucheman, hath byn in Englande j yeare, and are servauntes to one Henrye Scisserson, shomaker.
Douche person, ij.

Bartholomewe Bagley, dennyzein, hath byn here xxviij yeares, and is of the Englishe churche.
Douche persons, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, j.

Henry Hayes, dennyzein, and his wyfe, have bynn in England l^{tie} yeres, and are of the Englishe churche.
Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, ij.

Jacob Garretson, dennyzein, who hath byn here xv^{tene} yeares, and is of the Thenglishe churche.
Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, j.

Peter Peterson, householder, and dennyzein, who hath byn in England xxx^{tie} yeares, and is of the Douche churche. John Williamson, hath dwelt in England xx^{tie} yeares, and Arthure Mowyn, Douchemann, beinge bothe servauntes to the saide Peter Peterson, are of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, iij. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, iij.

Saint Leonardes Paryshe in Foster Lane.

Vincent Breman, dennyzein, and goldsmith, who hath byn here xxxv^{tie} yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche.
Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, j.

Vincent Kinge, dennyzein, and stonecutter, bornne in Andwarpe, and Elizabeth his wyfe, have byn in Englande v yeares, and cam for thencrease of there lyvinge, and are of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, ij.

Dennys Restingham, dennyzein, and buttonmaker, borne in Flaunders, vnder Kinge Philipp, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Hennego, vnder the same Kinge, cam into this realme xij yeares ago for religion, and are of the Englishe churche.
Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, ij.

James Coldwell, minister, borne in Scotlande, who hath byn in England vij yeares, and cam for religion.
Scott, j.

Gualter Reynoldes, goldsmith, borne in Branswick, vnder the Emperor, hath byn in this realme iij yeares, and cam for to encrease his knowledge in that arte, and is of the Douche churche, and vnder bayle of Nicholas Hilliard, goldsmithe.
Douche person, j. Douche churche, j.

St. John Zacharyes Paryshe.

Anthony Fenro, housholder, and dennyzein, and botcher, borne vnder the Duke of Cleue; he hath byn in England xxviij^{tie} yeares, and cam for to learne his occupacion; John Ashe, his man, hath byn with hym and in Englande vj yeares; and goeth to there owne parishe churche.
Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, ij.

John Awdryanson, dennyzein, and stonecutter, borne in Andwarpe, and hath byn in England xxvj yeare, and cam to gett his lyvinge; he goeth to the Douche churche.
Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, j.

Arnold Taunt, dennyzein, and botcher, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve; he hath byn in Englande tenne yeares, and cam to gett his lyvinge; Culrad Stone, his man, who hath byn in England v yeares, and with his master j yeare; and they gooe bothe to there owne parishe churche.
Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, ij.

Dauid Hellynk, goldsmithe, borne in Andwarpe, hath byn in Englande one yeare, and goeth to the Douche churche, and is servaunte to Mr Grene.
Douche person, j. Douche churche, j.

The Paryshe of St. Anne and Agnes.

Peter Johnson, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, hath byn in this realme tenne yeares, and in this parishe iiij; who cam to see the countrye, and to gett his lyvinge; he commeth to our parishe churche, and is servaunt with one Widowe Johnson, a botcher.
Douche person, j. Englishe churche, j.

Jacob Colman, borne in Andwarpe, he cam into Englande at Bartholomewe tyde was fyve yeares, and hath contynued all the same tyme lackinge one quarter in this parishe; he cam to see the countrye, and to worke for his lyvinge; he is of our parishe, and servaunte to Alban Whitlock, goldsmythe.
Douche person, j. Englishe churche, j.

Saint Mary Stayninges Paryshe.

Troylus Decrettes, household er, and dennyzein, a broker, and a Fleminge, Sara his wyfe, a sempster, Marye and Mawdelyn his daughters; they haue byn in England xx^{tie} yeares, and cam for religeon, and are of the Englishe churche.
Douche persons, iiij. Dennyzen, j. Englishe churche, iiij.

Peter Carpenter, a Fleminge, Joane his wyfe, Isaack and Peter his sonnes; he and his wyfe make buttons; and were all borne in Andwerpe; they haue byn here vij yeares, and are of Thenglishe churche, and cam over for religeon.
Douche persons, iiij. Englishe churche, iiij.

Angell Rogers, a widowe, and Sempster, borne in Andwarpe; she hath byn in Englande about vj yeares, and cam for religeon.
Douche person, j.

James White, householder, buttonmaker, dennyzein, and Scothman, hath byn in England about xviij years; he cam for religeon, and thencrese of his lyvinge; he is of Thenglishe churche. John Anderson and John Olyphaunt, his servauntes, beinge Scotchmen.
Scottes, iij. Denyzein, j. Englishe churche, iij.

Cutvert Redd, gentleman, a Scottchman borne, and James Redd, a Scottcheman, his servaunte.
Scott, j.

Saint Botolphes without Aldrichgate.

Leonarde Awdrianson, househoulder, dennyzein and painter, hathe byn in this realme xv yeares, and in this parishe ij yeares, and cometh to his parishe churche.
Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, j.

Michaell Grove, silkeweauer, a Burgonian borne, hath byn in Englande iiij yeares, he cam for religeon.
Burgonian, j.

Peter Restingall, and Elizabeth wyfe, borne in Armander, in Flaunders, cam into this realme v yeares ago; Peter Messhawes, his servaunte; he hath also one woman childe of thage of one yeare and a quartre, and vsethe the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, iiij. Frenche churche, iiij.

Nicholas Moreclake, Doucheman, Jacamen his wyfe, and there ij children: hath byn in Englande iij yeares, and cam for religion; he is a silkweauer, and hathe Jacob Giglinge and Guillam Culper, borne in Henawe, to his servauntes, and haue byn in Englande one monethe.
Douche persons, vj.

John Deverage, silkweauer, and Marye his wyfe, borne in Armander, in Flaunders, hath byn in Englande iiij yeares, and cam ouer for religion, and vseth to gooe to the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, ij. Frenche churche, ij.

John Franklyn, silkweauer, and Catlinge his wyfe, borne in Armander, in Flaunders, and haue byn in this realme iiij yeares, and haue ij children, and resorte to the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, iiij. Frenche churche, iiij.

Cosmus Stroche, a Florentyne, borne in Italie, and doth belonge to Sr Henrye Sydneye, and lyeth sick in the house of one William Tyffyn; he is also a gentleman borne.
Italian, j.

John Mahewe, householder, dennysen, a Burgonian borne, and a silkeweauer, hath byn in Englande x yeres; Anthony Bomale, and Pacan his wyf, hathe byn in this realme ix yeares, and cam ouer for religion, who lyeth nowe in the house of the saide Mahewe; and go all to the Frenche churche.
Burgonians, iij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, iij.

Margarett Remonth, widowe, and Geliam Harman, her sonne, haue byn in London iiij yeares, and resorte to the Frenche churche.
Frenche persons, ij. Frenche churche, ij.

Derick Edwardes, shomaker, borne in Clevelande, hath dwelt in London x yeares, and hath twoe children, borne in London, and vseth his parishe churche.
Douche person, j. Englishe churche, j.

Wyne Johnson, household er, dennyzein, taillour, and Doucheman, and Cycylie his wyfe, haue dwelt in London xx^tie yeares, and haue iij children borne in England, and John Haulger his servaunte, borne in Doucheland, resorte all to there parishe churche.
Douche person, vj. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, vj.

Henry de Campyna, painter, and Jocan his wyfe, were borne in Brabant, and haue byn in London iiij yeares; they haue ij children, and a mayde called Joane Bowes; they resorte all to the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, v. Frenche churche, v.

Gyles Wall, shomaker, borne in Lewkelande, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Hollande; he hathe remayned in Englande xvij yeares, and shee sixe yeares; he hath one childe, and resorteth to the parishe churche.
Italian, ij. Douche person, j. Englishe churche, iij.

Elizabeth Snelinge, the wyfe of Walter Snellinge, was borne in Flaunders, in the towne of Gorwhewhome [*sic*], she hathe dwelt in London tenne yeares, and resorteth to the Douche churche.
Douche person, j. Douche churche, j.

Roberte Allyn, householder, silkeweauer, and denizein, was borne in Scotlande, in the towne of Kelsey; hath ben in London xvj yeares; Xp'ian his wyfe, borne in Clevelande, hathe byn in London xxxvj^tie yeares; and resorteth to there parishe churche.
Scott, j. Douche person, j. Englishe churche, ij.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Aldrichegate—CClxxxxvj.

Whereof—

Frenche	... ...	liij	Householders...	...	xxiij
Douche	... ...	CCxx	Seruauntes ...	...	lxxv
Scottes	... ...	vij	Women and Children ...	...	lxxxxviij
Italians	... ...	vij	Dennyzeins ...	...	lxx
Burgonians	... ...	v	Soiourners ...	...	vj
Venetians	... ...	ij			
Germanians...	...	ij			

Whereof— Whereof—

Of there parishe churches	Cxj
Frenche church	lxxj
Douche churche	lvij
No churche	lvij

The Warde of Bysshoppsgate.

Sainte Botolphes Paryshe.

Charles Treasye, silkweauer, and Jane his wyfe, a Wallon borne; he hath ij servauntes, borne in Valenc'; they haue byn in Englande about a yeare; they cam for religion; and are of the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, iiij. Frenche churche, iiij.

Lucan Sauen, silkweauer, Jane his wife, Xp'ian and Danyell, Judith, and Sara, his children, borne in Wallon, haue byn in England about iiij yeares, and cam for religion, and be of the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, vj. Frenche churche, vj.

Gillam Rey, Fleminge, and a dresser of hempe, Mathewe his wyfe, and Phillip his sonne, and Lewes his cossen; he hath also an other childe; they haue byn in England aboute iij yeares, and cam for religion, and are of the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, v. Frenche churche, v.

Peter Mannock, and Jacomyn his mother, a widowe, Giles Mannock his brother, and Joane his syster, silkweauers, cam into Englande about iiij yeares paste for religion, and be of the Frenche churche, and all Wallowns.
Douche persons, iiij. Frenche churche, iiij.

John Boder, a kynner of woll, Joane his wyfe, John and Danyell his sonnes, cam into Englande aboute a yeare paste for religion, and are of the Frenche churche.
Frenche persons, iiij. Frenche churche, iiij.

Peter Layton, smythe, Martyn his wyfe, and William his sonne, all Fleminges, cam into England about iij monethes past for religion, and is of the Doutch churche, but not receyved as yet into the same.
Douche persons, iij. Douche churche, iij.

John Martyn, householder, dennyzein, and shomaker, Katheryne his wyfe, and Hester his daughter, all Fleminges, have byn in Englande, xx^tie yeares, and is of the Englishe churche.
Douche persons, iij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, iij.

Edmonde Streate, househoulder, butcher, borne in Gelderlande; he is a dennyzein, and cam into Englande about xx^tie yeres past, and is of Thenglishe churche, and cam to seeke his lyvinge.
Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, j.

Engram Aloo, silkweauer, his wyfe, and Marye and Jane his daughters, all Fleminges, cam into Englande about vij monethes past for religion; John Ortey and Bawdwyn his wyfe, a kynner of woolle, and Nicholas his sonne, all soiourners within the same Aloo, cam into England about one monethe past for religion; and are all of the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, vij. Frenche churche, vij.

Marye Gobbam, widowe, and Katheryne Forman, her daughter, a rybben weauer, cam hither about vj monethes past, and are of the Frenche churche.
Frenche persons, ij. Frenche churche, ij.

Albert Coppeman, dennyzein, and chapleyn, hath byn in England xlviij^tie yeares, and came to Cambridge for lerninge, and hath a yearelye pencion of the Quenes Matie of fyve poundes.
Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j,

Christian Gnelladie, silkweauer, Marye his wif, Phebe and Anne his daughters, John Fawkener, and Fernando Julio, his servauntes, all Fleminges, cam into England about iiij yeares past, and is of the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, vj. Frenche churche, vj.

Jane Buckey, widowe, a spynner of yarne, and Adriano her daughter, bothe Fleminges, cam into England about iij yeares past for religion.
Douche persons, ij.

Mathewe Delaymonten, sylkewayner, Marye his wyfe, Timothie, Abraham, Marye, and Sara, his children, and Lamberd Cordyner, his servaunte, all Fleminges, cam into Englande about iiij yeares past for religeon, and are of the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, vij. Frenche churche, vij.

Fraunces Marshall, merchaunte, and Jane his wyfe, borne in Wallowne, and Barbara Barmarda his maide, borne in Flaunders, cam into Englande about v yeares past for religion, and are of the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, iij. Frenche churche, iij.

James Beane, silkeweauer, Jakelyn his wyfe, Noy his sonne, and Marie his daughter, all beinge Burgonians, and cam into Englande aboute iij yeares past for the Gospell, and are of the Frenche churche.
Burgonians, iiij. Frenche churche, iiij.

John Rotie, joyner, and Agnes his wyfe, borne in Wallowne; Richarde Jacob, his servaunte, a Fleminge borne; cam into Englande about iiij yeares paste for religion, and is of the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, iij. Frenche churche, iij.

Margarett Voyson, widowe, Frauncis and Nicholas her sonnes, and Bone Marye her maide, borne in Valencia; she is founde by her sonnes, and cam hither for religeon about ij yeares paste, and are of the Frenche churche.
Italian, iiij. Frenche churche, iiij.

John Baptist Violer, servaunte to the Quenes Matie.

John Pyttaine, dennizein, a silkweauer, Margarett his wyfe, John de Lackantout and Xp'ian Dye, his seruauntes, borne in Artois, cam into England about v yeares past, and is of the Frenche churche. Widowe G^tanne, a winder of silke, cam for religion, and Mathewe de Mounte, a turnour, borne at Wallonne, cam into Englande about vj monethes past for religeon, and are bothe inmates within the saide John Pittaine, and are of the Frenche churche.
Frenche persons, iiij. Douche persons, ij. Dennizein, j. Frenche churche, vj.

Peter Salvage, a Burgonian, of Wallon, a silke weauer, cam into Englande about iiij yeares past for religion, and is of the Frenche churche.
Burgonian, j. Frenche churche, j.

Peter Brene, a Wallonne, and a silkweauer, cam into England about ij yeares past for religeon, and is of the Frenche churche.
Douche person, j. Frenche churche, j.

John Juda, a Wallonne, and a silkeweauer, cam into Englande about iiij weekes past, and of no churche as yet.
Douche person, j. ———

John Pilos, a Wallonne, and a silkeweauer, cam into Englande about one yeare past, and as yet of noe churche.
Douche person, j. ———

Bastian Sara, taillour, a Burgonian, and Marye his wyfe, a Fleminge, cam into Englande about iij yeares past for religion, and are of the Englishe churche.
Burgonian, j. Douche person, j. Englishe churche, ij.

John Robynson, a twister of silke, borne at Doriep, and Vrsula his wyfe, with Anne Fosse there servaunte, cam into Englande about vij yeares past, and is of our parishe churche; he is a dennyzein. Also there lodgeth in the same house one Peter de Boye, a silkeweauer, who cam hither about a yeare nowe paste.
Douche persons, iij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, iiij.

John de Verney, a maker a flaskes, and Marye his wyfe, who hath one daughter, all borne in Valencia, cam into Englande aboute iiij yeares paste. Phillipp Carley, cam into Englande about half a yeare past, and John Hew, cam into Englande aboute halfe a moneth past; all of Valencia, and soiourners within the saide John de Verney; the saide Hew is a tailour. They came all for religeon, and are of the Frenche churche.
Italians, v. Frenche churche, v.

James Cockey, a packthrede maker, Marye his wyfe, and Suzan her mother, borne at Russell, cam into England about vj yeares paste for religion, and are of the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, iij. Frenche churche, iij.

Robert Detter, joyner, and Peron his wyfe, borne at Russell; they haue ij sonnes and one daughter; they haue byn in Englande ij yeares, and cam for religion, and of the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, v. Frenche churche, v.

Peter Favale, an Italian, of Bolyuia de Grace, and Poll Germall, a Genewey and a gentleman, soiourninge in the sayde Favales house; thone hath byn here xxx^tie^ yeares, and thother tenne, and are bothe of the Englishe churche.
Italian, ij. Englishe churche, ij.

John Daunt, a spynner of worsted yarne, hath one daughter, borne at Valencia; haue byn in Englande iiij yeares; who cam for religion, and is of the Frenche churche.
Italians, ij. Frenche churche, ij.

John van de Hove, turnor, Moykyn his wif, and his twoe children, all of Emdon, haue byn in Englande about one yeare and a half, and are of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, iiij. Douche churche, iiij.

Stays Tyrrye, a maker of fustian naples, and Elizabeth his wif, of Russell, cam into Englande about iij yeares paste for religeon, and are of the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, ij. Frenche churche, ij.

Lewys Bergis, tailour, Martyn his wyfe, and John de Chan, his servaunte, borne at Doffyn, in Fraunce, cam into Englande about vj yeares past for religeon, and are of the Frenche churche.
Frenche persons, iij. Frenche churche, iij.

Xp'ofer Bene, butcher, borne in Clevelande, his wife is an Englishe woman; he hath ij children, and hath byn here in Englande xviij yeares; he hath ij servauntes, Nicholas Peters, borne in Clevelande, who hath byn here iiij yeares, and Derrick Bergyn, borne vnder the Bysshopp of Luke, who hath byn here xiiij daies, and cam to seeke there lyvinges, and are of the Englishe churche.
Douche persons, iij. Englishe churche, iij.

Adam Hoyat, parchementmaker, and Marye his wife; he hathe one childe, and hath byn in Englande iiij yeares; Charles de Kenne and Jacobb Byens, his servauntes; thone hath byn here j yeare, and thother iiij monethes; they cam for religion, and were all borne at Artois. Peter Pan, dennizein, and feltmaker, Anne his wyfe, and Colet her mother, who

cam into Englande about iiij yeares past for religeon; and are all of the Frenche churche. The saide Pan with his wyfe and her mother are soiourners with Adam Hoyat.
Frenche persons, vij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, vij.

John Coure, silkeweauer, Joane his wyfe, his iij children, and Barba his maide, all of Valencia, cam into England about iiij yeares past for religion, and are of the Frenche churche.
Italians, vj. Frenche churche, vj.

Anthony Blampe, silkweauer, and Elizabeth his wyfe; he hath one childe, and twoe of his systers children, and one boye servaunte, all borne in Valencia, cam into England about iiij yeares past for religeon, and are of the Frenche churche.
Italians, vj. Frenche churche, vj.

Hannyball Barbilley, silkweauer, Marye his wyfe, and Jacolyn her syster, borne at Lyle, cam into Englande aboute Easter last for religeon, and are of the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, iij. Frenche churche, iij.

Jane de Nova, of Lyle, widowe, cam into England about v yeares past; she cam for religeon, and is of the Frenche churche.
Douche person, j. Frenche churche, j.

John Duke, a silkeweauer, Margarett his wife, his ij children, and his ij servauntes, borne at Valencia, cam into England about vj yeares past for religion, and are of the Frenche churche.
Italians, vj. Frenche churche, vj.

Fraunces Molyn, joyner, Katheryn his wyfe, and his twoe children, borne at Valencia, hath byn in Englande iiij yeares, and cam for religion, and are all of the Frenche churche.
Italians, iiij. Frenche churche, iiij.

John Bergree, silkweauer, and Marye his wyfe, and his childe, borne in Leys in the Lowe Countryes, cam into Englande for religion, and are of the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, iij. Frenche churche, iij.

Victor Colyn, silkweauer, and dennyzein, borne at Roane, and Margarett his mother; he cam into England about viij yeares past for religeon, and is of the Frenche churche; he [hath] an Englishewoman to his wyfe, and ij children.
Frenche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. French churche, ij.

Thomas de Roy, a dresser of hempe, Katheryne his wyfe, and his twoe children, of Valencia, cam into Englande for religion about ij yeares paste, and are of the Frenche churche.
Italians, iiij. Frenche churche, iiij.

Nicholas Boneroy, silkweauer, and Margarett his wyfe; he hath one childe; of Turney; cam into Englande about ij yeares past for religion, and are of the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, iij. Frenche churche, iij.

Katheryne Goodyn, and her v daughters, borne at Valencia, candlemaker, cam into Englande about iiij yeares past for religeon, and is of the Frenche churche.
Italians, vj. Frenche churche, vj.

Peter Grevyll, a cawlemaker and a silkweauer, Jacolyne his wyfe, and his childe, of Valencia, cam into Englande about iiij yeares past for religeon, and is of the Frenche churche.
Italians, iij. Frenche churche, iij.

Jerome Halee, surgeon, Felix his wyfe, and his v children, of Lyle, in Flaunders, cam into Englande aboute iiij yeares last paste for religion, and are all of the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, vij. Frenche churche, vij.

Fraunces Jacob, lynnen weauer, and Awdrian his wyfe, of Towreholte; he hath ij children and one mayde servaunte; they haue byn in Englande v yeares, and cam for religion, and are of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, v. Douche churche, v.

John Backley, silkweauer, Tannekyn his wyfe, and iij yonge children, soiourners within Fraunces Jacob, hath byn in Englande vj monethes, who cam for religion, and are of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, v. Douche churche, v.

Nicholas Jachmene, a silkweauer, Michaell his wife, his ij children, and his maide, haue byn in England iiij yeares; and Marye there mother, who hath byn in Englande xj yeares; they cam for religion, and were all borne in Valenc', and of the Frenche churche.
Italians, vj. Frenche churche, vj.

Supply Gydon, a Frencheman, and a servaunte, hath byn in Englande about iiij^or yeares past, and is of no churche. John Barbe, dennyzein, and silkweauer, borne at Turney, and soiourneth within Nicholas Jachemene; hath byn in Englande x tenne [*sic*] yeares; he cam for religeon, and is of the Frenche churche.
Douche person, j. Frenche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, j.

Gorus Demayre, Gartred his wyfe, and iiij children; he was borne at Gaunt, and hath byn in Englande xj monethes; he cam for religeon, and is of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, vj. Douche churche, vj.

Jacob Vanynck, soiourner in the same howse, and Vanken his wyfe, of Gaunte, cam into Englande about iij monethes past for relygion, and is of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, ij. Douche churche, ij.

Margaret Powmare, widowe, of Armenters; she hathe iiij children; and cam into Englande for religion about iiij yeares paste, and is of the Frenche churche.
Frenche persons, v. Frenche churche, v.

Domynick Bewxer, silkweauer, borne in Orbraunce, in Fraunce, cam into Englande xxv^tie yeares past, and is of the Frenche churche.
Frenche person, j. Frenche churche, j.

Roger Johnson, butcher, of Hie Almayne; he hath one childe; he hath byn in Englande xiiij yeares, and is of no churche.
Douche persons, ij. ———

Peter Foye, householder, dennyzein, and silkeweauer, and Jane his wyfe, of Turney; he hath fyve children, and hath byn in Englande about xj yeares paste, and cam for religion, and are of the Frenche churche; he hath ij men servauntes, borne in the same countrye, which cam hither about twentie daies paste, and cam for religion, and are not as yet receyved in to the same churche.
Douche persons, ix. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, vij.

Felix Larrowe, a silkweauer, and Agnes his wyfe, borne at Armentures, they haue one childe, and haue byn in Englande aboute iiij yeares, who cam for religeon, and are of the Frenche churche.
Frenche persons, iij. Frenche churche, iij.

Lewes Mahuue, sackclothe weauer, and Martyn his wyfe, withe six children, borne at Lylle, came into Englande aboute one yeare paste, and are of the Frenche churche; he cam for religion.
Douche persons, viij. Frenche churche, viij.

Adrian Fountaine, turnor, and Audrian his wyfe, borne in Valenciam [*sic*], he hath byn in Englande about iiij yeares, and cam for religion. Marye Dulceman, widowe, she hath one sonne and one daughter, borne in Valencia; she hathe byn in Englande ix monethes, and soiourneth within the saide Adrian Fountaine; and are all of the Frenche churche.
Italians, v. Frenche churche, v.

Bowne Aperlie, silkweauer, and Jane his wyfe, borne in Valenc'; he hathe ij servauntes, and cam into Englande aboute foure yeares past for religion, and are of the Frenche churche.
Italians, iiij. Frenche churche, iiij.

Widowe Blankare, of Lyle, hath one sonne, a silkweauer, and cam into Englande for religion, and is of the Frenche churche, and soiourneth within Bowne Aperlie.
Douche persons, ij. Frenche churche, ij.

Noah Bodowe, silkweauer, and Marye his wyfe, and his ij children, cam into Englande about iiij yeares past, and is of the Frenche churche.
Frenche persons, iiij. Frenche churche, iiij

Honore Lebren, widowe, borne at Turney; she hath ij children; they came into Englande about viij monethes paste for religion, and are of the Frenche churche. Yowmana, widowe, borne at Cambre, soiourneth at the same howse.
Douche persons, iiij. Frenche churche, iij.

Michaell Cawsshe, hosier, borne at Turney, and Marye his wyfe, with fyve children, cam into Englande about twoe yeares paste for religion, and are of the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, vij. Frenche churche, vij.

William Darowe, the elder, and Agnes his wyfe, borne at Lylle, cam into Englande for religion, and are of the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, ij. Frenche churche, ij.

John Makeren, a weauer of sackclothe, and Barbara his wyfe, and one childe, borne in Andwarpe, and cam from thence into Englande about nyne monethes paste for religion, and are of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, iij. Douche churche, iij.

Saint Helyns Paryshe.

Jacob Worgos, howsehoulder, and painterstayner, borne in Selande, cam into Englande to see the realme, and is of no churche.
Douche person, j.

John Forman, househoulder, and silkweauer, Jane his wyfe, John, Danyell, and Marye, his children, all borne in Flaunders, and one Mede Claremboe; cam into Englande about iiij yeares paste for feare of the tyrannye of the Duke of Alva, and are of the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, vj. Frenche churche, vj.

Michaell Symons, howsehoulder, and baker, his wyfe, and ij children, all borne in Mastrick, cam into Englande about iiij yeares past for religion, and are of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, iiij. Douche churche, iiij.

Joyes Vandenanys, howsehoulder, and cobbler, and Katheryne his wyfe; they haue byn in Englande about iij yeares past, and cam for religion; Jocas Molsake, Luport Gonnyck, Jelys Deryck, Vensant Verley, Douchemen, lodgers within the saide Vandenanys; and are all of the Douche churche; and Domynicus de Florett, a lodger also, who cam for religion, is of the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, vij. Douche churche, vj. Frenche churche, j.

John Swego, merchaunte, a householder, borne in Melone, hath byn in Englande xxv^{tie} yeares.
Douche person, j.

Eustacey Rogge, household er, and a gentleman, and Barbara his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, hath byn in Englande about tenne yeares.
Douche persons, ij.

Peter Boleys, howsehoulder, and a maker of threde, Katheryne his wyfe, Isaack and Abraham, there children, borne in Gaunte, and Eve Voltys, there servaunte, cam into Englande about v yeares past for religion, and is of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, v. Douche churche, v.

Baptist Angell, howsehoulder, and merchaunte, borne in Italie, hathe byn in England l yeares, and is of no churche.
Italian, j.

John Jeffrey, his wyfe, and James his brother, householders and merchauntes, Elizabeth Peters there mayde, and Anthonye Caviliar, there man servaunte, all borne in Flaunders, and cam about v yeares past into Englande for religion, and is of the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, v. Frenche churche, v.

Jacob Sall, household er, and surgeon, Aratha his wyfe, Anne and Marye, his children, borne in Holland, cam into England about xij yeares paste for religion, and is of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, iiij. Douche churche, iiij.

Barnadyne Bonesynyar, a househoulder, and a merchaunte, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Florentyne, cam into Englande about xxx^{tie} yeares paste; Christian Vanioye, joyner, and his wyfe, and Mark and William, his children, borne in Flaunders, and inmates within the saide Bonesynyare, haue byn in England ij yeares; and cam for feare of the tyraunye of Duke Alba, and are of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, vj. Douche churche, vj.

Roberte Masters, a househoulder, and a goldsmith, borne in Fraunce, hath byn in England xxv^{tie} yeares to see the realme, and is of the Frenche churche, and hath ij Frenche children to bourde, viz., Sampson Cowlett and Katheryne Cowlett.
Frenche persons, iij. Frenche churche, iij.

Alhallowes Paryshe.

Hercules Fremount, househoulder, Margarett his wyfe, and one childe, and one Marye his servaunte, borne in Curtrick, in Flaunders, cam into England about iiij yeares past for religeon, and is of the Duche church.
Douche persons, iiij. Douche churche, iiij.

Lucas Dexmell, of Bridges, merchaunte, lodged within the house of the saide Harcules, cam into England with his father about vj yeares past for religion, and is of the Douche churche.
Douche person, j. Douche churche, j.

John Devetter, borne at Gaunte, advocate, and cam into Englande about Awgust 1568 for religeon, and is of the Douche churche, and lyveth of his goodes and fundes.
Douche person, j. Douche churche, j.

St Peters Paryshe in Cornhill.

John Reynolde, of Solingan, seruaunte with Leycroft, cam into England about iiij yeares paste, and is a male man by his occupacion, and brought hither by a kynnesman of his.
Douche person, j.

Jacob Baltus, servaunte, and malemaker, borne at Iserloe, in Clevelande, cam into Englande about ij monthes paste to worke for his lyvinge, and sent ouer by one Barthilmewe Page, an Englisheman, and is of the Douche churche.
Douche person, j. Douche churche, j.

Anthonye Russell, tailler, borne in Verwick, in Flaunders, and maryed to an Englishewoman; soiourneth in the house of one Agnes Tolnage, widowe, cam into England about v years past for religeon, and is of the Frenche churche.
Douche person, j. Frenche churche, j.

Hubrighte Damart, soiourner, and worker of silke, and Janakyn his wyfe, borne in Bridges, in Flanders, cam into England in Awgust last paste, and is of the Douche churche, and cam for religeon.
Douche persons, ij. Douche churche, ij.

Derrick Yopp, a soiourner, and a tailour, beinge a Hollender, cam into Englande about iij yeares past for religeon, and is of the Douche churche.
Douche person, j. Douche churche, j.

Cristian Crabb, goldsmithe, and soiourner, borne at Brydges, in Flaunders, cam into Englande about v yeares paste for religeon and worketh with John Mathew, in S^{t} Xp'ofers Parishe, nere to the Stockes, and is of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, j. Douche churche, j.

Jacob Dedyvell, a soiourner, and silketwister, borne at Bridges, in Flaunders, cam into Englande about iij yeares past for religeon, and is of the Douche churche.
Douche person, j. Douche churche, j.

James Nicolson, a househoulder, and cobler, borne at Lethen, in Holland; he is a fredenizein, and hath byn in Englande lx yeares, and his [*sic*] of this parishe churche.
Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, j.

Lodowick, servaunte with the saide James Nicolson, borne at Camberson, in Flaunders, cam into Englande about Awgust last for religeon, and is of the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, j. Frenche churche, j.

Gyles Hyffelde, dennyzein, householder, and botcher, borne at Clever, cam into Englande about xxxv^tie^ yeres past with soldiours, and is of the parishe churche.
Douche persons, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, j.

John Cremer, botcher, servaunte with the saide Hiffelde, of Clevelande, cam into England about viij yeares paste to worke for his lyvinge, and is of this parishe churche.
Douche person, j. Englishe churche, j.

Barne Barnesdon, botcher, servaunt with the saide Hiffelde, of Cleveland, who cam into Englande about Midsomer last to get his lyvinge, and is of this parishe churche.
Douche person, j. Englishe churche, j.

Jasper Hertes, of Newrymboroughe, in Germanye, cam into Englande about Awgust laste to learne the language, and is as a soiourner, and of the Douche churche.
Germanian, j. Douche churche, j.

Elizabeth Rattyn, widowe, borne in Andwerpe, in Brabant; she cam into Englande about xl^tie^ yeres paste; she lyveth by her labour, and is of this churche.
Douche person, j. Englishe churche, j.

Nicholas Nicholas, a tailer, borne at Gilderlande, cam into Englande about iij yeares paste, and cam to learne his occupacion.
Douche person, j. ———

James Harryson, a taillour, borne at Loraband, cam into England about iij yeares past for religeon, and is of the Douche churche, and soiourneth in the the house of Agnes Tolnage, together with the foresaide Nicholas Nicholas.
Douche person, j. Douche churche, j.

Arnolde Barshe, a taillour, borne at Gilderlande, cam into England about ix yeares paste to see the countrye, and nowe remayneth here for religions sake, and is of the Douche churche, and soiourneth in the house of the foresaide Agnes Tolnage, widowe.
Douche person, j. Douche churche, j.

Saint Alboroughes Paryshe.

Antonatt Adam, widowe, dennyzein, and silkweauer, Sara, Rebecca, Rachell, and Isaack, her children, all borne Burgonians, cam into Englande about v yeares past for religeon, and are of the Frenche churche.
Burgonians, v. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, v.

John Rodger, a silkweauer, Mawdlyn his wyfe, and Nicollo his sonne, and Meis Pettycfrey his apprentice, all Burgonians, cam into England about iiij yeares past for religeon, and are of the Frenche churche.
Burgonians, iiij. Frenche churche, iiij.

John Sara, silkweauer, Marye his wyfe, and Lucretia his daughter, borne in Lyons, in Fraunce, cam into Englande aboute iiij yeares paste for religeon, and are of the Frenche churche.
Frenche persons, iij. Frenche churche, iij.

Samuell Maxsiom, a tailor, and Awdrian his wyfe, borne at Annys, cam hither about vj yeares past for religion, and are of the Frenche churche.
Frenche persons, ij. Frenche churche, ij.

Katheryne Delacourt, a widowe, and one Henry, a yonge childe, bothe Burgonians, cam into Englande about iiij years nowe paste.
Burgonians, ij. ———

Fraunces Floryn, silkeweauer, Marye his wyfe, Peter, Powle, Agnes, and Mawdlyn, there children; Peter Vanketche and George Butcher, his seruauntes; cam into Englande about fyve yeares past for religion, and are of the Frenche churche.
Frenche persons, viij. Frenche churche, viij.

Peter Locar, silkweauer, Rose his wyfe, Noyet, Berba, Jane, and Marye, his children, all of Valencia, cam into Englande about one yeare past for religion, and are of the Frenche churche.
Italians, vj. Frenche churche, vj.

Henry Widder, weauer, and Berba his wyfe, borne at Turney, cam hither about iiij yeares past for religion.
Douche persons, ij.

Elizabeth Beyne, widowe, a worker of silke, and Antoneta her daughter, cam into Englande for religion, and are of the Frenche churche.
Frenche persons, ij. Frenche churche, ij.

John Cubys, a scholemaster, Christopher his wyfe, Jousse Farresse his servaunte, all of Flaunders, cam into Englande about iij yeares and a half last past for religeon, and are of the Frenche churche. John Moyssyon, a student, of Byrssell, cam into Englande about iiij yeares paste for religion, and is of the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, iiij. Frenche churche, iiij.

Hawage Byerman, of Hye Almayne, a traveller, belonginge to John Dymock, and is of the Douche churche.
Douche person, j. Douche churche, j.

Peter Bucard, Doucheman, and sackclothweauer, Machyn his wyfe, and Abraham his sonne, cam into Englande about iiij yeares and a half past for religion, and is of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, iij. Douche churche, iij

John Flod, Doucheman, and sackclothweauer, Machyn his wyfe, and one childe, haue byn in Englande about iiij yeares.
Douche persons, iij.

Saint Martyn Outwiche Paryshe.

Anthony Agachie, a notarye publick authorysed, and Jakelyn his wyfe, of Lylle, cam into Englande about iiij yeares past for religeon, and are of the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, ij. Frenche churche, ij.

Mallerd de Mayrelles, a silkweauer, and Jaquelyne his wyfe, soiourners within the same Anthonye, cam into Englande aboute one yeare past for religeon, and are of the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, ij. Frenche churche, ij.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Bysshoppsgate—CCClxxvj.

Frenche	... liiij	Whereof—	Householders ...	... xviij	Whereof—	
Douche	... CCxxxiiij		Seruauntes ...	... xxvij		
Italians	... lxx		Women and Children	... CCxxix		
Burgonians	... xvij		Dennyzeins ...	... xj		
Germanian	... j		Soiourners ...	... xlvij		

Of there parishe churches	xx
Frenche churche	CClxvj
Douche churche...	lxxiij
No churche	xvij

The Warde of Algate.

Sainte Katheryne Crichurche Paryshe.

Godfrey Nicholas, householder, dennyzein, and cobler, and his wyfe, borne in Douchelande, haue byn here xxviij yeares, and are of the Englishe churche.
Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.

Marten Lygear, silkeweauer, and his wyfe, haue byn here iij yeares; they cam for religeon, and are of the Frenche church.
Frenche persons, ij. Frenche church, ij.

Roman, and his wyfe, Burgonians; they haue bynn in Englande iiij yeares, and cam for religeon.
Burgonians, ij.

Peter, and his wife, Burgonians, haue byn here iiij yeares; they cam forr religeon, and are of the Frenche churche.
Burgonians, ij. Frenche churche, ij.

Janekyn, a silkweauer, and a Douchewoman, hath byn here iiij yeares; she cam for religeon, and is of the Douche churche.
Douche person, j. Douche churche, j.

John Mutton, and his wyfe, spynner of yarne, a Doucheman; they haue iiij sonnes and one daughter; they haue byn here iiij monethes, and are of the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, vij. Frenche churche, vij.

Marye, a widowe, a Dowchewoman, and a spynner of woll; she hath byn here iij monethes, and is of the Douche churche; she soiourneth within John Mutton.
Douche person, j. Douche churche, j.

Joyes Boyes, and his wyfe, maker of gonne flaskes, and Jone Counter, widowe, spynner, and soiourner within the same Boyes, haue byn here iij monethes, and are of the Douche churche, and they cam for religion.
Douche persons, iij. Douche churche, iij.

Anthony Kayssar, Emperrowre, merchaunt straunger, his wife, and iij maydes, borne [in] Turney, haue byn here three yeares, and are of the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, v. Frenche churche, v.

Carvaly, Portingale, hatmaker, hathe byn here xij yeares, and is of the Frenche churche.
Portingale, j. Frenche churche, j.

Awsten Dencre, dennyzein, and merchaunt, an Aragus borne; he hath byn in Englande vj yeres, and is of the Italian churche.
Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Italian churche, j.

John Coole, shempster, his wyfe, and his mayde, all borne in Douchelande; they haue byn in Englande v yeares, and are of Thenglishe churche.
Douche persons, iij. Englishe churche, iij.

Alexander Peter, and his wyfe, borne in Fraunce, a byer and seller of horse [*sic*]; he hath byn here iij yeare, and is of ye Frenche churche.
Frenche persons, ij. Frenche churche, ij.

Cornellis Johnson, Doucheman, and cobler; he hath byn in Englande xviij yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche.
Douche person, j. Englishe churche, j.

John Drake, dennyzein, his wyfe, and iij children, borne in Douche lande; he is a buyer and seller of sackcloth; he hath byn in Englande ix yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche.
Douche persons, v. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, v.

Isaak Deburges, householder, dennyzein, and a bookebynder by his trade, and his wyfe borne in Douchelande; he hath byn in Englande twentie yeares, and is of the Frenche churche.

Adrian Rusten, gardener, and his wyfe, borne in Fraunce, haue byn in Englande iiij yeares, and lodgethe within the saide Deburges. William Renowe, and his sonne, and Clement

Roger, his servaunte, all borne in Fraunce, and rakett makers, haue byn in Englande iij quarters of a year, and are of the Frenche churche, and lodgeth also within the same Deburges.
Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, ij.
Frenche persons, v. Frenche churche, v.

Alhallowes Stayninges Paryshe.

Peter Eger, dennyzein, and tailour, and his wyfe, borne in Fraunce; Peter Dosancorte, and one Didiet, Frenchemen, and lodgers within the same Eger; they haue byn here one yeare and di., and are of the Frenche churche, and be taylours by there occupacions.
Frenche persons, iiij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, iiij.
Jakes Laboor, householder, dennyzein, and Frenchman, and his wyfe; he is a taillour and hath byn in England xl^tie^ yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche. John Chamberleyn and his wyfe, borne in Fraunce, he byeth and selleth quayles, and hathe iij children; who hath byn in England iiij yeares, and are of the Frenche churche, and lodgers within the saide Laboor.
Frenche persons, vij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, ij
Frenche churche, v.

Saint Androwes Vndershafte.

Godfrey Slabbert, his wyfe, and Jacamyn, Hester, Susan, and Katheryne, there children, Joys Hynkys, his seruaunte, and one Fraunces, there mayde, borne in Lylle, in Brabant, cam into Englande about iij yeares past for religion; John Fymuare,* borne in ———, cam for kyllinge of a soldiore; who hath byn in Englande iij monethes, and inmate within the saide Slabberte; are all of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, ix. Douche churche, ix.
Arthure Peters, pynn maker, and his wyfe, with Toby, Arnolde, and Ellyn Johnson, iij children borne in Brabant, which he kepeth of almes; cam into Englande about three yeares and a half last past for religion, and are all of the Douche congregacion.
Douche persons, v. Douche churche, v.
John Angely, and Katheryne his wyfe, a tailour, and one boye called David; they cam for religeon, and haue byn here iij yeares, and a half; John Simons, and Elizabeth his wyfe, and Sara there mayde, a maker of white threde, haue byn here iiij yeares, beinge an inmate within the house of the saide Angely; and one Peter Donys, a maker of whit threde, hathe byn here ij yeares; all borne in Gaunte; they cam for religeon, and are of the Douche congregacion.
Douche persons, vij. Douche churche, vij.
Offulgan Falowis, silkweauer, his wyfe, with Jamys, Marye, and Judithe, there children, borne in Valencia, cam into Englande about v yeares past for religeon, and are of the Frenche congregacion.
Italians, v. Frenche churche, v.
Frauncis Bartie, dennyzein, and Katheryne Menykyn, his maide, borne in Flaunders, and hath byn here iiij yeares cum Christmas.
Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j.
Alexander Myllayne, Katheryne his wyfe, and John his sonne, hosier, borne in Brabant, who cam into England about iiij yeares cum Xp'emas for religion, and is of the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, iij. Frenche churche, iij.
Lewys de Pays, Spannyarde; he is a dennyzein, and of the Frenche churche.
Spannyarde, j. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, j.

* Or Fynmare?

St Katheryne Colmans Paryshe.

Joyse Skippe, lynnen packer, his wife, his daughter, and Anthonye his mayde, soiourners in the house of Mistris Teules, hath byn heare ij yeares, and of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, iiij. Douche churche, iiij.

Marcus Depalmer, of Midleborowe, merchaunte, his wyfe, his daughter, and Elizabeth his mayde, haue byn here twoe yeares, and are of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, iiij. Douche churche, iiij.

Jaques Mygrote, student, his wyfe, Michaell Yares, Catheryne Delist, Trukyn, and Marye, his seruauntes, all of Flaunders, haue byn here iiij yeres, and is of the Duche churche, and cam for religeon.
Douche persons, vj. Duche churche, vj.

Derrick Henricksonne, householder, dennyzein, and merchaunte, his wife, and iiij daughters, all of Flaunders, hath byn goinge and cominge into this realme xiiij yeares; he cam for religeon, and is of the Douche churche, and inmate within the saide Mygrote.
Douche persons, vj. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, vj.

Thomas Chappell, Doucheman, dennyzein, and botcher; he hath one servaunte, and hath byn here xvij yeares.
Douche persons, j [*sic*]. ———

John Tyce, Doucheman, and jerkynmaker, hath byn here xx^tie yeares, and is inmate within one Tailforde.
Douche person, j. ———

Jasper Jakes, Highealmayne, hath byn her viij yeares, and John Mortall, of Luke, hath byn here vij yeares; they are servauntes to one William Harryson.
Douche persons, ij. ———

Stering Race, fredenizein, Peter Handcourte, his man, Frenchemen, haue byn here xxv^tie yeares, and are of the Frenche churche.
Frenche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, ij.

John Leonarde, dennysein, and botcher; he hath also one servaunt; bothe borne in Douchelande.
Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j.

Nicholas Behough, dennyzein, Peter Crosse, and Fongare Johnson, shomakers, haue byn here xij yeres.
Douche persons, iij. Dennyzein, j.

Bartholomewe Vabusute, of Brysselles, taylour, James Barip, of Gelderland, taillour, and Christian Greven, of Gelderlande, tailour, haue byn here iiij yeares, and are of the Douche churche, and soiourne within M^ris Eyre, widowe.
Douche persons, iij. Douche churche, iij.

Frauncis Tast, Italian, and a post, hath byn here iij yeares.
Italian, j. ———

Domynick Bussher, dennyzein, and merchaunt, and his wif, of the Italian churche.
Italian, j. Dennyzein, j. Italian churche, j.

Pastoke Flowrk, Italian, of Luke, and merchaunte, his wyfe, and ij daughters, and Christian his mayde, of Flaunders, haue byn in Englande iiij yeares, and cam for religion.
Italians, iiij. Douche person, j. ———

Gwydowe Calvertenne, Italian, and Henry Foster, Frencheman, and Renyour, Doucheman, his seruauntes.
Italian, j. Frencheman, j. ———

Mr Portener, the Quenes Maties man, and Christopher his seruaunte, Frencheman.
Frenchemen, ij. ———

Margerye Augustine, widowe, and Spanyarde, with John Davye; Angell and Elizabeth, her children; hath byn here iiij yeares, and is of the Italian churche.
Spaniardes, v. Italian churche, v.

Bartholomewe Hoseman, dennyzein, and merchant, his wyfe, and Abraham his sonne, Harman Holmes, merchant, who lodgeth within hym, and are all of the Douche church.
Douche persons, iiij. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, iiij.

Cornelis Johnson, Doucheman, and ioyner; he hath a wyfe, and hath byn here vj weekes; he cam for religion, and is inmate within the saide Hoseman.
Douche person, j.

Garrett de Cattewe, dresser of flax, his wif, and is [*sic*] sonne, all Burgonians, hath byn here v monethes; they cam for religion, and are of the Frenche churche, and be inmates in the foresayde howse.
Burgonians, iij. Frenche churche, iij.

Gyles Wyer, Frenche man, and his wyfe, hath byn here xij yeares, and is of the Frenche churche, and a silkweauer.
Frenche persons, ij. Frenche churche, ij.

Thomas Strange, Italian musician, hath byn here viij yeres, and is of the Frenche churche, and inmate within one Boltes, widowe.
Italian, j. Frenche churche, j.

Gasperyn Gaffine, Italian, and dennyzein, and also the Quenes Ma^tios man.
Italian, j. Dennyzein, j.

Anthony Nicholas and Henrye Abonelde, Douchemen, and tailours, cam hither for religion, and are of Thenglishe churche, and are inmates within Widowe Wayter.
Douche persons, ij. Englishe churche, ij.

Katheryne Vanarca, widowe, of Gaunte, hath byn in Englande v monethes, and cam for religion; she is of the Douche churche, and inmate within Edroppes, which was Kybbes howse.
Douche person, j. Douche churche. j.

The Parishe of Stayninge within Blanchappelton.

Peter Olbrand, dennizein, and taillour; his wife; Haunce Dersaursins, being here iij yeares, and John Ritter, his servauntes, beinge here ij yeares; and he tenne yeares, all borne in Douchelande, are all of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, iiij. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, iiij.

Gillam Dillimer, dennizein, and taillour, his wyfe, and iij childrenn, hath byn here xx^tie yeares; Nicholas Russelinge, beinge here iiij yeares, and Nowell Sally, his seruauntes, vj monethes; all Frencheman, and of the Frenche churche.
Frenche persons, vij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, vij.

Harmon van Loe, hath byn here ij yeares, and Garrett Bokell, bothe Douchemen, hath byn here viij monethes, and are seruauntes to Gilbert Seager, taylour.
Douche persons, ij.

Simon Hillett, hath byn here iij yeares, John Decuse hath byn here iiij yeares, and Anthonye Cornelye, hath byn here sixe monethes; they are all servauntes to Richarde Allyn, cordewayner, and are Douchemen.
Douche persons, iij. Frenche churche, iij.

John Relay, dennyzein, Doucheman, and armorer, hath byn here xvj yeares.
Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j.

John de Sollatt, dennyzein, and Frencheman, hath a wyfe, and one sonne, and hath dwelt here xxiiij^tie yeares.
Frenchman, j. Dennyzein, j.

Harvy Lony, Inglisheman, hath a Frenche woman to his wyfe.
Frencheman, j.

Peter Classon, beinge here iij yeares, and Gosson Gawsson, ix monethes, are servauntes to Barnes Harryson, Ingleshman, and a taillour; they are bothe Douchemen, and are of the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, ij. Frenche churche, ij.

Saint Olyves Paryshe, in Hartstrete.

Nicholas Pyggott, dennyzein, and Frencheman, hath byn here xxv yeares, and hathe lyinge within hym one Peter Edwarde, Portingale, who hath byn here xx^tie yeares, and John Burgyn, a Burgonyan, who hath byn here v yeares, and are of the Frenche churche.
Frenche person, j. Portingale, j. Burgonian, j. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, iij.

Nicholas Hollingcourte, dennyzein, and Frencheman, who hath byn here xxviij^{tie} yeares.
Frenche person, j. Dennizein, j.

Innocent Locutello, Venetian, merchaunte, hath byn here xij yeares, and hath one Italian servaunte.
Venetian, j. ———

James le Forsey, dennyzein, and Frencheman, hath byn here twentie yeares.
French person, j. Dennyzein, j.

John Lamuell, Frencheman, and musician, his wyfe, and ij children, hathe byn here tenne yeares, and are of the Frenche churche.
Frenche persons, iiij. Frenche churche, iiij.

Mary Breart, Frenchewoman, and widowe; shee hathe twoe daughters, and hathe dwelt here nyne yeares, and is of the Frenche churche.
Frenche persons, iij. Frenche churche, iij.

Charles Gobert, his wyfe, and iij children, hath byn here iiij yeares, and are of the Frenche churche.
Burgonians. Frenche churche, v.

Nicholas Bassiet, Burgonian, his wife, and one sonne, hath byn here v yeares, and [are] of the Frenche churche.
Burgonians, iij. Frenche churche, iij.

Robert Howell, householder, Frencheman, dennyzein, and merchaunte, and his wife, haue byn here xvj yeares; Paule Sammer hath byn here iij yeares, and Robert Dushaine, bothe his seruauntes, hathe byn here vj weekes; the wife of Robert Twillier, Frenchewoman, and Nicholas Petit, Frencheman, and Jaques Twillier, Minister, his wife, and ij children, are lodged all within the saide Howell; and all of the Frenche churche.
Frenche persons, x. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, x.

Davie Woode, Scott, dennyzein, and precher, hath byn in England tenne yeares.
Scott, j. Dennyzein, j.

Galliard Tasson, Frencheman, and dennyzein; he hath byn here tenne yeares, and is a souldioure.
Frenche person, j. Dennyzein, j.

Augustine Bastian and Joseph Lupo, Venetians, and musicians, in one house, haue byn here seaven yeares.
Venetians, ij. ———

Katheryne Shank, Skottishwoman, sometyme belonginge to the Ladie Bedforde, hath byn here ij yeares, and lodgeth within the howse of one Robert Enarde, Englishman.
Scott, j. ———

Anne Bysshoppe, daughter to Thomas Bysshoppe, a Skott, and nowe prisoner in the Towre; she lodgethe within one Henrye Rockden, Inglishman.
Scott, j. ———

Parkin Gossins, Burgonian, dennyzein, and widowe, with her ij children, hath byn here v yeares.
Burgonian, j. Dennyzein, j.

John de Boys, Doutcheman, and dennyzein, hath byn here xvj yeares.
Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j.

Robert Harwar, Inglishman, who hath to wife a Scottishwoman, and hath byn here v yeares.
Scott, j. ———

Jaques Fyssher, householder, Frencheman, and dennyzein, and his wyfe, hath byn here xxx^{tie} yeares; Robert Breart hath byn here ix yeares, and Gillam Rabbyns, bothe his servauntes, hath byn here ij yeares; also his wifes mother, who hath byn here v yeares, and Arnolde de Mynew, dennyzen, and merchaunt, do lodge within hym; and are all of ye Frenche churche.
Frenche persons, vj. Dennyzeins, ij. Frenche churche, vj.

Within the Libertie of Chrychurche.

Godfrey Wyngys, of Luke, minister, hath byn in this realme ix yeares, Katheryne his wyfe, Douchewoman, hath byn here xij yeares; they cam for religion, and are of ye Douche churche.
Italian, j. Douche person, j. Douche churche, ij.

Saray Johnson, widowe, and shempster, borne at Emden, cam hither about iiij yeares past for religion, and is of the Douche churche, and a soiourner.
Douche person, j. Douche churche, j.

Anthony [*sic*] Formatrow, widowe; her trade is to make worsted yarne; she was borne in Flanders, and cam into this realme about iiij yeares past for religion, and is of the Frenche churche.
Douche person, j. Frenche churche, j.

John de Lobell, merchaunt, and Michaell his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, cam into this realme about iiij yeares past for religion, and is of the French churche.
Douche persons, ij. French churche, ij.

Claudye Douttonye, householder, silkweauer, and dennyzein, and Jane his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, cam into Englande about xij years past for religion, and is of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, ij.

Jane Rottey, widowe, and maker of silkefringe, borne in Flaunders; she cam into Englande about iij yeares past for religion, and is of the Frenche churche.
Douche woman, j. Frenche churche, j.

John Lamare, broker, borne in Burgonye; he is a dennyzein, and hath bynn in Englande sythens the death of Kinge Henrye the eight, and is of no churche.
Burgonian, j. Dennyzein, j.

Jacob Johnson, pott maker, and Margerye his wyfe, cam into Englande about iij yeares and a half past for religeon, and are of the Douche churche, and borne in Flaunders.
Douche persons, ij. Douche churche, ij.

Karlle Vlkey, joyner, and Elizabethe his wyfe, borne in Flanders, cam into Englande about v yeares paste for religion, and is of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, ij. Douche churche, ij.

Michaell Suysse, shomaker, and dennyzein, with Jone his wyfe, borne in Andwarpe, cam into Englande about v yeares past for religion, and are of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, ij.

John Debeck, baker, and Jowssyne his wife, borne at Andwarpe, cam into Englande about iiij yea[r]s and a half past for religeon, and are of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, ij. Douche churche, ij.

Haunce Doryne hath byn here iij yeares, and Tannykyn his wife, hath byn here vij yeares; he is a flaske maker, and cam for religion; they were borne at Andwarpe, and are of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, ij. Douche churche, ij.

John Mathye, taillor, borne at Luke, and Lyven his wyfe, borne at Gaunte, hath byn here viij yeares, and are of the Douche churche.
Italian, j. Douche person, j. Douche churche, ij.

Mawdelyn Vanyssar, shempster, and widowe, borne at Andwarpe; she hath byn here iij yeares, and is of the Douche churche, and a soiourner.
Douche person, j. Douche churche, j.

John Suckey, taylor, and Burgonian, hath byn here iiij yeares; Joane his wyfe, hath byn here iiij yeares; they cam for religion, and are of the Frenche churche.
Burgonians, ij. Frenche churche, ij.

Slowe Danvell, sackclotheweauer, and Katheryne his wyfe, Burgonians, of the Frenche churche; they haue byn here xv monethes, and cam for religeon.
Burgonians, ij. Frenche churche, ij.

James Armes, dennyzein, and goldsmithe, hath byn here xx yeares.
Douchemen, j. Dennyzein, j.

Awdryan Vandovgane, clockmaker, and Dorytye his wyfe, cam hither about xvij monethes last past for religion, and are of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, ij. Douche churche, ij.

John Stell, stacyoner, borne at Andwarpe, hathe byn here about iiij yeares and viij monethes; who cam for religion, and is of the Douche churche.
Douche person, j. Douche churche, j.

James Sovste, surgeon, and Oeykyn his wyfe, borne at Andwarpe, cam hither for religion about Easter laste, and are of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, ij. Douche churche, ij.

Dennysse Deboninge, weauer of onell lace, hathe byn here vij yeares, Marye his wyfe hath byn here iiij yeares; they cam for religeon, and are of the Frenche churche, and are bothe Burgonians.
Burgonians, ij. Frenche churche, ij.

Nicholas Dowssone, soiourner, and taillour, hathe byn here iiij yeares, and is of the Frenche churche, and a Burgonian.
A Burgonian, j. Frenche churche, j.

Paskar Hanbande, soiourner, taillour, and Burgonian, cam into Englande the xxiiij[th] daie of June last.
Burgonian, j. ———

John Janne, sackclothweauer, and dennyzein, Frencheman borne, and Anne his wyfe, borne in Flaunders; they cam bothe for religion, and he is of the Frenche churche, and she is of the Douche churche.
Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, j.
Frenche person, j. Frenche churche, j.

John de Graue, shomaker, hath byn here iiij yeares; Marye his wyfe hath byn here j yeare iiij monethes; bothe borne in Flaunders, and are of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, ij. Douche churche, ij.

John Lamprovus, pynmaker, and Joane his wyfe, bothe borne in Hollande, cam hither about Easter shalbe twoe yeares for religion, and are of the Douche church.
Douche persons, ij. Douche churche, ij.

Anthonye Witt, ioyner, [and] Fye his wyfe, borne at Stight van Vtright, cam hither about v yeares past for religion, and are bothe of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, ij. Douche churche, ij.

Gilbert Peterson, joyner, borne in Vtright, hath byn here xj monethes, soiourner, and cam to see his frindes.
Douche person, j. ———

Gyles Jacob, buttenmaker, borne at Brabant, and hath byn here vij yeares and di., and Anne his wyfe, borne at Andwarp, hath byn here iij yeares and di.; they cam for religion, and are of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, ij. Douche churche, ij.

Peter Skryvyll, sheere maker, hath been here iij yeres; Marten his wyfe, hath byn here iij yeares and di.; they were borne at Andwarpe, and are of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, ij. Douche chuche, ij.

Henry Knope, and Marye his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, haue byn here iiij yeares and di.; they cam for religeon, and are of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, ij. Douche churche, ij.

Anne Gorett, widowe, borne at Andwarpe; she cam hither about viij yeares past for religeon, and is of no churche; she lyveth by surgerye.
Douche person, j. ———

The names of children, mayde servauntes, and men servauntes, within the saide Precincte are as followeth (videlicet):

Jacamyne Serane, servaunt, cam in anno 1565.
Lucrece Reneyrs, a childe.
Mary George, servaunte, cam in anno 1567.
Jane Dutton is withe her father.
Sara Dutton is withe her father.
Anne Rottey is with her mother.
Moykyn Johnson, a childe.

Lynkyn Lambrys, servaunte, borne in Brabant, cam into Englande about iij yeares past for religion, and is of the Douche churche.
Douche person, j. Douche churche, j.

Cornelys Taye, of Flaunders.
Douche person, j.

Peter Taye.

Abraham Taye.
Katheryne Vene.
Margarett Vtkey, with her father.
Igow Vtkey, a childe.
Danyell Debecke, a childe.
Lynimus Debecke, a daughter.
Christian Fellos, servaunte, borne in Barbary; she cam to see the Countrye, and hath byn here viij yeares, and is of no churche.
Douche person, j.
Peter Estenart, of Andwarpe, childe.
Douche person, j.

Judith Suckey, a Frenche childe.
Frenche person, j.
Dyngyn Stell, with her father.
John Barowe.
Anthonye Barowe.
Gylberte Degrave.
John Degrave.
Robert Degrave.
Abraham Lamprovus.
Nicholas Lamprovus.
Jeope Lamprovus.
John Lamprovus.

Moykyn Williams, borne in Selande, servaunt; she cam to see her frindes, and hathe byn here xx^tie^ yeares, and is of no churche.
Douche person, j.

George Marshant, borne in Flaunders; he hathe byn in England vj weekes; he cam for religion, and is a servaunte.
Douche person, j.

Farnando Dottonye, silkweauer; he is of the Douche churche, and kepeth with his father.
Douche person, j. Douche churche, j.

Jacob Vandelovyndlo, servaunte, borne in Clevelande. William de Hassa, servaunte, borne in Flaunders. Adrian Pylate, servaunte, borne in Flaunders.
Douche persons, iij.

John Lackney, a Wallonne, and a pottmaker, cam into this realme about iiij yeares and a half past for religion, and is of the Frenche churche, and a soiourner.
Douche person, j. Frenche churche, j.

Martyn Taye, of Flaunders, painter of pottes, cam into this realme aboute iij yeares and iij quarters past for religion, and is of the Douche churche, and a soiourner.
Douche person, j. Douche churche, j.

John Bowgar, of Andwarpe, painter of pottes, cam at Easter last past to seeke worke; he is a servaunte.
Douche person, j.

John Aman, of Brabant, potmaker, cam at Easter last past to seeke worke; he is a servaunte.
Douche person, j.

John Fott, of Sandwiche Churche, servaunte, and borne in Flaunders, cam into Englande about iiij yeares past for religion, and is a pottmaker.
Douche person, j.

Lambrick van Eynovyne, a laboringman, and servaunte, cam into this realme about Maye last paste, and was borne in Brabant.
Douche person, j.

Margarett Symonne, borne at Andwarpe, cam to this realme aboute ij monethes past for religion.
Douche person, j.

William Tande, of Flaunders, potter, cam into Englande about iiij yeares and di. past for religeon; he is of Sandwiche Churche, and is a servaunte.
Douche person, j.

Symond Romayne, borne in Andwarpe, hath byn here iiij yeares and di.; he cam for religeon, and is a prentice.
Douche person, j.

Nicholas Suisse, of Andwarpe, shomaker, cam for religion, and is a servaunte.
Douche person, j.

Abraham Suisse, shomaker, hathe byn here xiij monethes; hee is of no churche; a servaunte.

Garrett Waters, of Emden, shomaker, hathe byn here xiij yeares, and is a soiourner, and cam to learne his occupacion.
Douche person, j.

Peter Varhaggan, of Andwarpe, stacyoner, hath byn here iiij yeares, and is of the Douche churche, and a servaunte.
Douche person, j. Douche churche, j.

John Clarys, Burgonian, and servaunte.
Burgonian, j.

John Mullemaster, of Flaunders, sackweauer, cam into Englande the firste of Julie last; he is a servaunte.
Douche person, j.

Audrian Garbyne, of Flaunders, sackweauer, hathe byn in Englande ij yeares, and is of the Douche churche, and a servaunte.
Douche person, j. Douche churche, j.

Audryan Donemaker, of Flaunders, sackweauer, hath byn in Englande iiij yeares, and is a servaunte.
Douche person, j.

Dennys Polle, of Gaunte, sackweauer, hath byn here ij yeares, and is a servaunte.
Douche person, j.

John Harameson, of Fryselande, servaunte. John Skryvill, servaunt, of Brabant, smythe. Andrys Dyllavall, of Flaunders, servaunte, and hath byn here iij weekes, and cam to see the countrye.
Douche persons, iij.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Algate—CCCxxviij; whereof—

Frenche	lxv	Whereof—	Householders	vij	Whereof—
Douche	CCvj		Seruauntes	xlix	
Scottes	iiij		Women and Children	Clxij	
Italians	xvj		Dennyzeins	xxxiiij	
Burgonians	xxvij		Soiourners	lj	
Spanyardes	vj				
Venetians	ij				
Portingales	ij				

Of there parishe churches	xv
Frenche churche	Cix
Douche churche	Cij
Italian church	vij
No churche	lxxxxv

The Warde of Billingsgate.

Saint Marye Hill Paryshe.

Guillam Curtayne, a maker of cawles, Margarett his wyfe, Margarett and Joane, his daughters, Tannekyn and Joane, his maydes, haue been here iij yeares, and vseth the Douche churche. There lyeth also within hym one William Bogar, and Suzan his daughter; he is a merchaunte of Gaunte, in Flaunders, and vsethe the foresaide churche. The saide Guillam Curtayn and his famylie were borne in Flaunders.
Douche persons, viij. Douche churche, viij.

Audrian de Porter, and Florence his wyfe, cam out of Eldener vj yeares past for religion; he is a merchaunte, and of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, ij. Douche churche, ij.

Dennys de Hawse, merchaunte, and Ellen his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, and Elias van Cotton, a yonge ladd, who hathe byn here v yeares, and is of our parishe churche. The[re] soiourneth within hym one Gregorye Denygronye, borne at Geneva; he cam hither with merchaundize, and is readye to departe agayne.
Douche persons, iij. Englishe churche, iij.

Water Johnson, factor to William Fisler, merchaunt of Wezell, hath byn here ij yeares; he hathe a boye called Jasper Rumber; he soiourneth also within the howse of the saide De Hawse.
Douche persons, ij.

Haunce Stout, dennyzein, and Maudlyn his wyfe, and Elizabeth Merys his maide, cam hither about vij yeres past for religion, and is of the Douche churche. There lyeth within hym one Harman Howginan, borne at Andwarpe, and goethe to the saide churche.
Douche persons, iiij. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, iiij.

Peter Palyet, dennyzein, and servaunt to Therle of Harford, Katheryne his wyfe, and Joyse Watger, his man, borne in Gaunt, hath byn here viij yeares, and vsethe our parishe churche, but he hath byn in Englande xx[tie] yeares.
Douche persons, iij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, iij.

Frauncis Marten, and Gartred his wyfe, borne in Brisselles, kepeth a table for straungers, and hath byn here ij yeares. There lodgeth in his howse one Jeremias Jorden, a phisicion, borne in Wallon, and Severen Vanbosse, goldsmithe, borne in Brysselles; they haue byn here vj weekes, and cam for thencrease of there lyvinge.
Douche persons, iiij.

John Phillippe, the post betwene this Cytie and Sandwiche, borne in Flaunders, who hath byn here iij yeares, and is of the Frenche churche; John van Renoy, John Garrett, and Thomas Arnest, borne in Hollande, haue byn in Englande since the cominge of the shippes of the Prince of Orenge, and do belonge to the same; and they are all soiourners within the howse of the foresaide Marten.
Douche persons, iiij. Frenche churche, j.

Peter Brande, householder, dennyzein, and botcher, born in Gelderlande, hathe byn here these xvj yeares past, and Androo Lynsey his servaunte, borne in Clevelande, hath byn here viij yeares.
Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j.

Frauncis Deall, a Bryttaine borne, which cam to learne Thenglishe tongue, and dwelleth with Otwell Semper.
Frenche person, j.

Garrett Bedbar, dennyzein, and botcher, and Tannekyn his wyfe, borne in Brabant, cam into this realme about iiij yeares past for religeon, and is of no churche; there lyeth within hym his wyves aunte.
Douche persons, iij. Dennyzein, j.

James Skudmet, silkweauer, Barbara his wyfe, Jenekyn his daughter, and John Swan and Cornelys Tezins, his servauntes, borne in Flaunders; he hath byn here iiij yeares, and is of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, v. Douche churche, v.

Widowe Lyne, borne in Zelande, hath byn here xxx[tie] yeares, and is of our churche.
Douche person, j. Englishe churche, j.

Sainte Botolphes Paryshe.

Guillam Percowrt, silkweauer, Fraunces his wyfe, and Awdrian his daughter, borne in Valencia, hath byn in Englande these iiij yeares, and is of the Frenche churche.
Italians, iij. Frenche churche, iij.

Peter Lull, merchaunt, factor to John van Hove, borne in Hembar, in Flaunders, hath byn here a yeare and a half, and is of the Frenche churche, and cam for religeon.
Douche person, j. Frenche churche, j.

Haunce Lypsam, borne in Lewkelande, hath byn here a yeare and a half, and is of the Doutche churche, and lyethe in the howse of Peter Seres.
Douche person, j. Doutche churche, j.

Guillam Williamson, hosier, and Marye his wyfe, borne in Andwarpe, cam hither about iiij yeares past for religeon, and is of Doutche churche.
Douche persons, ij. Doutche churche, ij.

Jacob Witteyfrogen, merchaunte, Marye his wyfe, Bettres Johnson and Elizabeth Saunders, there maydes, borne in Flaunders, hath byn here viij yeares, and goeth to the Italian churche; and John Witteyfrogen, his brother, who dwellethe in Gaunte, and lyeth within hyme, intendeth shortlye to go home.
Douche persons, v. Italian churche, iiij.

Michaell Seys, merchaunte, Jenekyn his wyfe, and his ij boys, Garat Coras and Clays Seys, his seruauntes, and Margarett Foulke, his maide servaunte, borne in Gaunte, hath byn here v yeares, and goeth to the Douche churche.
Douche persons, v. Douche churche, v.

John van Hove, householder, dennyzein, and borne in Hollande; he is a merchant; and Elizabeth his wyfe; hath dwelt here xx^tie^ yeares; and is of Thenglishe churche.
Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, ij.

Jacob Hynde, merchaunte, Katheryne his wyfe, and John Johnson his boye, and Elleken Aryen his mayde, borne in Amsterdam, in Hollande, who haue byn here v yeares, and are of the Douche churche. John Wyndrick, Giles Peters, John Seversam, Vendrick Johnson, Phillip Vangolan, Hewe Idosane, Awdrian Cloyse, and John Harlinge [or Barlinge ?]; all these lye in the howse of the same Hynde, and saye they cam for religeon, and indende [*sic*] to departe verye shortlye.
Douche persons, xij. Douche churche, iiij.

Harman Pottey, factor to Jaques Delafalia, and Katheryne his wyfe, and Haunce Comperes, his servaunte; hath byn here viij yeares, and goeth to the Frenche churche. Haunce Oldrick, borne in Germany, a factor, hathe byn here ij yeares, and lyethe in the saide Harman Potteys howse.
Douche persons, iij. Germanian, j. Frenche churche, iij.

George Petters, shipmaster, and Elizabeth his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, hath byn here iiij yeares, and goeth to the Douche churche; and there lyeth in his howse Peter Bores, who (as he saieth) cam for religion; and Peter, George, and Ellen, his children.
Douche persons, v. Douche churche, ij.

Anthony Goddard, merchaunte, Fraunces his wyfe, Hester his daughter, Paule Nevellar his servaunte, borne in Flaunders, and Margarett his maide, borne in Clevelande, hath byn here iiij yeares and di., and goeth to ye Douche churche.
Douche persons, v. Douche churche, v.

James Cole, merchaunte, and dennyzein, Elizabeth his wyfe, and John Doblys his servaunte, and dennyzein also, hathe byn here viij yeares, and goeth to his parishe churche.
Douche persons, iij. Dennizeins, ij. Englishe churche, iij.

Gyles Bowntenaken, merchaunte, and Annys his wyfe, borne in Brabant, hath byn here xx^tie^ yeares, Remevus Backrell his servaunte, and Peron his mayde, go all to the Douche churche.
Douche persons, iiij. Douche churche, iiij.

Michaell Meñett, factor to Henry van Ownce, and Marye his mayde, borne in Andwarpe, hathe byn here xiiij yeares, and goeth to the Douche churche.
Douche persons, ij. Douche churche, ij.

Tere Delacourt, marchaunte, borne in Valencia, hathe byn in this realme twentie yeares, and is of the Frenche churche.
Italian, j. Frenche churche, j.

Christian Willtars, dennyzein, and taillour, and Alice his wyfe, borne in Cleveland, cam into Englande about iij yeares past for religion, and is of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, ij.

George Dubler, weauer, Margarett his wyfe, Joyes and Boven Dearden, his servauntes, cam into Englande about iij yeares past for religeon, and is of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, iiij. Douche churche, iiij.

Roger Curten, taillour, Elizabeth his wyfe, and Awdrian his sonne, cam hither about iij yeares past for religeon, and is of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, iij. Douche churche, iij.

Dennys Demv̄nt, weauer, and Coñeuay his wyfe, hath byn in London iiij yeares; who cam for religeon, and is of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, ij. Douche churche, ij.

Arnolde Tynnes, householder, dennyzein, and merchaunt, hath byn here xix yeares; John Tynnes his servaunte, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve; and commeth to his parishe churche.
Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, ij.

Marten Strusse, householder, dennyzein, and merchaunt, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Brabant, hath byn in England xv yeares, and cometh to his parishe churche, and hath one servaunte called John Cornellys.
Douche persons, iij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, iij.

Melson Pelse, dennyzein, and broker, and Jacmayn his wyfe, borne in Cleveland, hath byn in England vj yeares, and is of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Douche church, ij.

Martyn Waversam, householder, dennyzein, and taillour, Mawdlyen his wyf, and Harman Johnson his servaunte, borne vnder Thempier, hath byn in England xx^tie^ yeares and more, and resortes to his parishe churche. Roger Vanhill, merchaunte, hath byn here vj yeares; Awsten Bull, servaunt to a merchaunte in Andwarpe, hathe byn here ij yeares; and are lodged within the same Waversam, and resortes [*sic*] to the Douche churche.
Douche persons, v. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, ij. Englishe churche, iij.

Jaques Lybenhavle, gentleman, of Andwarpe, hath byn here iij monethes, beinge a suter at the Courte, and resortes to the Frenche churche. William Melvyn, a Skott, and servaunte to the Pasgrave, and cam over about one moneth past about his masters affaires; who brought with hym one Peter Lambartes, a Doucheman, to seeke worke. They are all lodged within the howse of the same Martyn Waversam. He hathe also a mayde named Annys Holfyn, borne at Cullen, and hath byn in this realme of Englande about ij yeares past.
Douche persons, iij. Scott, j. Frenche churche, j.

Saint Androwes Paryshe in Escheape.

John Lyon, householder, basketmaker, and dennyzein, borne at Hennego, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Clevelande, hath dwelt here xxx^tie^ yeares, and come to there parishe churche. Henrye Hugard, tailour, and Awdryan his wyfe, borne at Curtrick, hath dwelt in Englande ij yeares; who cam for religion, and is of no parishe churche; he lodgeth within the saide John Lyon; and Awdrysse his sister cam over with hym.
Douche persons, v. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, ij.

Peter Fox, baskettmaker, borne in Freselande, and Marten Sleper, basketmaker, borne in Favken borrowght, bothe servauntes to Androwe Banberye, basketmaker, and haue remayned with hym vj yeares, and go to the Douche churche.
Douche persons, ij. Douche churche, ij.

Mathew Dyslar, basketmaker, borne in Valencia, servant to Adreanson, and hath remayned here v yeares, and resorteth to the Douche churche.
Italian, j. Douche churche, j.

James Rovncvn, cooke to the Italians, borne in Italie, hathe dwelt in Englande tenne yeares, and commeth to his parishe churche.
Italian, j. Englishe churche, j.

Jacob Belly, merchaunte, borne at Tournay, and Jane his wyfe, borne at Andwarpe, hathe dwelt in Englande vij yeares, and is of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, ij. Douche churche, ij.

John Vinnyon, glasmaker, Angell his wyfe, and Margarett his mayde, borne at Newell, in Flaunders; haue byn in Englande v yeares; and resorteth to his parishe churche the Douche churche.
Douche persons, iij. Douche churche, iij.

Joyce Vanderplanke, merchaunt, hath byn here xv yeares, and Olyver his servaunte, hath byn here v yeares; bothe borne in Gaunte, and come to Thenglishe churche.
Douche persons, ij. Englishe churche, ij.

Joyce van Harpe, merchaunt, borne in Hollande; Ellyn his wyfe, borne in Brabant; haue byn here tenne yeares; he is of Thenglishe churche, and she of the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, ij. Englishe church, j. Douche churche, j.

Anthony Wyggyns, cooke, borne in Brabant, Elizabeth his wyfe, and Anne his daughter; they cam into England about v yeares past for religion, and are of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, iij. Douche churche, iij.

John Rosyar, brokar, borne in Valencia, hathe byn here xiiij yeares; he cam for religion, and is of the Frenche churche.
Italian, j. Frenche churche, j.

Leven van Stet, merchaunt, borne at Gaunte, hath byn here xij yeares, and is of the Frenche churche.
Douche person, j. Frenche churche, j.

Charles Derbate, weauer of sackclothe, borne in Andwarpe, John Rigges, merchaunte, borne in Artmart, and Cornelys Reade, merchaunt, borne in Artmart; haue byn in Englande ij monethes, and are of no churche.
Douche persons, iij.

Arnolde Geyles, househoulder, basketmaker, and dennyzein, borne in Wessell, in the country of Horne, and Jacamyn his wyfe, haue byn here xxx^{tie} yeres; and Cornelys Foster, his servaunte, borne in Brabant, and hath byn here viij yeares; and are of this parishe churche.
Douche persons, iij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, iij.

Mathew Deproyne, borne at Hennego, and John Fever, basketmakers, servauntes to Richarde Robynson, haue byn here iiij yeares, and resortes to the Frenche churche. Haunce Pyffron, his servaunte also, and basketmaker, borne in Gaunt, hath byn here v yeares, and is of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, iij. Frenche churche, ij. Douche churche, j.

Joyce Bowes, a tailour, borne in Gaunte; he hath byn here iij monethes, and cam for to worke; he lyeth within Richarde Robinson, basketmaker, and is of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, j. Douche churche, j.

John Vandelles, baskettmaker, borne in Brabant, hath byn in Englande v yeares, and cam to worke his occupacion, and is servaunte with John Johnson, baskettmaker.
Douche persons, j.

Widowe Mathew, basketmaker, borne in Falkenborowe, and hath dwelt in Englande xx^{tie} yeares; and Derick Lawrance, her servaunte, hath byn her vj weekes, and is of this parishe.
Douche persons, ij. Englishe churche, ij.

Lambert Garrett, basketmaker, borne at Hennego, in Flaunders, hath dwelt here xvj yeares, and goeth to his parishe churche.
Douche persons, j. Englishe churche, j.

Widowe Faylande, baskettmaker, borne in Brabant, and hath dwelt in Englande xx^{tie} yeares, and resorteth to her parishe churche; and there lyeth one Henrye Myhell, a tailour, who hath byn here iiij yeares, and of no churche.
Douche persons, ij. Englishe churche, j.

Peter Johnson, botcher, borne in Brabant, hath byn in Englande xx^tie yeares, and resorteth to his churche.
Douche person, j. Englishe churche, j.

Symon Androws, a skynner, and Ven his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, and cam for religion about ij yeares past; he hath a daughter named Margarett, and a mayde called Elizabeth, and goeth to the Douche churche.
Douche persons, iiij. Douche churche, iiij.

Mawdelyn Fogg, the wyfe of William Fogg, weauer, and Katheryne her mayde, borne in Flaunders, hath byn in Englande viij yeares, and goeth to the Douche churche.
Douche persons, ij. Douche churche, ij.

Nyse Pankoke, borne in Cowrtrick, and Davy Langlye, haue byn here these vij yeares, and of the Douch churche, and are servauntes to the saide Fogge.
Douche persons, ij. Douche churche, ij.

Anthony Wallinges, merchaunte, borne in Andwarpe, Katheryne his wyfe, Hester his daughter, and Josne his mayde, haue byn in Englande iij monethes, and cam for religion; they gooe to the Douche churche.
Douche persons, iiij. Douche churche, iiij.

Haunc Vanderow, a weauer, borne in Courtrick, Lewse his wyfe, Haunce his sonne, and Lewse his mayde, haue byn in Englande iij monthes, and cam for religeon, and go to the Douche churche.
Douche persons, iiij. Douche churche, iiij.

Guillam Formayden, merchaunt, borne in Andwarpe, Parnell his wyfe, and Josan his mayde, haue byn here vj yeares, and are of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, iij. Douche churche, iij.

Saint Georges Paryshe.

Anthonye Godfrey, a Doucheman, dennyzein, and broker, hath contynued here xxx^tie yeares, and goeth to the Douche churche.
Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, j.

Haunc Hoffstad and Peter Boleyn, merchauntes, with there wyves, cam out of the Lowe Countrye, and cam hither about ix yeares past for religion, and are of the Frenche churche; they haue ij men servauntes and ij maide seruauntes. Ther is also one Henrye Fokes, merchaunte, a soiourner within the saide Haunce Hoffstad, and goeth to the Frenche churche.
Douche persons, ix. Frenche churche, ix.

John Coocke, marchaunte, borne in Curtrick, in Flaunders, and Gillamyne his wyfe, cam into Englande about iij yeares and a half last past for religion, and resorteth to the Douche churche; Sillykyn Grave, his mayde, borne in Clevelande. Joyse Soyse, borne in Gaunte, cam into Englande about iij monethes past for feare of the Duke of Alba, beinge servaunte to the Gravener, and resorteth to the Douche churche, and lyeth within the saide Coocke. Also John van Holt, borne in Gaunte, a weauer of sackcloth, Elkyn his wyfe, and his servaunte, hath byn in Englande ij yeares, and resorteth to the Douche churche, and lodgeth within the howse of the saide Haunce Coocke [*sic*].
Douche persons, vij. Douche churche, vij.

Guillam Santyne, househoulder, dennyzein, and merchaunte, and Jane his wyfe, borne in Valencia, hath byn in Englande xj yeares, and cam for religion, and is of our parishe churche. Gyles Synne, his man seruaunte, and Elizabeth Molle, his mayde servaunte. There lyeth also within the same howese Jane Santyne and her sonne, who cam hither within these tenne daies to see her frindes.
Italians, vj. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, iiij.

Romayne Johnson, weauer of sackclothe and stryped canvas, borne in the Lowe Countrye of Flaunders, hath remayned here iiij yeares, and is of the Douche churche; and Marye his daughter, borne in Gaunte.
Douche persons, ij. Douche churche, ij.

Cornelys Nollett, householder, dennyzein, and merchaunte, borne in Ruslar, in Flaunders, and Katheryne his wyfe, haue byn in Englande viij yeares, and cam for religeon, and resorteth to the Douche churche. He hath also a man and a mayde servaunte; and further there lyethe in the saide Nollettes howse one Henrye Turworte, goldsmythe, borne at Ruslar, and hath byn there one hole yeare.
Douche persons, v. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, iiij.

Garrat Decatt, householder, dennyzein, and taillour, and Marye his wyfe, borne in Clevelande, haue byn in England xij yeares, and resortes to his parishe churche; and also he hath ij men servauntes, borne in Flaunders. There liethe also in the saide Decatt his howse one John de Horne, merchaunte, borne in Flaunders; he cam into Englande about iiij yeares past for religeon, and is of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, v. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, j. Englishe churche, iiij.

Jaques Clowtier, dennyzein, and merchaunt, borne in Gawnte, in Flaundlers [*sic*], and Jacalyne his wyfe; he hathe byn in Englande viij yeres; he cam for religion, and is of the Douche churche; he hath also one man.
Douche persons, iij. Douche churche, iij.

Widowe Crowe, havinge iij servauntes, beinge Douchemen, and all taillours, whose names are Godfrey Wheler, denizein, hath byn here xj yeares, Godfrey Sefryn, hathe byn here iiij yeares, and Rowlande Rageler, hathe byn here one yeare; they were all borne in Clevelande, and are of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, iij. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, iij.

John Blackwell, Englisheman, hath ij Douchemen, borne in the Lowe Countries, lyinge in his howse, and are tailours, who haue byn in Englande but iij weekes, as we are informed.
Douchemen, ij. ———

John Harman, dennyzein, and merchaunte, borne at Rowslar, in Flaunders, John and Harman, his sonnes; Charles van Clee his man, who hath byn in England vj yeares, and Macalyn his mayde, who hath byn in Englande tenne yeares; resorte all to there parishe churche; and he hymself hath byn here xij yeares.
Douche persons, v. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, v.

Allard de Corde, weauer of silke, and Tannekyn his wyfe, borne at Emden; he hath one childe, and a mayde; they haue byn here ij monethes, and resorte to the Douche churche.
Douche persons, iiij. Douche churche, iiij.

George Burgis, parchement maker, borne in the Lowe Countries of Flaunders, and Phillipott his wyfe, with a yonge suckinge childe, cam into England about viij monethes past for religion, and is of the Frenche churche; he hathe one seruaunte.
Douche persons, iiij. Frenche churche, iiij.

George Vandermott, tailour, Jessyn his wyfe, and his iiij childrein; he hath byn in Englande ij monethes, and is of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, vj. Douche churche, vj.

Henry Nabor, househoulder, dennyzein, and botcher, borne at Wessell, in Clevelande, Margarett his wyfe, and his ij men servauntes, haue byn in Englande xj yeares, and resorteth to the Douche churche.
Douche persons, iiij. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, iiij.

John Decone, dennyzein, and weauer of sackclothe, Margaret his wyfe; Libert Derickson his man, and Jacamyn his mayde; haue byn in Englande v yeares, and are of the Douche churche, and cam for religion.
Douche persons, iiij. Dennizein, j. Douche churche, iiij.

Garrett Williamson, merchaunte, and Joyce his wyfe, borne bothe in Flaunders; he hath byn here iij yeares, and resorteth to the Douche churche; he hath also one man servaunte.
Douche persons, iij. Douche churche, iij.

Martyn Frollick, merchaunt, borne in Gaunte, and Suzanna his wyfe, haue byn in England v yeares, and resorteth to the Douche churche; who cam for religeon, and hath one Elizabeth and one Levyn to his mayde servauntes.
Douche persons, iiij. Douche churche, iiij.

Arnold Stewardes, maker of heare for hose, borne in the Lowe Countrye of Flaunders, hathe byn here iiij yeares, and cam for religion; he is of the Douche churche, and hath one Annys to his daughter.
Douche persons, ij. Douche churche, ij.

Cornelys Reynes, householder, and dennyzein, borne at Andwarpe; he kepeth a table for straungers; and Gartred his wyfe; haue byn in Englande xvj yeares, and resorteth to his parishe churche.
Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, ij.

John Jeanes, tailour, borne by Anwarpe, and Adrian his wife, haue byn here iij monethes, and cam ouer for religion, and goeth to the Douche churche, and hathe ij daughters.
Douche persons, iiij. Douche churche, iiij.

Saint Margaret Pattens Parysh.

John Baptist Pietinero, Italian, hath dewelt in Englande iij yeares; he is a poticarye, and stilleth waters, and resorteth to the Italian churche.
Italian, j. Italian churche, j.

Jasper Genewaies, Italian, and lyveth by Mr Benedic Spynola; sometyme he was a phisician, but he [hath] not vsed it these iiij yeares; he hathe byn in Englande xxx^tie yeares, and resorteth to the parishe of Faunchurche.
Italian, j. Englishe churche, j.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Billingsgate—CClxxj.

Whereof—

Frenche	... ...	j	Whereof—	Householders	... ...	ix	Whereof—
Douche	... ...	CCliij		Seruauntes	... ...	xxxix	
Scottes	... ...	j		Women and Children	... ...	Cx	
Italians	... ...	xv		Dennyzeins	... ...	xxiij	
Burgonians	...	n^l		Soiourners	... ...	xliij	
Germanian	...	j					

Of there Parishe churches	... ...	liij
Frenche churche	... ...	xxvij
Douche churche	... ...	Cxliiij
Italian churche	... ...	v
No churche	... ...	xlij

Cheape Warde.

Sainct Lawrence Parishe.

Henricke Harper, an oulde man, borne in Antwarpe, in Englande, and in the parishe aforeseide fowre yeares at Easter last; he ys founde by Anthonie Brincklowe, mercer; he ys a cowper by occupacion, and no denizon.
Douche, 1. Parishe churche.

Sainct Martins in Iremonger Lane.

Cornelius Spiringe, borne at Antwarpe, in England fowre yeares at the xij^th daye of Aprill last, a howseholder, a phisicion, no denizon; Cornelius Spiringe his sonne, Petie Meyle and Frauncis Debayhonde, his servauntes; they came all together for religion, and ys of the Italion churche.
Douche, 4. Italion churche.

Sainct Mildredes in the Powltrie.

Mercellie Lucas, of the age of xxxj yeares, borne in Spaine, a servingman, in England from about Xp'emas in anno 1565, no denizon.
Spaniard, 1. Parishe churche.

Peter Reffet, borne in Aconer, of the age of xxxvj^{ti}; he came into England aboute vj yeares past to see this Countrie; a shomaker, no denizon.
Douche, 1. No churche.

Frauncis Cleno, borne in Kingburie, vnder the Duke of Prison, in the East Countrie; he ys xxx^{ti} yeares of age, a goldesmithe, and no denizon.
Douche, 1. No churche.

Barnard Foxe, borne at Antwarpe, of the age of xxvij yeares, a boton maker, he came for religion, he hathe maried a Douchewoman.
Douche, 2. No churche.

Arte Vanborne, borne in Antwarpe, a goldsmithe, aged xxxviij yeares, in England viij dayes past.
Douche, 1. No churche.

Charles Vandelenna, borne in Allies, of age xlvj yeares, a silkeweaver, in England xij yeares, no denizon.
Douche, 1. No churche.

Peter Belliat van Arnet, borne in Castell, in Flaunders, of thage of xx^{ti} yeares, a wolkemer in Englande a senet; he came to see this countrie.
Douche, 1. No churche.

Andrewe Dedominico Strepaine, a Venician merchaunt, in this realme sixe yeares, of no churche.
Venician, 1. No churche.

Alaunso Arasco, a Spaniard, sometime servaunte to the Lorde Embasodor of Spayne, in England three yeres and a half; no denizon.
Spaniard, 1. Spaniard, 1. No churche.

Nicholas Mollier, of Rissell, in the Lowe Countrie, merchaunt; he came into this realme with merchundize about nyne yeares past; no denizon, and is of the Frenche churche.
Douche, 1. Frenche churche.

Barnard Williams, borne in Gylderlande, a shoemaker, in England xij yeares past, a howseholder, a free denizon.
Douche, 1. Denizon. Douche churche.

Katherine Petite, borne in Parys; she came into this realme about fowre yeares past to see her children.
Frenche, 1. No churche.

Myghell Dedewyte, a merchaunt, borne in Callys, in England sithens Midsomer last.
Frenche, 1. No churche.

Colchurche Parishe.

Mighell Sylliard, borne in Fraunce; he came into this realme the xth daye of July last to lerne the Englishe tonge.
Frenche, 1. No churche.

Sainct Benetes Parishe.

John Collye, a botcher, a Brabander borne, in England xx^{ti} yeares, a denizon, a howseholder; he comethe to the saide parishe, and came into this realme to get his lyvinge; also Margaret his wief, in England nynetene yeares past. Also Godfrey Johnson, who came to get his lyvinge a yeare since; also Arnolde Harmanson; he came into this realme by pyrattes, who toke him goinge into Spaine; they were bothe borne in Clevelande.
Douche, 4. Denizon, 1. Parishe churche.

Sainct Pancrace Parishe.

John Boulcester, borne vnder the Bishoppe of Mvnster, in Englande thre yeares; he ys a botcher; he came to get his lyvinge; he ys of the Duche chirche.
Douche, 1. Douche churche.

Henry Johnson, borne in Friselande, in Englande fyve yeares, a botcher, no denizon, of the Duche churche; he came into England to get his lyvinge.
Douche, 1. Douche churche.

Adam Jolic, borne in Highe Doucheland, he came into England aboute two moneths past, a botcher, no denizon, of the Duche churche.
Douche, 1. Douche churche.

Arnolde Beckman, borne in the Emperors dominion, in England xxx^ti yeares, and he ys an howseholder, a cobler; he vsethe the scyde parishe churche. Also Angell his wief, borne in the lande of Luke; she hathe benc in this realme twentie yeares. Godfrey Hackes, a cobler, no denizon, in England xiij yeares, of the same parishe churche; he came to get his lyvinge; Michell S^ct Michells, in England xij yeares, a cobler, no denizon; he came to get his livinge; they are bothe his servauntes; all of there parishe churche.
Douche, 4. Parishe churche.

Summa totalis of all the Straungers in this Warde—31.

Whereof—

Douche	25	Whereof—	Denizons	2	Whereof—
Frenche	3		Howseholders	5	
Spaniards	2		Women and Children	8	
Venecian	1		Servauntes	10	
			Soiorners	1	

Douche churche	4
Frenche churche	1
Parishe churche	10
Italion churche	4
No churche	12

Breadestreate Warde.

Sainct Peters and Mary Mawdlins.

Wolrick Oste, goldsmithe, in England x yeares, no denizon, of no churche.
Douche, 1. No churche.

Sainct Trinitie Parishe.

Hubard Martin, botcher, and Peter his wief, beinge bothe Brabanders, in this realme xvij yeares, a fre denizon; they vse there parishe churche.
Douche, 2. Denizon. Parishe churche.

Sainct Margaret Moyses Parishe.

Godfrey Porten, botcher, a frc denizon, in England xiiij yeares; he hathe maried an Englishe woman; he hathe three children, Roger, Abram, and Isacke; they vse there parishe churche. Also one Barnelin Kinges, borne in Fresseland, in England one quarter of a yeare, the said Godfrey his servaunte; he ys of the Duche churche.
Douche, 5. Denizons, j. Parishe churche. Douche churche.

John Garrct, cobler, a fredenizon, in England xl yeares, also Johan his wief; they come to there parishe churche. Also John Peterson, his servaunte, borne in Cleveland, in England xv years; he camc hether to scke worke; he ys of the Douche churche.
Douche, 3. Denizons, j. Parishe churche. Douche churche.

George Furmellam, bocher, borne in Antwarpe, no denizon, in England xiiij yeares; he came for religion; he ys of the Douche churche. Also Harry Johnson, his servaunt, in England fowre yeares; he was borne in Clcveland; he came to lerne his occupacion; he goeth moste parte to the Englishe churche.
Douche, 2. Douche churche and Parishe churche.

John Blummer, and Clarkinge his wief, also Awdryan his sonnc, in England thre yeares; he came for religion; he was borne in Gaunte; also he ys of the Doche churche.
Douche, 3. Douche churche.

Sainct Austins Parishe.

Henry Huskin, borne in Mys Fallen, vnder the Bushop of Minster, a howseholder, a free denizon, a cobler, in England xliiij yeares; Mary his wief, borne vnder the Duke of Cleveland; they come to there parishe churche.
Douche, 2. Denizon, 1. Parishe churche.

Gylbert Barnes, servaunte with Henry Huskins, a free denizon, in England xxij yeares; he was borne in Maygan; he comes to his parishe churche.
Douche, 1. Denizon, 1. Parishe churche.

Sainct Nicholas Colleabey and Marie Magdalens Parishes.

John Large, howseholder, and silke weaver, in England fyve yeares; he came for religion, and ys of the Frenche churche; a fre denizon. Walter Large,* his brother, a silkeweaver, of the Frenche churche. He hathe more one his servaunte, of xvj yeares oulde, borne in Artoys, in England since Aprill last; he came to lerne some occupacion.
Frenche, 3. Denizon, 1. Frenche churche.

Martin Archer, smithe, servaunt with William Bowell, borne in Cleveland, in England iiij^or yeares; he came to lyve by his occupacion; he ys of the Douche churche. Also Richard Jienson, his servaunt, borne in Holland, in England xv yeares, and ys maried to an Englishe woman; he came hether a child to lerne some occupacion, and ys of the Douche churche.
Douche, 2. Douche churche.

Margaret Slepar, borne in Braband, and came into England a childe, and hathe dwellt in this parishe xx^ti yeares.
Douche, 1. Parishe churche.

Hayleken, borne in Antwarpe, in England ij yeares, and maried to an Englishe man.
Douche, 1. Parishe churche.

Sainct Mathewes Parishe.

Arnolde Declarewe, and Collet his wief, borne vnder Kinge Philipp, in England ix yeares; he came for religion, and ys of the Frenche churche, a silkeweaver, a howseholder, a fre-denizon.
Spaniard, 2. Denizon, 1. Frenche churche.

Barbary Dyrvisarie, widowe, borne vnder Kinge Philip; she came for religion, in Englande ix yeares; she ys of the Frenche churche, a denizon, a soioner with Arnolde Declarewe.
Spaniard, 1. Denizon, 1. Frenche churche.

Peter Dentwra, jentleman, borne under Kinge Philip, in this realme v yeares; he came for religion; he ys of the Frenche churche, a soiorner with the seyd Arnolde, no denizon.
Spaniard, 1. Frenche churche.

Barbarie Davisarie, borne vnder Kinge Philip, in this realme ix yeares; she came for religion, and ys of the Frenche churche, a denizon, and lives of herself.
Spaniard, 1. Denizon, 1. Frenche churche.

Marie Monnar, borne vnder Kinge Philip, in this realme ix yeares; she came for religion; she ys of the Frenche churche, no denizon, and lyves of herself.
Spaniard, 1. Frenche churche.

Arnold Dyldawe, servaunt with Arnold Declarewe, borne vnder Kinge Philipp, in this realme six wekes, and came over for worke; he ys of the Frenche churche, no denizon, a silke-weaver.
Spaniard, 1. Frenche churche.

Anatte Davyserie, maide servaunt with Arnolde Declarewe, borne vnder Kinge Philipp, in this realme ix yeares, of the Frenche churche, and no denizon.
Spaniard, 1. Frenche churche.

* "Servaunte" struck out.

Arnolde Harmanson, borne vnder Kinge Philip, in this realme xx yeares, and came for worke, and ys of the Douche churche, a howseholder, a denizon, a botcher. John Mesler and Garret Crayne, his servauntes, borne vnder the Duke of Cleva, in this realme iiij yeares, and came for worke, of the Douche churche, no denizens, and bothe bachilers.
Spaniard, j. Douche, ij. Denizon, 1. Douche churche.

Summa totalis of all the Straungers within this Warde—xxxvij.
Whereof—

Douche	xxv[tie]	Whereof—	Denizens	10
Frenche	iij		Howseholders	4
Spaniardes	ix		Women and Children	13
			Servauntes	12
			Soiourners	10

Whereof—

Douche churche	9
Frenche churche	12
Parishe churche	15
No churche	1

Colmanstrete Warde.

Sainct Stephens Parishe.

Anthonie Henrick, and Jane his wief, borne at Henego, in Artoys, in England iiij[or] yeares; he came for religion with his howseholde; he ys a howseholder, a twyster of silke, no denizon, and of the Frenche churche. John and Charles, his sonnes, Katherine and Susan, his daughters, and Gyles, his servaunte.
Frenche, 7. Frenche churche.

Peter Derones, borne in Henego, and Jane his wief, in England x yeares; he came hither with his howsehold for religion; he ys a howsholder, a silkeweaver, a denizon, and of the Frenche churche. Also John Werie and Moyses Werie, his men servauntes, and Jane Lebrowyn, his mayde servaunte, and came hither for religion.
Frenche, 5. Denizon, 1. Frenche churche.

John Debalion, and Colyn his wief, and Loranse his sonne, borne at Hennego, in England iiij[or] yeares; he came for religion; he ys a howseholder, a twister of silke, no denizon, and of the Frenche churche.
Frenche, 3. Frenche churche.

Frauncis Kreaper, and Katherine his wief, and Mary there daughter; he was borne at Arras, in Borgonie, in England a yeare at Allhalloutide last; they came for religion; he ys a howseholder, a silkeweaver, no denizon, and of the Frenche churche.
Frenche, 3. Frenche churche.

James Depenway, Lewys his sonne, Jane and Barbara, his daughters; he was borne at Valentia, in England thre yeares at September last; he came for religion; he ys a howseholder, a weaver of cruell, no denizon, and of the Frenche churche.
Frenche, 4. Frenche churche.

Markes Garret, and Susan his wief, Marke there sonne, and Hester there daughter; he was borne at Bridges, in Flaunders, in this realme iiij[or] yeares at Marche last; he came for religion; he ys a howseholder, a picture maker, no denizon, and of the Frenche churche.
Douche, 4. Frenche churche.

Levan Vanvivar, and Mawdlin his wief, Lewys, Awdrian, Beetes, and Colen Pancooke, there servauntes, borne in Bridges, in Flaunders, in England fowre yeares, and came for religion; he ys a howseholder, a twister of silke, no denizon, and of the Duche churche.
Douche, 5. Duche churche.

James Clarys, and Katherine his wief; Thomas Detue and John Blanker, his servauntes; he was borne at Lyle, in Flaunders, in England viij yeares at Marche last, and came for religion; he ys a howseholder, a silke weaver, a denizon, and of the Frenche churche.
Douche, 4. Denizon, 1. Frenche churche.

Thomas Byggen, borne in Rone, in Normandie, in England x yeares, and came to get his lyvinge; he ys a howseholder, a quilt maker, a denizon, and of the Frenche churche.
Douche, 1. Denizon, 1. Frenche churche.

John Workeman, and Elyn his wief, Judithe there daughter, borne at Valentien, in Henolde, in this realme fowre yeares, and came for religion; he ys a howseholder, a kemmer of wolle, no denizon, and of the Frenche churche.
Douche, 3. Frenche churche.

Christian Dyrick, and Pawlin his wief, Frauncis, Daniell, and Philip, there sonnes, Anne and Perine, there daughters; he was borne in Gawnte, in Flaunders, in England two yeares at December next, and came for religion, a howseholder, a scholemaster, no denizon, and of the Duche churche.
Douche, 7. Duche churche.

Servys Obritt, and Marie his wief, borne at Antwerpe, in England xviij yeares, he came to get his lyvinge, a howseholder, a broker, no denizon, and of the Inglishe churche.
Douche, 2. Inglishe churche.

John James, and Cornelia his wief, Bartilmewe there sonne, Katherine, Agnes, and Cornelia, there daughters; he was borne at Antwarpe, in England fyve yeares at December next, and came for religion; he ys a howseholder, a twister of silke, a denizon, and of the Duche churche.
Douche, 6. Denizon, 1. Duche churche.

Polle Fyeld, and Marie his wief; he was borne at Loven, in England iij yeares at September last, and came for religion; he ys a soiourner within John James, a virginall maker, no denizon, and of the Duche churche.
Frenche, 2. Duche churche.

Nicholas Remy, and Marie his wief; he was borne at Monse, in Hennego, in England xij yeares, and came for religion, a howseholder, a silkeweaver, a denizon, and of the Frenche churche.
Frenche, 2. Denizon, 1. Frenche churche.

James Turwin, and Lewes his wief; he was borne in Hennego, in this realme ix yeares, and came for religion; he ys a howseholder, a silkeweaver, a denizon, and of the Frenche churche.
Frenche, 2. Denizon, 1. Frenche churche.

Sainct Margaretes Parishe.

Johannes Baptista Detranto, a gentleman, borne vnder the gover[n]ment of the Venecians, in England an yeare and half, and came for religion, a soiorner within George Smithe; he lyveth vppon his rentes, no denizon, and of the Italion churche.
Venecian, 1. Italion churche.

Govert Hawmells, and Clara his wief, Arthure, Abell, and William, his sonnes, and Susan his daughter; he was borne at Antwerpe, in this realme thre yeares, and came for religion, he ys a soiorner within Thomas Grimes, he teacheth the Frenche tonge, no denizon, and of the Frenche churche.
Douche, 6. Frenche churche.

Hubert Reynoldes, and John Lewen, his servaunte; he was borne at Tonger, in Flaunders, in England in the first yeare of Kinge Edward the vjth, and came to get hys lyvinge; he ys a howseholder, a botcher, a denizon, and of the Englishe churche.
Douche, 2. Denizon, 1. Englishe churche.

Sainct Olyffes.

Peter Canfield, borne at Iper, in Flaunders, in this realme fyve yeares past, and came to serve and lerne the tonge; he ys servaunt with Wylleret (?); he ys a barbar, no denizon, and of the same parishe churche.
Douche, 1. Parishe churche.

Summa totalis of all the Straungers within this Warde ys—70.

Whereof—

Douche	41	Denizons	7
Frenche	28	Howseholders	16
Venecian	1	Women and Childrein	43
		Servauntes	10
		Soiorners	3

Douche churche ... xx
Frenche churche ... 44
Italion churche ... 1
Parishe churche ... 5

Cordwaynerstreate Warde.

Bowe Parishe.

John Eacton, an howseholder, a fre denizon, keapinge a botchers shopp, borne vnder the Emperors dominion, came into this realme xvij yeares past for religion, vsinge most commonly his parishe churche. Also Lambert Peterson, borne vnder the Duke of Cleave, came into this realme five yeares past for religion; he vsethe his parishe churche.
Douche, 2. Denizons, 1. Parishe churche.

Sainct Benet Sherrogge.

Henry Reymond, an howseholder, no denizon, borne in Turney, vnder the Kinge of Spaines dominion, came into this realme vj yeares past, with Agnes his wief, there also borne, for religion; he hathe sixe children, all straungers borne, viz., Lewes, Philipp, Katherine, Hester, Mawdlin, and Susan Reymond; they lyve by makinge of sackclothe, and are of the Frenche churche. Also the same Henry hathe an ynmate within hym named Agnes Sever; she hathe thre children, all straungers, borne in Valencia, Margaret, Judithe, and Rachell Sever; she came for religion, and lyveth by the trade of neadle worke.
Douche, 12. Frenche churche.

Sainct Johns in Walbroke.

Christian de Riche, alias Derick, bottonmaker, an howseholder, a free denizon, borne vnder Kinge Philipp, came into this realme ix yeares past for religion, and ys of the Duche churche; also Matha his wief, and two mayde servauntes, named Katherine Derick and Clarken Moyeanson, borne all vnder Kinge Philipp, and lyve by makinge of buttons and silke ware.
Spaniard, 4. A denizon. Duche churche.

Aldermary Parishe.

Henry Tayllor, hosier, straunger, borne vnder the Duke of Cleves dominion, no denizon, came into this realme two yeares past for religion, and to lyve by hys occupacion; he serveth Mr Roddowaye; he vseth most commonly his parishe churche.
Douche, 1. Parishe churche.

Summa totalis of all the Straungers within this Warde ys—19.

Whereof—

Douche	15	Denizons	2
Spaniard	4	Howseholders	3
		Women and Children	13
		Servauntes	4
		Soiorners	1

Douche churche ... 4
Frenche churche ... 12
Parishe churche... 3

Candlewick Strete Warde.

Sainct Marie Abchurche.

Gregorie Castor, denizon, a mucisioner, borne in Holland, and Elizabeth his wief, borne in Luke; he liveth by his arte of musick, and hathe dwelled within the warde xxiiij yeares, and goeth to his parishe churche.
Douche, 2. Denizon, 1. Parishe churche.

Henricke Coyle, denizon, an Easterlinge, a jueller, and Elizabeth his wief, borne in Emden; they have benne here these xiij yeares, and they be of the Douche churche.
Douche, 2. Denizon, 1. Douche churche.

Moyses Fawken, denizon, borne in Hambro, a goldsmithe; he hathe bene here thes xviij yeares, and goeth to the Duche churche.
Douche, 1. Denizon, 1. Douche churche.

Jaques de Hele, borne in Bridgis, a gentleman, and dothe soiorne within the said Moyses Fawken, and goethe to no churche, and hathe bene here about iij yeares, and ys a souldier.
Frenche, 1. No churche.

Balteser Frankeden, a Ducheman, and a goldsmithe, and dothe soiorne within the seyd Moyses Fawken, and hathe dwelled here vj yeares, and ys of no churche.
Douche, 1. No churche.

Ellen Matrevys, wief vnto Wm Matrevys, an Inglisheman; she was borne in Millayne; and Frauncis Apprando, her daughter, borne in Myllayne; and they have been here twentie yeares; she liveth by keapinge of a schole, and they go to there parishe churche.
Douche, 2. Parishe churche.

Christopher Geerle, denizon, of Weyne, a Highe Doucheman, a goldsmithe, hathe bene in England iiij^or^ yeares, and ys of the Douche churche.
Douche, 1. Denizon, 1. Douche churche.

Gossen of Gelderland, Mathewe Luckes, a Doucheman, and Hendrick Anthonie, of Emden; thes iij be his servauntes, and hathe bene here about iij monethes, and they be of no churche.
Douche, 3. No churche.

Melcher van Has, denizon, and Annys his wief, borne in Gelderland; he ys a merchaunt and occupieth bayes, and hathe been here ix yeares, and they be of the Duche churche.
Douche, 2. Denizon, 1. Duche churche.

Conrade Reynoldes, denizon, borne in Brabant, and Ellen his wief, and he lyveth by makinge of comfettes, and have dwelled here xvj yeares, and they go to there parishe churche.
Douche, 2. Denizon, 1. Parishe churche.

John van Gerskon, of Brabant, servaunt with Conrade Reynoldes; he goeth to his parishe churche.
Douche, 1. Parishe churche.

Lewys van Wingen, and Taneken his wief, borne in Flaunders; he ys a merchaunte of bayes, in England two yeares, and be of the Douche churche. Also Alexander, his man servaunt, and Perene, his maide servaunte; they have bene here iiij yeres.
Douche, 4. Douche churche.

Marten Vandersand, denizon, and Perine his wief, bothe borne in Bridgis; he ys a goldsmithe, and hathe dwelled heare v yeares, and goeth to the Italion churche.
Douche, 2. Italian churche.

Hendrick Allmayn, of Mossake, in Lukeland, and Robart Norman, of Bridgis, his servauntes, have benne heare v yeares. Audrian Vandersand, his servaunt, and hathe dwelled in England two yeares. Also Margaret Swercole, of Gelderland, in London v yeares, and Tanaken Appert, of Middleboroughe, in London two yeares, his mayde servauntes.
Douche, 5. Italian churche.

Sainct Laurence Powntney.

Peter More, of Antwerpe, borne in the lande of Gulick, a merchaunt, beinge of the Douche churche, and Anna his wief, in this parishe v yeares, and came into England for religion and trade of merchandize together; he hathe v children, Baldwin, Anna, Mary, Susan, and Sara. Also Anna Smalfree, a soiorner, and two her children, Lucrecia and Anna.
Douche, 10. Douche churche.

Symon Jhonson, denizon, a cobler, in England xx^ti^ yeares, and goeth to his parishe churche.
Douche, 1. Denizon, 1. Parishe churche.

Tuniken, alias Anthonie, who was of late the wedowe of William Bacon, mercer, and ys nowe married to Clement Buck, draper, borne in Brabant, in this parishe v yeares, and goeth to the same parishe churche. Also her sister, who came over with her; and her brother Hubright Audrianson, of Barro, a tayllor, in England vij wekes, and came to see his sisters, and to lerne the Englishe tonge, and will departe within a yeare or so.
Douche, 3. Parishe churche.

Sainct Martines the Orrgar.

Giles Hoffnagle, of Antwerpe, merchaunt, the Kinge of Spaines subiecte, came into this realme for the trade of merchaundize about xiiij yeares agonne, and goethe to no churche, excepte to the Embassadors to heare service.
Douche, j. No churche.

Item, he hathe two servauntes to oversee and lerne other men to winde and twiste silke, no denizons; thone of them ys named Simond Englegrave, of Bridgis, in Flaunders, and ys of the Douche churche, in England v yeares to get his lyvinge; thother ys Georis de More of Ouldenar, and is of no churche, and came into this realme about v yeares agonne for to serve the said Giles Hoffenagle.
Douche, 2.

Item, more his servauntes Paulus Niccesse, of Emden, a widoer, of the Duche churche, and he came hither x yeares agon for religion. Also Nicholas van Alten, of Antwerpe, and Margaret his wief, a Duche woman, in England fowre yeares agon for religion, and of the Douche churche. Item, Leven de Wolf, of Aldenar; he hathe dwelt here aboute iiij yeares; also Leyuke hys wief; they came for religion, and be of the Douche churche. Also Amon de Ville, a Frencheman, and Jacalyne his wief, in England one yeare, and came for religion. Also Hubright Damart, of Bridges, and Janaken his wief, and came hither iiij^or^ monthes agon, and are of the Douche churche. Also Jeremias van Mardiche, [born] in Flaunders, in England one yeare, and came for religion. Also Alexander Englegrave, brother of Simon Englegrave, of the Douche churche, came a monethe agon for religion: also Leveken his wief.
Douche, 5. Fre[n]che, 7. Douche churche.

Elizabeth Sostinge, wedowe, late wief to Christian the postmaster, denizon, borne in Antwerpe, who keapeth a table for straungers, in England xxiiij^ti^ yeares, and goeth to her parishe churche.
Douche, 1. Parishe churche.

Item, Pullyardes, her mother, borne in Bridaye, in Flaunders; she hathe benne here xxiiij yeares; she goeth to her parishe churche, and liueth by her daughter.
Douche, 1. Parishe churche.

Hans van Zoudard, of Brabant, her man servaunt, and Lucas Fryze of Fryzeland; they have benne heare iiij yeares, and goethe to there parishe churche.
Douche, 2. Parishe churche.

Lyken Beseyn, of Antwerpe, a wedowe, a soiorner in England iiij^or^ yeares, and of the Douche churche.
Douche, 1. Douche churche.

Hans Lamer, an Almayne, and is one of the Meyne in the Northe Countrie, and hathe benne cominge and goinge this x yeares; also George Lamer, an Allmayne, his servaunte, hathe benne here thies iij monthes; they do soiorne within the said Elizabeth Sostinge, and go to the Italion churche.
Douche, ij. Italian churche, ij.

Godfrey Wagergant, of Brabant, hathe benne here xxvj yeares, and goeth to his parishe churche, and soiorneth within the said Elizabethe Sostinge.
Douche, 1. Parishe churche.

Dyrick Ferken, of Culen, merchaunt, hathe bene here two yeares, and liueth by his merchandize; also Allerd Dinam, his servaunt, a Highe Doucheman; they do go to the Italion churche, and do soiorne within the said Elizabethe Sostinge.
Douche, 2. Italion churche, ij.

Hans Wolters, of Brissels, merchaunt, the Kinge of Spaines subiecte, hath dwelled here viij yeares, and ys of no churche, but goethe sometimes to the Ymbassadors, as he sayeth, and soiornethe within the said Wedowe Sostinge.
Spaniard, 1. No churche.

Hans Baptistbroke, of Austrea, Jochim Basswithes, of Jermanie, Otto Dessemborges of Germanie, and Michaell Eker, there servaunt.
Douche, 4. No churche.

Angelo Grauon, of Geneva, a merchaunt, hathe bene here two monethes; also Lawrence de Drury and Alexander Justiniano, his servauntes; thes do soiorne within Wedowe Sostinge. Thes came for to loade a shippe with benes, and meane for to departe within xiiij dayes.
Genevians, 3. No churche.

Jacob de Navor, of Burgony, in Valland, a silke weaver, came over for religion, and ys of the Frenche churche, in England vij monethes, a howseholder; also Jane his wief, and ix children, Owen, John, Reynolde, Anne, Debora, Peter, Davie, Susan, Sara.
Douche, 11. Frenche churche, 11.

Gellen de Best, of Bridges, denizon, a merchaunt, in England vij yeares; he ys of the Douche churche; also Loves his wief, and Carle de Burglewe, borne in Flaunders, his servaunt, in England iiij^or^ yeares; and do go to the Duche churche.
Douche, 3. Denizons, 1. Douche churche.

Gabriell van Deviuer, borne in Flaunders, a taylour, in England iiij^or^ yeares; Jacalyn his wief; also his children, Samuell, Esaye, Joys; thes go to the Duche churche. Also Hans Marten, his servaunt, borne vppon the Frontieres; he came hither two monthes agon to see the contrie and to get worke. Also a mayde servaunte named Tanneken, a soiorner.
Douche, 7. Douche churche.

Item, in the saide howse, Gyles Lemes, borne in Flaunders, denizon, a potticarie, in England iiij^or^ yeares; Sicicle his wief, and vj children, viz., Cornellis, Frauncis, Peter, Marget, Jacomyn, Marie; they resorte to the Douche churche, and are soiorners within Gisbright Dormoll.
Douche, 8. Denizon, 1. Douche churche.

George Wibowe, precher, in the Douche churche, borne in Flaunders, came over for religion; also Marie his wief, Marget there mayde servaunt; in England ij yeares and di., and do soiorne in the howse belonginge to Gisbright Dormall.
Douche, 3. Douche churche.

John Fremond, a taylor, borne in Flaunders, in England three yeares and a half; he ys of the Duche churche, and dothe soiorne in the howse belonginge to Gisbright Dormoll.
Douche, 1. Douche churche.

Sainct Michaells Parishe.

Robart Leoman, of Ruseler, in Flaunders, denizon, a merchaunt, and Jacomyn his wief, in England vj yeares, he hathe vij children, Peter, Mechelen, Margaret, Mary, Katherine, Mawdlin, Susan; also Christopher Spilberke his servaunt, of Antwerpe, in Englande v yeares; all thes go to there parishe churche.
Douch, 10. Denizon, 1. Parishe churche.

Frauncis Baldwin, borne in Brabant, dwelled and soiorned within the said Leoman thes ij yeares, and came over for religion, of the Frenche churche, he liueth of his friendes.
Douche, 1. Frenche churche.

Rowland Arton, borne in Antwerpe, denizon, a painter, in England lv yeares, and goethe to his parishe churche.
Douche, 1. Denizon, 1. Parishe churche.

Summa totalis of all the Straungers within this Warde ys—121.

Whereof—

Douche	... ...	109	Whereof—
Frenche	... ...	8	
Spaniard	... ...	1	
Genevia	... ...	3	

Denizons ...	... ...	11	Whereof—
Howseholders	... ...	10	
Women and Children	... ...	61	
Servauntes...	... ...	31	
Soiorners ...	... ...	23	

Douche churche	...	57	Whereof—
Frenche church	...	12	
[Parish church]	...	27	

Italion churche	... ...	11	
No churche	... ...	14	

Castelbaynard Warde.

Sainct Andrewes Parishe.

Henricke Morrel, a man of lx yeares, borne in Bruxells, came to London 1550, a denizon, an arras worker; he came for religion, and ys of the Duche churche; Lozine his wief, of l yeares oulde, a Fleminge borne.
Douche, 2. Denizon, 1. Douche churche.

Jacob van Aken, a man of 37 yeares, borne in Henego, came to London in Februarie 1558; he came for religion; an arras worker, no denizon, one of the Douche churche; Levyne his wief, a Flemynge borne; Jacob his sonne, borne in Brissells; a boye Abraham, his sonne, borne in Antwerpe; a boye Davyd, his sonne, and Anne his daughter, borne in London.
Douche, 6. Douche churche.

Henrick Camerman, bachiler, a man of xxix yeares, borne in Bruxells, came into England in June 1564 to serve Mr Sheldon, where he hathe dwelled vj yeares, and the rest here; he ys an arras worker; he dothe soiorne with Erasmus Abbot, clothw[eaver]; no denizon, and of the Duche churche.
Douche, 1. Douche churche.

Jasper Holliard, a Frencheman, came hither when he was a boye, a denizon, in England 33 yeares; he ys a printer, and ys of the Frenche churche; his wief ys an Englishe woman; Elizabeth his daughter, borne in this parishe, an infant.
Frenche, 1. Denizon, 1. Frenche churche.

Godfrey Nicolson, a man borne in Holland, hathe continewed here 14 yeares; he ys servaunt and cowper to —— Jackson, berebruer; he came over when Callys was lost; he vsethe his parishe churche, and ys a bachiler.
Douche, 1. Parishe churche.

Mathewe Johnson, a Doucheman, borne by Collayne, in England anno 1552; he came to seke his lyvinge; he ys a botcher, a free denizon, and goeth to his parishe churche; Katherine his wief, a Douche woman; Abraham and Lawrence, his sonnes, and Beatrix his daughter.
Douche, 5. Denizen, 1. Parishe churche.

John Gibson, a Doucheman, borne in Lukeland, in England 1563, a denizon, comynge to his parishe churche, a hatmaker; Mary his daughter, borne in London.
Douche, j. Denizon, 1. Parishe churche.

John de Grandsare, a Burgundian, a denizon, a sylke weaver; he came for religion, and goethe to the Frenche churche; Katherine his wief, a Douche woman; Susan and Hester, his daughters, borne in London; Ismaell Larshe, Burgundian, a boye, xiiij yeares oulde, Martine Barde, a Burgundian, his servauntes.
Frenche, 1. Douche, iij. Denizon, 1. Frenche churche.

Mason Lenarde, a Doucheman, a servaunt of John Westley, hatmaker, in England vj yeares; he came to lerne his occupacion and frequenteth his parish churche; his wief an Englishewoman.
Douche, 1. Parishe churche.

Garret Vncle, a Ducheman, borne in Flaunders, an howseholder, a hatmaker, in this realme xij yeares; his wief an Englishe woman, and all his children, borne in this realme; a fre denizon, and dothe repaire to the Duche churche.
Douche, 1. Denizon, 1. Douche churche.

Andrewe Hewen, a Scotchman, an howseholder, a hatmaker, in this realme xij yeares; he hathe maried an Englishe woman, and his children borne within this realme; a fre denizon; dothe repaire to his parishe churche.
Scott, 1. Denizon, 1. Parishe churche.

Anthonie Fraindemill, a Doucheman, borne in Flaunders, an howseholder, an arras worker, within this realme v yeares he came for religion; no fre denizon; Katherine hys wief, a Douch woman.
Douche, 2. Douche churche.

Thomas Gaunt, a Scotishman, an howseholder, a tayllor, within this realme x yeares; he dothe belonge to my Ladie Linnox, no fre denizon; he dothe repayre to his parishe churche; his wief, an Englishe woman.
Scott, 1. Parishe churche.

John Gillet, who hathe maried a Frenche woman; she goeth to her parishe churche. Also John George, a boye of xij yeares of age, in England half a yeare; he came to lerne an occupacion.
Frenche, 2. Parishe churche.

Sainct Benetes Parishe.

Harry Welche, a Doucheman, an arras worker, and workes in the Quenes Wardropp, in England xx yeares, and resorteth to his parishe churche; a free denizon; Annys his wief, borne in Freyselande, ye same churche.
Douche, 2. Denizon, 1. Parishe churche.

Gyles Cloves, a Ducheman, borne in Flaunders, an howseholder, a laboringe man, in England xlij yeares, no denizon; he hathe maried an Englishe woman; he vseth his parishe churche.
Douche, 1. Parishe churche.

Mathewe Prelio, a Frencheman, borne in Angewe in Fraunce, an howseholder, a hatmaker, in this realm xl yeares; he hathe maried an Englishe woman; a fre denizon; he resorteth vnto the Frenche churche, and sometimes to his parishe churche.
Frenche, 1. Denizon, 1. Frenche and parishe churche.

Sainct Gregories Parishe.

Hance de Hune, and his familie, a Doucheman, came from Antwarpe, an howseholder, a surgion, in this realme iiij^or^ yeares; he came for religion; his wief ys a sempster, and serveth the Courte; he hathe Katherine his sister, two children, Ellen and Peter, two children more borne in England, Abraham and Gedion; no denizon.
Douche, 5. Douche churche.

Leven Cabb, a Ducheman, borne in Flaunders, a baker; he ys of no churche; no denizon; in England iiij^or^ yeares.
Douche, 1. No churche.

Jacomyn de Maye and Pernell de Pome, two Douche maydes, borne in Flaunders, beinge sempsters, and keape together, thone in England vij yeares and half, thother viij yeares.
Douche, 2. Douche churche.

Garret Sawse, borne in Gilderland, servaunt to William Whittyll, tayllor, and came last into this realme a yeare and half sins for religion; he goeth to the Douche churche; no denizon.
Douche, 1. Douche churche.

Robart Fan Elbur, a Doucheman, borne in Flaunders, servaunt to William Whittill, tayllor; he came two yeares agon for religion; he goeth to the Duche churche; no denizon.
Douche, 1. Douche churche.

Sainct Marie Magdelens Parishe.

Derick Derickson, borne in Brabant, an howseholder, a botcher, in this realme xxx yeares, a denizon; Ellen his wief, borne in Brabant; George Stokes and Roger Tyese, bothe borne in Gilderland, thone hathe dwelt with him vj yeares, thother vj monthes; all resortinge to there parishe churche.
Douche, 4. Denizon, 1. Parishe churché.

Cornelis Nelman, an Hollender, an howseholder, a bookebinder, in this realme three yeares; he came for religion; he goeth to S^ct^ Peters churche by him; he hathe maried an Englishe woman; no fre denizon.
Douche, 1. Parishe churche.

Gyllam Gilles, a Borgonion, servaunt to Markworthe the bruer, and hathe benne twelve yeare in this realme; he ys no free denizon; he hathe maried an Englishe woman, and hathe two children borne within this Citie; he resorteth to his parishe churche.
Douche, 1. Parishe churche.

Sainct Faythes.

Arnold Birde, a Doucheman, an howseholder, and is by his occupacion an arras worker, a denizen; Annys his wief, a Douchew[om]an, a sempster; came for religion vij yeares sins, bothe of the Douche churche. Jillis Birde, Doucheman, a soiorner there, a sackcloth weaver, came into this realme at Easter last, and ys of the Douche churche; no denizon.
Douche, 3. Denizon, 1. Douche churche.

Frauncis Pill, borne in Germany, in the citie of Trier; he ys by his occupacion a goldsmithe, and hathe benne in this realme x yeares; he ys no fre denizon; he resortethe to the Duche churche.
Douche, 1. Douche churche, j.

Summa totalis of all the Straungers in this Warde ys—53.

Whereof—

Douche	46	Denizons	11	Whereof—
Frenche	5	Howseholders	18	
Scott	2	Women and Children	32	
		Servauntes	7	
		Soiorners	7	

Whereof—

Douche churche	25
Frenche churche	5
Parishe churche...	22
No churche	j
Italion churche	—

Walbroke Warde.

Sainte Swithins Parishe.

Andrewe Vanderposte, of the age of lviij^tye^ yeares, and borne at Otnar, in Flaunders, and was a ropemaker, and fledd from thence for religion, and came into England iiij^or^ yeares past, no denizen, and haith one daughter, and dothe lyve by curlinge of heare for great house, and is a householder.
Duche persons, j. Of the Duch churche, j.

Jhosawaye, wif to Andrewe Vanderposte, borne at Otnar aforesaid, of the age of liij^{tye} yeares, and came into this land with her husband iiij^{ore} yeres past for religion.
Duche persons, j. Of the Duche churche, j.

Tannakyn, daughter to Andrewe Vanderpost, borne at Otnar, of the age of xvj yeres.
Duche, j. Of the same church, j.

John Vanderpost, borne at Otnar aforesaid, of the age of xxv^{tye} yeres, and fled from Flaunders for religion, and came into England iiij yeres past; and Valentyne his wif, borne in Flaunders, of the age of xxiiij^{ty} yeres; theye lye in the house of the said Andrewe Vanderpost as jnmates; make silke lace.
Duche, ij. Of the same church, ij.

Audrian Molynes, of the age of xlij^{tye}, borne at Otnar aforesaid, and fledd from thence for religion, and came into Englande iiij yeres past, and doth lye in the house of the same Andrew Vnderpost [*sic*], and liveth by twistinge of threde.
Duche, j. Of the same churche, j.

Giles van Hill, of the age xxxix^{tye} yeares, and borne at Darmote, in Flaunders, and fled from thence for religion, and came into England xij yeres past, and dothe lyve bye bying and sellinge of bayes, and is a householder. Agata, his wyf, of the age of xxxvij^{ty} yeres, borne in the land of Cliff. Sara van Hill, of the age of iij yeres and a halfe, borne in London, and Judeth van Hill, of the age of ij yeres, borne there, children to the said Giles.
Douche, iiij. Denizon, j. Of the same churche, j.

John Greye, of the age of lvij^{tye} yeres, and borne at Valensia, in Flaunders, and haith bynne in England thes xxiij^{ty} yeres; and doth lyve as a marchant, and haith maried an Englishe woman, and he is a householder. Susan Greye, of the age of seaven yeares, and Barbara Grey, of the age of ij yeres, his children, borne in England.
Duch, iij. Denizen, j. Of Thenglishe church, iij.

Engelberte Kempton, of the age of xxxiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Cullyn, in Flaunders, a butcher, and came into England to seke worke x^{en} yeres past; a householder. Elizabeth Kempton, his daughter, borne in England, of the age of ij yeres.
Duch, ij. Of the Duch church, j.

John Luton, of the age of xxiiij^{ty} * yeres, borne in Flaunders, and came to seke work, and haith bynne in England this iiij yeres, and is seruant with Englebert Kempton.
Duch, j. Of no church, j.

Henrye Bougardes, of the age of xx^{tye} yeres, borne in Lukeland, and came to seke worke, and haith ben in England thes vij wekes, and is seruant with Englebert Kempen [*sic*].
Duch, j. Of no church, j.

Peter van Den, of the age of l^{tye} yeres, and borne in Flaunders, and fled from thence for religion, and haith byne in England this fyve yeres, and lyveth by paintinge and makinge of pictures, and is a howseholder. Jacklyn, his mayde, of the age of xxij^{ty} yeres, and borne in Flaunders, and brought into England by Peter van Den, and haith byne in England thes ij yeres.
Duche, ij. Of the Duch church, ij.

James van Becke, of the age of xxxiij^{tye} yeres, borne at Metronn, in Flaunders, and fled from thence for religion, and haith bine in England thes tenne yeres; he lyveth by buying and sellinge of bayes, and is a householder. Marye, his wif, of the age of xxxviij^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, and fledd into England with her husband for religion.
Duche, ij. Of the Duche church, ij.

Suzan Becke, of the age of viij yeres, and Sara Becke, of the age of iij yeres, daughters of the same James van Beck, borne both in England.

Elizabeth van Asse, of the age of xxx^{tye} yeres, and borne in the land of Cleve, and came from thence to se a cosyn of hers in England, and haith byne in England iiij yeres, and is seruant with James van Becke.
Duch, j. Of the Duche churche, j.

* Or "xxviij^{ty}"?

Katheryn Westrende, of the age of xvij yeres, and borne in Flaunders, and she came from thence to see her coussyns here in England, and is seruant with James van Becke her coussyne.
Duch, j. Of the Duche churche, j.

John Lamote, of the age of xxxvj^{ty} yeres, and borne at Iparr, in Flaunders, and fledd from thence for religion, and haith byn in England thes tenne yeres, and haith dwelt at Sandwiche, but nowe haith no habitacion; he saith he will go to Colchester; and he haith lyved synce he came into England by dressinge of gardeins, and is of the Duch church at Sandwiche. Fraunces his wif, of the age of xxxv^{ty}, borne in Flaunders, came into England with her husband. Judith Lamote, there daughter, of the age of viij yeres, borne in England.
Duche, ij. Of the Duch churche, ij.

John Vanderhakyn, of the age of xxxix^{tye} yeres, [born] in Meter, in Flaunders, and fled from thence for religion, and haith bene in England this fyve yeres, and dwelt at Sandwiche, and made bayes. Jacame, wif to the same John, borne in Flaunders, and came into England with her husband. Piron, their daughter, of the age of vj yeres and a half, borne in Flaunders; and Sara, there daughter, borne in England; no habitac[i]on.
Douche, iij. Of no church, iij.

John Burnell, of the age of xxx^{ty} yeares, borne at Hawlyn, in Flawunders, and fledd from thence for religion, and haith bynne in England thes iiij^{ore} yeares and a half, and haith dwelt at Sandwich, and haith a wif, and one sonne, and doth lyve by the makinge of bayes, and is of the Duch church there, as he saieth.
Duch, j. Duch church, j.

Sainte Marie Wolchurche Parishe.

Henrie Shepparde, of the age of xxvij^{tye} yeres, and borne by Collyn, in Flaunders, and came from thence to seke adventures into England, and haith byne here this xiiij yeres, and haith maried an Englishe woman, and haith a daughter borne in England, and lyveth by mending of old apparell, and is a householder.
Duch, j. Of the same parishe churche, j.

Baltheser Sans, of the age of l^{ty} yeres, borne in Spaine, and came into England to seke adventures, and haith bynne in England this xxiiij^{ty} yeres, and haith maried an Englishe woman, and lyveth by making of comfittes; he is a housholder.
Spaniard, j. Denizen, j. French churche, j.

Marytynne Stronge, of the age of lxvj yeares, borne in the land of Cleve, and haith bynne in England this l^{tye} yeres, and haith a wif of the same countrie, and lyveth by mendinge of old apparell.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

Sainte Marie Buttolphe Parishe.

James Stonarde, of the age of xl^{tie} yeres, and borne in Saxson, in Flaunders, and fledd from thence for killinge of a man, and haith byne in England this vj yeres; he lyveth as a seruingman, and haith serued the Lord Cobham, and nowe serueth Mr John Garningham, as he seith; he dwelleth within the howse of one Skell as an inmate.
Duch, j. Of no churche, j.

Sara Stonard, the wif of the same James Stonard, of the age of xxx^{tye} yeres, borne in Andwarpe, and haith byn in England iiij yeres; and Davie Revett, of the age of v yeres, borne in Brussells, sonne to the same Sara; and Daniell Stonerd, sonne to the same James Stonard, borne in London, of the age of seaven monethes.
Duche, ij. Duch church, j.

Sainte Marie Abchurche Parishe.

John Godshall, of the age of xlv^{ty} yeres, borne at Marson, in Flaunders, and fledd for religion, and haith byn in England x^{en} yeres, and dwelleth within Henrye Richerds, draper, and lyveth by buyinge and sellinge of bayes.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Duch church, j.

Margaret, wif to John Godskall, of the age of xl^{tie} yeres, and borne at Marsam, in Flaunders, and came from thence with her husband; and James Godeskall, there sonne, borne at Marson, in Flaunders, and came from thence with his father, and doth serue his father, and is in the house with him. Susan Godskall, of the age of viij yeres, and Sara Godskall, of the age of vj monethes, borne both in London.
Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.

John Bassett, of the age of lviij^{ty} yeres, borne at Fowrboyse, in Flaunders, and was a taylour, and fledd from thence for religion, and haith bynne in England this xij yeres; he liveth by bying and selling of bayes; he seith he dwelleth in Sandwiche, and haith the gouernement of xj howses there.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.

William Whitebread, of the age of xxxvj^{ty} yeres, borne in Braband, doth lyve as a merchant; he haith bynne in England thes v yeres; he is a housholder, and is at this present tyme at Andwerp.
Duch j. Of no church, j.

Anne, wif to William Whitebread, borne in Andwerp, of the age of xxxij^{ty} yeres; she came into England with her husband. Katheryn, of the age of iiij yeres, and Suzan, of the age of twoe yeres, there children.
Duche, j. Of no church, j.

William Jacobe, of the age of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Briges, in Flaunders, and fledd from thence for religion, and is a taylour, and haith bynne in England thes iiij^{ore} yeres; a householder; and Katheryne his wif, of the age of xxv yeres, and borne at Marson, in Flaunders, and haith bynne in England v yeres; and Helen her daughter, borne in England ij yeres past.
Duch, ij. Of the Duche churche, j.

John Henrick, of the age of xix yeres, borne at Barowe, in Braband, and came from thence to seke lyvinge, and haith bynne in England fyve yeres, and is seruant with William Jacobe, and is not regestered in anny churche.
Duche, j. Of no churche, j.

Awdrian Artson, of the age of xxj^{ty} yeres, borne in Andwerpe, and came from thence to seke lyvinge, and haith bynne in England one yere; he is a taylour, and is seruant with William Jacobb.
Duche, j. Duche churche, j.

Marye of the Wall, of the age of xxj^{ty} yeres, borne at Ipar, in Flaunders, and fled for religion, and haith bynne in England iiij yeres and a half, and is of the Duche church, and lyeth within the howse of William Jacob, and lyveth by sowinge.
Duche, j. Duch churche, j.

Arthure van Buren, borne at Barowe, in Flaunders, of the age of xxxviij^{tye} yeres; he is a goldsmithe, and came from thence to seke worke, and haith byne [in] England thes viij dayes.
Duche, j. Of no churche, j.

Peter Belliard, borne at Arnicker, in Flaunders, of the age of xx^{tye} yeres; he is a weuer, and came to seke worke, and he haith bynne in England this v wekes.
Duche, j. Of no churche, j.

Jacob Brunell, of the age of xxix^{ty} yeres, and borne at Halwynne, in Flaunders, came into England for religion iiij yeares and a half past; he did make bayes, and dwelt at Sandwich.
Duche, j. Duche church, j.

Summa totalis of ye Straungers within this Ward—xlv.

Whereof—

Duche	xliiij^ty	Whereof—	Denizens	v	Whereof—
Spanierd	j		Housholders	xj	
			Wemen and Children	xvj	
			Men Seruantes	vj	
			Maide Seruantes	j	
			Soiornours	xiij	
Parishe churche	j				
Duche church	xxviij^ty				
French church	ij				
No church	xiiij				

Quenehithe Warde.

The Parishe of ———.*

John Petiawe, Frenchemann, borne in Constaunce, in Normandye; he makethe hatt bandes, and haith dwelt in the parishe ij yeres, but haith bynne in England xx^tie yeres, and is a householder; he haith a wif named Barbara, borne in Constaunce aforesaid, and haith bynne in England v yeres.
Frenche, ij. Denizen, j. French church, ij.

Massye Chawdron, borne besides Depe, and haith bynne here ij yeres, a Frenchman; he came hether for religion; seruant with John Petiawe.
Frenche, j. Frenche churche, j.

Marye Garde, maide seruaunt to John Petieawe, borne in Constance aforesaid, and haith bynne here vj yeres, and came hither to seke seruice.
French, j. Frenche churche, j.

Peter Gibbert, ymbroderer, who was borne in Roan, in Fraunce, who haith byn in England fyve yeres, and in the place aforesaid one quarter of a yere; and he haith a wif there named Katheryn, borne in Roan aforesaid; and they came hether, as they saye, bycause of troubles that were then in Roan.
French, ij. Frenche church, ij.

Tise Leonard, by occupacion a botcher, who was borne at Masick, in the land of Cleve, in Flaunders, and haith bynne in England about xviij yeres, and haith dwelt in the parishe aforesaid about xvj yeres; he came hether to work and gett his lyvinge.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe churche, j.

Godfrey Reason, borne at Sertingham, vnder Kinge Phillip, and haith bynne here about xvj daies, and came hither to work his occupacion, and is seruant to Tise Leonard.
Spanierd, j. Parishe church, j.

Hawnse Hulst, brewer, borne at Ruremounte, vnder the Kinge of Spaine, and haith bynne in England thes xij yeres, and haith dwelt in this parishe one yere and a half; and the cause of his comynge hether was for Goddes word.
Spaniard, j. Denizen, j. French church, j.

Cleve Ramon, wif to Hawnse Hulst, borne in Turney, vnder the Kinge of Spaine, and haith byne in England three yeres; and Elizabeth, there mayde seruant, borne vnder Kinge Phillipps dominion, who haith bynne in Englaund thes iiij^or yeres, and haith dwelt with them one yere and a half; she came hether to seke seruice.
French, ij. French church, ij.

Arnold Powells, seruant to Haunse Hulste, borne in the towne of Gangott, in Flaunders, who haith byne in Englaund thes xvij yeres, and came hether to labour in brewinge.
Duch, j. Duche church, j.

* Blank in original.

John Peters, borne in Von Vierssell, vnder the domynion of Kinge Phillipp; he haith byne here about one yere; he came hether to labour in brewinge, and is seruant with Haunse Hulste.
Duch, j. Duch church, j.

William Cassier, borne at Myennen, vnder Kinge Phillip; who haith bynne here aboute iij quarters of a yere; his comyng hither was to worke in brewynge, and is seruant with Hanse Hulste.
Duch, j. Duch church, j.

Cornelius Clawse, borne in Kinge Phillips domynion, came hether for fere of inconvenience because he serued the Prince of Oringe, and haith bynne here one yere and a half, and serueth with Hanse Hulste in brewinge.
Duche, j. Duche church, j.

Peter Johnson, borne at Arnam, in Kinge Phillips domynion; he haith bynne here about viij yeres; he came hether to labor, and is seruant with Haunse Hulste in brewinge.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.

Peter Wynsor, borne in Gulick, in Flaunders, came hether to labour, and haith byne here about xiiij yeares, and haith dwelt with Hanse Hulst one yere, and there dwelleth stili.
Duch, j. Duch churche, j.

William Garredd, borne at Seventer, vnder the Duke of Cleve, haith byne here iiij yeres, and came to worke, and serueth with Hanse Hulste.
Duch, j. Duche church, j.

Gilbert Toute la Monde, borne at Marcade, vnder Kinge Phillipp, who haith bynne here iiij yeres and a half, and came hither for Goddes word, as he seieth, and is seruant with Hanse Hulste.
Duch, j. French church, j.

Sainte Marie Somersettes Parishe.

Konie Peter, seruaunt vnto Cornelius Evars, showemaker, borne in Gustyn, in Flaunders, who haith bynne in England thes two yeres, and with his said master half a yere; he came hither to worke and se fasshions.
Duch, j. Parishe church, j.

Harman Evartes, seruant vnto the same Cornelius, borne in Lywarden, in Friseland, vnder Kinge Phillipp, haith bynne in England about vj wekes, and came to worke showemakers worke.
Duche, j. Duche churche, j.

Bargett Myller, a cobler, borne in Desbright, in Flaunders, and haith bene in England theis xxv yeres; a householder.
Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

Gartred, wif to the same Myller, haith byne here xxv^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders aforesaid.
Duch, j. Parishe church, j.

Moryssus van den Hove, borne in Diest, vnder Kinge Phillipp; he is a worker of arras; he haith bene in England iiij yeres and a half, and in the same parishe towe yeres; he came hether for religion; he haith a wif whose name is Elizabeth, borne in Brussell, in Brabante.
Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.

John Daveliev, a maker of arras worke in the Quenes Majesties Wardroppe, who was borne at Brussell, vnder Kinge Phillip; who haith bene here about viij yeres; he is deacon of the Duch church; he came hether for Goddes word, and haith dwelt in this parishe one yere.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.

He haith a wif named Angell, borne in Andwerpe, and haith bynne here continually with him.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.

Haunse Hurlayhey, taylour, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve; he haith bynne here iij quarters of a yere; he came hether to worke his occupacion, and haith a wif named Angell, borne in Andwerpe; and they haue one sonne named Angell, beinge vj yeres of age, and one Sara there daughter, iij yeres of age.
Duche, iiij. Duch church, ij.

Sainte Peters Parishe.

Onor Seneshall, borne in Vallauncey, vnder Kinge Phillip; a silkeweauer; he haith byne in England about xx^{tye} yeres, and haith byne in this parishe one yere; and he haith a wif named Elizabeth, borne in the same place; they came hither for religion.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. French church, ij.

Sainte Marie Magdalens Parishe.

Jie Petison, bot[c]her, borne at Stockam, in Flaunders, haith byne here in England vj yeres, came hether to worke, and is seruaunt with Michaell Thombe, Englishman.
Duch, j. Parishe church, j.

William Record, seruant [to] the same Michaell Thombe; he is a botcher, borne at Sittert, vnder the Duke of Cleve; he haith bynne in England; came to worke.
Duch, j. Parishe church, j.

John Crane, seruant with the same Michaell Thombe, borne at Stockam; he is xiiij yeres of age, and haith bynne here ij monethes; he came to work and get his lyvinge.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.

Summa totalis of all Straungers within this Ward are—xxxvj.

Whereof—

Duche	xxvj	Whereof—	Denizens	v	Whereof—
French	viij		Housholders	viij	
Spanierdes	ij		Wemen and Children	x	
			Men Seruantes	xiiij	
			Maide Seruantes	ij	
			Soiornours	ij	

Parishe churche	viij
Duche church	xiiij
French church	xij
Noe churche	ij

The Warde of Bridge Without.

The Parishe of Sainte Olaues.

Fraunces Dirick, skynner, of the age of lviij^{ty} yeres, Hollander, and his wif, of thage of lij^{tye} yeres, borne in Antwerp, and haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe churche, ij.

John Harrison, painter, housholder, of thage of xxviij^{tye} yeres, borne in Mekland, and his wif, borne in Andeborowe, and haith byne here iiij yeres and came for religion, and haith ij children, a boye of thage of vj yeres, and a wenche ix yeres, borne vnder Kinge Phillipp.
Duch, iiij. Duche church, ij.

Peter Bricksted, seruant with Robert Pinkney, joyner, of thage of xxvj^{tye} yeres, borne in Angon, land of Luke, and haith byne here v yeres, and came to wo[r]ke.
Duche, j. Of no church, j.

Peter Lull, brushemaker, of thage of xxviij^{ty}, borne in Lemboroughe, and haith bynne here xiij yeres, came to worke.
Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

Jobe Williamson, joyner, Hollender, of thage of xxxvj^{ty}, and haith byne here xxiiij^{ty} yeres.
Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

Hance Fredericke, joyner, Clevener, of thage of xxxvij yeres, and haith byne here xj yere, and goeth to the parishe churche; and haith ij seruauntes, one called Peter Ambros, borne in Gelderland, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, haith bynne here iij yeres and a half, and came to worke, thother called Dirick Shrovnes, Clevener, of thage of xxvj yeres, and came to worke, and haith bynne here a yere di.
Duche, iij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j. Duch church, ij.

Balthasar Hatram, joyner, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, borne in Mesland, and his wif Katheryn, of thage of xl^{tye} yeres, and haith byne here xxvij^{ty} yeres, and came to work; and haith one seruant named Dauye Johnson, of the age of xxvj^{ty} yeres, borne in Boroughe, and haith byne here iiij yeres, and came to seke worke.
Duche, iij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij. Duch churche, j.

Vincent Neylle, joyner, of thage of lvj^{ty} yeres, Hollander, haith bynne here xxx^{ty} yeres, and came to worke, and his wif of thage of lxv yeres, and haith bynne here lx yeres.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe churche, j. Duche church, j.

Browne Harrison, seruant with Arnold Giles, taylour, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, borne in Cleveland, and haith bynne here x^{en} yeres, and came for to worke.
Duche, j. Parishe churche, j.

Harman Floryson, taylour, of xlvj^{ty} yeres, Hollander, and haith bynne here xxiiij^{ty} yeres; and one seruant called Wessell van Hyne, and haith byne here di. yere, and came for bycause he would not be sworne to the Duke of Alveye.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j. Duch church, j.

Lambert Newehouse, joynour, of the age of lx yeres, Hollander, came to worke, and haith bynne here xxxvj yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen. Parishe church, j.

Lucas Garretes, seruant with Browne, a joyner, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Emden, haith bynne here di. yere, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.

John Conygrave, joyner, of the age of l^{tye} yeres, borne in Luke, and his wif, borne in Andwerpe, of thage of xl^{tye} yeres, and haue bynne here xxviij^{ty} yeres.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe churche, ij.

Harman Conygrave, joyner, of thage of xl^{tye} yeres, borne in Lukeland, and his wif, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, borne in Luke, haue byne here xxviij^{tye} yeres, and came for to worke.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Haunce Bayne, seruant to Harman Conygrave, of the age of xxvj^{ty} yeres, borne in Cullyn, and haith bynne here a yere, and came to worke.
Duch, j. Parishe church, j.

Garret Cryme, seruant with the same Conygraue also, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, borne in Hensbroke; came to worke.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.

Barnet Rymes, seruant with Dominick Richardson, joyner, of thage of xxvij^{ty} yeres, and haith byne here ij yeres di. and borne in Fresland, and came for religion.
Duch, j. Duche church j.

Nicholas Sage, hosier, of thage of lxxiiij yeres, Burgonion, haith byn here l^{tye} yeres, and his wif of thage of l^{tye} yeres, and came for worke.
Burgonians, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Arnold Christopher, his seruant, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, borne in Cleueland, and haith byne here vij yere, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.

A boye with the said Sage, of thage of xv yeres, borne in Cleueland, and haith bynne here a yere, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.

Diricke Broke, hosier, soiourner within Nicholas Sage, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xj yeres, and came to worke.
Duch, j. Denizen, j. Duch church, j.

John Williamson, seruant with Mathewe Williamson, joynour, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, haith byn here iij yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.

John Frend, chirurgion, of thage of xlij^{ty} yeres, and his wif, of the same age, both [born] vnder the Emperour; haith byn here xiij yeres.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

One maide seruant, of thage of xxj^{tye} yeres, and borne in the land of Gulick, and haith byne here iij yeres, and came to seke seruice.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.

John Hubert, showemaker, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, borne in Cleveland, haith bynne here xl^{ty} yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

Peter Symondes, of thage of xxxiij^{ty} yeres, soiournor, within John Hubertes house, and his wif of thage of xxxj^{ty} yeres, both borne in Emdon, and haue byne here vj yeres, beinge a chirurgon by occupacion.
Duch, ij. Of no church, ij.

John Baker, showemaker, of thage of xxxv^{ty} yeres, Cleuener, and haith bynne here xx^{ty} yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe churche, j.

John Kinge, his seruant, a Cleuener, of thage [of] xxij^{ty} yeres, haith bynne here one moneth, and came to see the countrye.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.

Widdowe Rutter, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, borne vnder Kinge Phillip, and haith byne here xij yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Duche church, j.

Dymond Taffraye, shomaker, of thage of l^{tye} yeres, borne in Gelder, haith byne here xl^{tye} yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

Jacob Johnson, his seruant, of thage of xviij yeres, and haith byne here ij monethes, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Parishe churche, j.

Barthelmewe Johnson, seruant with Worlington, joyner, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, borne in Andwerpe, haith byne here xviij yere[s], and came to worke.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.

Nicholas Ward, seruant of Edward Robynson, joyner, of thage of xxviij^{ty} yeres, borne in Mekeland, haith byne here iij monethes, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Duche church, j.

Thomas Henricke, Hollender, seruant with Thomas Cradwidge, joyner, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, and haith byn here a yere, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.

John Crimson, chirurgion, of thage of xxxv^{ty} yeres, borne in Vtricke, haith byne here xix^{en} yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

Paules Grave, taylour, of thage of xxxvj^{ty} yeres, borne in Cleueland, and haith byne here xij yeres, and came to worke.
Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

Tilman van Bushe, his seruant, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, borne vnder Kinge Phillipp, and haith byne here viij yeres, and came to worke. Lenard Baker, his seruant, of thage of xvij yeres, borne in Flaunders, and haith byne here a yere and di., and came to worke.
Duche, ij. Parishe churche, ij.

Katheryn Demyter, widowe, of thage of lv^{ty} yeres, haith byne here xxx^{tye} yeres, borne in Andwerpe.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.

Nicholas van de Nill, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Gaunt, and haith byne here iiij yere[s], and came to worke. Nicholas Samforte, of thage of xxv^{ty} yeres, borne in Ducheland, and haith bynne here iiij yere[s], and cam to worke. Joyce Johnson, of thage of xxviij^{ty} yeres, haith byne here ij yeres, borne in Gaunte, and came to worke. Manuell van Dorick, of thag of xx^{tye} yeres, haith byne here half a yere, and came to worke. All thes seruantes with William Rokes, weauer.
Douche, iiij. Duche church, iiij.

A straunger, borne in Cleueland, seruant with Robart Watson, taylour, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, and haith bynne here vj yeres, and came to worke.
Duch, j. Duche church, j.

Dericke Gorth, brewer, of thage of xlvij^{ty} yeres, and Anne his wif, of the age of lx yeres, both borne in Cleveland, and have byne here xxxvj^{tye} yeres.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe churche, ij.

Rowland James, showemaker, of thage of l^{tye} yeres, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xxvj^{ty} yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe churche, j.

John Bankton, seruant to Rowland James, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, borne in Cleveland, haith bynne here ix yeres.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.

John Porton, also his seruant, of thage of xxvij yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith bynne here xij yeres.
Duche, j. Parishe churche, j.

James Linson, smith, of thage of xxvj^{tye} yeres, Lukener, haith bynne here iiij yeres, and his wif, of thage of xxv^{ty} yeres.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Duche church, ij.

John Johnson, there seruant, of thage of xxxiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, and haith bynne here v yeres.

John Temprons, his seruant, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, borne at Mastrick, and haith byne here iiij wekes.
Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.

Bastian Hogens, hatmaker, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Gulicke, haith bynne here xij yeres, and his wif, of thage of xxx^{tye} yeres.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Duch church, ij.

Peter Tise, joyner, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Brune, and haith bynne here xvj yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

Leonard Frenche, hatmaker, Lukener, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, haith bynne here xiij yere.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.

John Hollender, letherdresser, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, borne in Cleveland, haith bynne here xvj yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

James Johnson, cobler, of thage of lxx yeres, borne in Gulick, haith byne here iiij yeres, and his wif, of the same age.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Duch church, ij.

James Johnson, botcher, of thage of liiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xliiij^{ty} yeres; and his wif, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, borne in Mekeland.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Duch church, ij.

A boye dwellinge with them, of thage of xvj yeres, borne in Cleueland, haith bynne here a yere; came to worke.
Duche, j. Duche church, j.

Godfrey Martyn, brewer, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, and his wif, borne in Cleveland; haith bynne [here] xviij yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Peter Wheler, joynour, of thage of lxvj yeres, and his wif, borne in Gelderland; haith byne here xlvj yeres.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

John Latche, wever, of thage of liij^{ty} yeres, borne in Luke, haith bynne there xxxiiij^{ty} yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe churche, j.

Johannem Pawell, couper, of thage of xxxviij^{ty} yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith bynne here xij yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

Zibell Cowper, widowe, of thage of xlv^{ty} yeres, borne in Gulick, and haith byne here xvj yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

Marye Vanys, borne in Bridges, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, haith byne here vj yeres; Jone Corbushe, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, and haith bynne here vj yeres; spinners; and one child of thage of vij yeres, borne there.
Duche, iij. Duche church, iij.

Nicholas de Prute, silkweyuer, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Valencia, and his wif of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, and haith bynne here v yeres, and goeth to the Frenche church.
Duche, ij. French church, ij.

Peter Degor, carpenter, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, and his wif, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, haith bynne here v yeres.
Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.

Godfrey Garye, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, brushemaker, borne in Masilk, and his wif of thage of xxvij yeres, haith bynne here xiij yeres.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Gilbert Denys, smith, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, and his wif of thage of xxx^{tye} yeres, borne in Flaunders, haue bynne here v yeres. John Jones, his seruant, of thage of xxv^{ty} yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith bynne here one yere, and came to worke.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Duch church, ij.

Henry Nicolas, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, borne in Swesland, haith bynne here vj yeres, and came for worke; seruant with Gilbert Denys. One maide seruante, of thage of ix yeres, borne in Gelderland.
Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.

Jesper Barneson, gonmaker, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, and his wif Janakyn, of thage of xxxvij^{ty} yeres, borne in Cullen; and haith bynne here xxiij^{ty} yeres.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

John Taker, his seruante, of thage of xviij yeres, borne in Cleveland, and haith byne here iiij yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.

Widowe Easton, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, borne in Collen, and haith bynne here xxx^{ty} yere.
Duch, j. Parishe church, j.

Godfrey Dongerell, botcher, of thage of lx yeres, and his wif, of thage of lv^{ty} yeres, borne in Collen, haith bynne here xl^{ty} yeres.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Peter Collman, his seruant, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here ij yeres; came to worke.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.

Henry Borgonye, shomaker, of thage of lx yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith bynne here xl^{ty} yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe churche, j.

Wessell Wellyn, bere bruer, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, a Clevener, haith bynne here ix yeres, and came hither to a brother of his, and haith v seruauntes followinge. John Lysinge, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, a Clevener, haith bynne here iiij yeres, and came to worke. John Tresuer, of thage of xxiij^{ty} yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here ix yere, and came to worke. John Falke, of thage of xxviij^{ty} yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne [here] xiiij yere, and came to worke.
Duche, iiij. Parishe church, iiij.

Frederick Smithe, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, Hollender, haith bynne here x^{en} wekes, and came for to worke; seruant with Wessell Weblyn. Leonard Anthonye, of thage of xxxiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Cleveland, and haith bynne here xv yere, and came to work; seruant with the same Wessell Weblin.
Duch, ij. Parishe church, ij.

Jacob Peterson, seruant with George Swayn, haith bynne here iij yeres, and is of thage of xxv^{ty} yeres, borne in Holland, and came to see fasshions.
Duche, j. Of no church, j.

Barnard Boys, a drayman, of thage of xxix^{ty} yeres, and his wif, haith bynne here xx^{ty} yeres, and came to work.
Duche, ij. Of no church, ij.

Fraunces Colman, seruant with John Wake, hatmaker, of thage of xviij yere, haith bynne here iij yeres, and came to lerne his occupacion.
Duch, j. Of no church, j.

Garret Holdwater, cowper, of thage of xliiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, and haith bynne here xx^{ty} yeres, and haith iij soiournours in his house, as followeth. John Harrowe, of thage of xliiij^{ty} yeres, came late out of Flaunders, and came for religion, a capper, and is of no church. Roger Pratt, of thage of xxxviij^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, and haith bynne here iij yeres, and came for religion, and is of no church, and is a capper. William Degergo, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, and haith byne here iiij yeres, and came for religion, and is a dyer, of the Duche church.
Duch, iiij. Denizen, j. Of the Duch church, j. Of no church, iij.

Henrye Antonye, cowper, of thage of xxvij^{ty} yeres, a Clevener, haith bynne here xx^{ty} yeres, and came to worke.
Duch, j. Denizen, j. Of no church, j.

Garret Edwardes, cowper, of thage of xl yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

Martyn Cornelys, cowper, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here xij yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. No church, j.

Peter Barthelmewe, cowper, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, Hollander, haith byne here xiij yeres. John Hus, seruant, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, Hollender, came to seke worke, and haith bynne here vj yeres.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. No church, ij.

John Demye, cowper, of thage of lx yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here xxx^{ty} yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen; no church, j.

Peter Campe, carpenter, of thage of xlij^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here xviij yeres.
Duch, j. Denizen; no church, j.

Peter Loye, a drayman, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, a Hollender, haith bynne here xij yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen; no church, j.

Godfrey Johnson, drayman, of thage of lx yeres, borne in Holland, haith byne here sythene his infancye.
Duch, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

Michaell Myland, seruant with Robert Taylour, smith, borne in Holland, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, haith bynne here vj yeres, and came to learne his occupacion.
Duche, j. No church, j.

Anthonye Prowman, Hollander, seruant with the said Taylour, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, haith bynne here half a yere, and came to worke.
Duche, j. No churche, j.

The wif of John Axborowe, clothworker, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, Hollander, haith bynne here xx^{tye} yeres, and goeth to the parishe church. A widowe within the said Axborowe, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, haith byne here v yeres, and was borne in Flaunders.
Duche, ij. No church, ij.

Frederick Colman, a hatmaker, of thage of lv, borne in Highe Duchland, haith bynne here xxx^{ty} yeres, and goeth to the parishe church.
Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

Giles Florey, hatmaker, of thage of lx yeres, borne in Fraunce, haith bynne here a longe tyme.
Frenche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

Hubert Elinge, silkeweyuer, of thage of l^{tye} yeres, Hollander, haith bynne here x^{en} yeres; his wif, and fyve children, iij sonnes and ij daughters, being betwene the age of xx^{ty} yeres and x^{en} yeres.
Duche, vij. Denizen, j. Duch church, vij.

John Pingham, cowper, seruant with James Heath, bere bruer, Clevener, of thage of xxxj^{ty} yeres, and haith bynne here vij yeres, and came to worke. Jesper Tymberman, myller, seruant with the same Heath, Clevener, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, haith bynne here iij monethes, and came to worke. Henricke Johnson, bruer, his seruant of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, Collener, haith byne here xiij yere, and came to worke. Peter Fishe, drayman, his seruaunte, of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, Clevener, haith byn here iiij yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, iiij. Of no church, iiij.

James Aback, cowper, of thage of lv yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here xl^{ty} yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

James Josephe, cowper, of thage of lx yeres, a Brabander, haith bynne here l^{tye} yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

William Decay, and his wif, silkeweauer, borne in Flaunders, of thage of xxiij^{ty} yeres, and haith byne here xj yeres, and came for religion. John Johnson, his seruant, of thage of xvj yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here a yere, and came to worke.
Duch, iij. Duch church, iij.

Tise Tonys, cowper, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, a Duchman, haith bynne here xxx^{ty} yeres.
Duch, j. Denizenn; parishe church, j.

Peter Cornelis, seruant with John Bird, a bruar, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, Brabanter, haith bynne here xiiij yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, j. No church, j.

Bastyn Twyte, a bruer, seruant with John Bird, and is of thage of xxxiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Cleveland, and haith bynne here vij yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, j. No churche, j.

John Levins, a prynter of capp lyninges, of thage xl^{ty} yeres, and his wif, borne in Cleve, and haith ij men children, one of thage of fyve yeres, and thother ij yeres, and haith byne here [*sic*], and came for religion.
Duche, iiij. Duch church, ij.

Peter van Durant, bere bruer, of thage of lviij^{ty} yeres, borne in Highe Ducheland, haith bynne here a longe tyme, and haith ix^{en} seruantes as followeth. Hilliard, his seruant, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, Hollander, haith bynne here v yeres, and came to worke. Barthelmewe Thomas, dreyman, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Highe Ducheland, and haith byn here v yeres, and came to worke. Andrewe Anderson, dreyman, of thage of xxv^{tye} yeres, Clevener, haith byne here vj yeres, and came to worke. Wybert Isbrayne, drayman, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, a Hollender, haith byn here towe yeres, and came to worke. John Packe, boteman, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Highe Ducheland, and haith byne here viij yeres, and came to worke. Peter Clayse, tooneman, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, Hollender, haith bynne here iiij yere, and came to worke. Harman Clayster, bruer, of thage of xj yeres, haith byne here vj monethes, borne in Highe Ducheland, and came to worke. Arnolde Cloysnam, a toonman, of xx^{ty} yeres, Highe Ducheman, haith byn here iij monethes, and came to worke. John Polyn, a tooneman, of thage of xix yeres, Highe Ducheman, haith byne here iij monethes, and came to worke.
Duche, x. Denizen, j. Parishe church, x.

John Molle, silkweauer, and his wif, borne in Highe Ducheland, of thage of xl^{ty} yeares, haith bynne here xxv^{ty} yeres, and haith iiij^{or} children betwene thage of xx^{ty} yeres and vij yeres.
Duch, v. Denizen, j. Duch church, iiij.

Audrian Daniell, a maker of lute stringes, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, and his wif, of thage of xxv^{ty} yeres, both Hollenders, came for religion, and haith vj children, v girles and a boye, betwene thage of xix^{tn} yeres and v yeres.
Duch, viij. Duch church, viij.

John Cornelis, weauer, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, and his wif, both Hollenders, and haue bynne here vj yeres, and came for religion.
Duche, iij. Duch church, iij.

Jone Manlekyn, his seruaunt, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, haith bynne here ij yeres.
Duch, j. Denizen, j. No church, j.

Rendolphe Burnet, bruer, of thage of lx yeres, Collener, haith byne here xx^{tie} yeres, and came to worke.
Duch, j. Denizen, j. No church, j.

Henrick Johnson, seruant with Wessell Weblyn, bere bruer, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, borne in Cleveland, haith byn here ix^{en} yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. No churche, j.

Phillipp Carden, a silkeweauer, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, his wif Janakyn, of xxviij^{ty} yeres, both borne in Flaunders, having iij children, one sonne and ij daughters, all vnder seaven yeres, and were borne in Antwerp, and came for religion, and haue bynne here a yere, reymayning in the house of Austen Bucher.
Duche, v. French church, v.

Salvye Busscope, in the same house, silkeweauer, of thage of xliiij^{ty} yeres, his wif Marie, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, and v children, ij boyes and iij daughters, betwene iij yeres and xvij, all borne in Flaunders, and haith byne here x^{en} monethes, and came for religion.
Duch, vij. French church, vij.

John Badowe, a sawyer of stones, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, and his wif Elizabeth, of thage of l^{tye} yeres, and iij men children, one xxvj yeres, thother xij yeres, and the third viij yeres, borne all in Flaunders, and came for religion, and haue byne here iij monethes.
Duche, v. French church, v.

Garrett Platter, letherdresser, of thage of xxix yeres, borne in Brabant, haith byn here vij [years], and his wif Gillian, having iij children.
Duche, v. Duch church, v.

Awdrian Vanderbeck, silkeweauer, of thage of xxviij^{ty} yeres, and his wif xxiiij^{ty} yeres, both borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here ij yeres, within the house of Garret Platter.
Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.

Barthelmewe Thomas, drayman, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, a Clevener, haith bynne here xvij yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.

Garret Hollender, a letherdresser, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Cleveland, haith bynne here iiij yeres, and his wif, and one man child of thage of vj yeres, and came for religion.
Duch, iij. Duche church, iij.

Henry Hyne, a drayman, of thage of xxxix^{ty}, and his wif, both borne in Cleveland, and haue byne here xiiij yeres, and came to worke. Julyan Parasice, letherseller, of thage of xxxix^{ty} yeres, and haith one man child of thage of ix yeres, both borne in Antwerpe, and haith byne here a yere, and cam for religion, of the Duch churche. Peter Hinen, drayman, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here v yeres, and came to worke.
Duch, v. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iij. Duch church, ij.

Cornelys Powell, hermaker, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, and his wif, and a daughter of thage of iiij yeres, borne in Andwerpe, haith byne here iij yeres, and came for religion.
Duche, iij. Duch church, ij.

Lambert Harman, bruer, of thage of liiij^{tye} yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe churche, j.

Garret Heniligest, cutler, of thage of xxxiij^{ty} yeres, a Cleuener, haith byne here vj yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Denizen; no church, j.

Gregory Evattes, his seruant, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, borne in Danske, haith bynne here one yere, and came to worke.
Danes, j. Duch church, j.

Andreas Bealle, a painter, of thage of liij^{ty} yeres, and his wif, and one daughter of thage of xxj^{ty} yeres, all borne in Flaunders, and came for religion, and haue bynne here iij yeres di.
Duch, iij. Duche ehurch, iij.

Anthonye Rovers, a silke throer, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, Brabanter, haith bynne here iiij yeres di., and his wif borne in Bridges, and came for religion.
Duche, ij. Duche church, ij.

Marye Criansey, widowe, of thage of xxxiiij^{tye} yeres, having one daughter, of thage of ij yeres, both borne in Flaunders, and haith bynne here a yere, and came for religion. Lauraunce Peryman, silkeweauer, her seruant, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith byn here a yere, and eame for religion. John Clerke, her seruant, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, came for religion, and haith bynne here a yere.
Dueh, iij. French church, iij.

Percivall Criansey, capper, within the said widowe, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, and his wif, and one daughter of thage of viij yeres, borne all in Flaunders, and haue byne here iij monethes, and came for religion.
Dueh, iij. French church, iij.

Henrye Feld, a drayman, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, and his wif Elizabeth, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here xiiij yeres, and came to work.
Duehe, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe ehurch, ij.

John Johnson, myller, of thage of xxviij yeres, and his wif Marye, of thage of xxix^{ty} yeres, borne in Gulick, and haue bynne here xj yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, ij. Parishe church, ij.

John Jorye, a parchementer, of thage xliiij^{ty} yeres, and his wif Barbera, of xlij^{ty} yeres, and vij ehildren, iij boyes and iiij wenches, betwene thage of xiiij yeres and iij yeres, all borne in Flaunders, haue byne here iij wekes, and came for religion.
Dueh, ix. French ehureh, ix.

Jacob Bukey, a parehementer, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, and his wif Jane, of thage of xlvj^{ty} yeres, and one man child and a daughter, betwene xij yeres and viij, borne all in Flaunders, haue byne here iij wekes, and eame for religion.
Duehe, iiij. French church, iiij.

Peter Bylliard, a letherdresser, of thage of xxxviij^{ty} yeres, and his wiff Fraunces, of thage of xxxj^{ty} yeres, and one sonne and a daughter betwene thage of xij yeres and viij yeres, all borne in Flaunders, and haue byne here iiij yere and di., and came for religion.
Duche, iiij. Duch churche, iiij.

Isabell Jacob, the wif of John Wighte, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, hauing one sonne of thage of viij yeres, both borne in Clevland, haith byne here iij yeres.
Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.

Richard Coke, bruer, of thage of xxxvj yeres, a Cleuener, haith byne here xvij yeres, and came to worke.
Duch, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

Leonard Hogens, cowper, of thage of lx, and his wif Marye, of thage of lxviij yeres, both borne in Cleveland, and ij menn seruauntes, one of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Gulick, thother xv yeres, borne in Gelderland, and the said Hogens haith bynne here xlij^{ty} yeres.
Duehe, iiij. Denizen, j. Parishe ehurch, iiij.

Garret Johnson, smith, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, a Clevener, and haith byne here x^{en} yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

Oliuer Buckleman, cobler, of thage of lx yeres, borne in Collen, and his wif, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, borne in Brabant, and haue byne here xxxvij^{ty} yeres.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Peter Crowe, cowper, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, and his wif Cristian, of thage of xxiij^{ty} yeres, both borne in Gulick, and haue byne here vij yeres, soiournour within Richard Bonner.
Duche, ij. Parishe church, ij.

Fraunces Rowe, cobler, of thage of lxij yeres, Hollander, and his wif Elizabeth, of thage of lx yeres, haith bynne here xxvij yeres.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Andrewe Denoyes, a brasier, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Fraunce, haith byn here xxij^{ty} yeres to the parishe church. Henrye Hunt, smithe, remayning in ye same Denoyes house, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, haith byne here iiij yeres, being borne in Flaunders, came for worke.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j. No church, j.

James Fraunces, a joyner, of thage of lxxij yeres, borne in Antwerpe, haith byne here lvj^{ty} yeres, and is of the parishe church.
Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

Dericke Ward, hatmaker, of thage of xlv^{ty} yeres, and his wif Elizabeth, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xxvj^{ty} yeres.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij

James Sergiant, weauer, lying within Diricke Wardes house, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, and his wif Barbara of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, both borne in Flaunders, and haue bynne here iiij yeres, and came to worke.
Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.

Peter van Rede, a bruer, of thage of xl^{ty}, and his wif Gartred, of thage of xxviij^{ty} yeres, in the same Derickes house.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

John Martyn, hatmaker, of thage of lxiiij yeres, haith byne here xliiij^{ty} yeres, and is a Clevener.
Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

Phillipp Denoise, brasier, of thage of xlv^{ty} yeres, borne in Parrys, haith bynne here xl^{ty} yeres, and came to worke.
Frenche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

James Garret, lockesmith, of thage of xlvij^{ty} yeres, a Collener, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen; parish church, j.

Peter Broke, dyer, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, and his wif Magdalyn of thage of xxviij^{ty} yeres, both borne in Flaunders; Haunis, a man seruant, of thage of xviij yeres, and a mayde seruante, of thage of xviij yeres; and all of them haue bynne here iij yeres, and are of the Frenche church.
Duche, iiij. French church, iiij.

Androwe Samean, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, a parchementer, lying within the said Brokes house, and his [wife] Margaret, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, and iij children, one boye and ij daughters, betwene thage of viij yeres and ij yeres, all borne in Flaunders, and haue byne here ij yeres, and haue ij men seruauntes, thone called Oseas, thother Charles, both xviij yeres of age.
Duche, vij. French church, vij.

Julian Santer, a parchementer, of thage of xxx^{ty}, and his wif Katheryne, of thage of xxxj^{ty} yeres, borne both in Flaunders, and haue byne here ij yeres in the same house.
Duche, ij. Frenche church, ij.

Arnold Peters, taylour, lyinge within John Quytingtons house, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, and Catheryn his wif, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, both Brabanters, and haue bynne here xvj yeres, and came to worke.
Duch, ij. Parishe church, ij.

Peter Androwes, bruer, of thage of xlv yeres, and Margaret his wif, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, Colleners, haue byne here xvj yeres, and one maide seruant of thage of xxiij^{ty} yeres, and haith bynne here one yere.
Duch, iij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iij.

Nicolas Robynson, seruaunte with John Swynarton, hatmaker, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, a Hollander, haith bynne [here] iiij yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.

Walter Talman, joyner, of thage of lxvj yeres, and Helen his wif, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, both borne in Cleveland, haith bynne here a yere and half, and came for worke.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe churche, ij,

John Bukes, seruant with Thomas Westrame, bruer, of thage of xviij yeres, borne in Collen. haith bynne here a yere di., and came for worke.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.

William Symons, weauer, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, and Agnes his wif, of thage of xxviij^{ty} yeres, both borne in Flaunders, and haith bynne here ix^{en} yeres. Peter van Andrye, his seruant, of thage of xxxv^{ty} yeres, haith bynne here vj wekes, and came to worke. John Folke, his seruaunt, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, haith byne here di. yere, and came to worke, a Ducheman. Daniell Pantake, his seruant, of thage of xij yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here a yere, and came to worke. Katheryne van Wynton, widowe, in the same house, of thage xxiiij^{ty} yeres, haith byne here x^{en} wekes.
Duche, vj. Denizen, j. Duch church, vj.

John Johnson, a sleymaker, of thage of xlix yeres, and William Peters wif, bothe Lukeners, haithe byne here iij wekes, and ys of the Duch churche, and iij children betwene thage of viij yeres and one yere. Janakyn Hoye, widowe, of thage of xxxvj^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, and hath byne here v wekes, and haith iij children betwene thage of xiiij yeres and vj, and came to worke.
Duche, ix. Duch church, ix.

John Thombe, hatmaker, of thage of xlix yeres, haith byne here xxiiij yeres, and ys a Collener. Harmenton de Vinhen, of no occupacion, haith byne here iij wekes, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, and haith ij children betwene thage of xx^{ty} yeres and x^{en} yeres.
Duche, iiij. Denizen, j. Duch church, iiij.

Garret Arnold, botcher, of thage of xxviij^{ty} yere, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here x^{en} yeres, of the parishe churche. Albert Foxe, his seruant, of thage of xx^{tie} yeres, borne in Fresland, haith byne here iiij yeres, and came to worke.
Duche ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j. Duch church, j.

Cornelys Harison, cobler, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here xx^{tye} yeres.
Duch, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

John Derickson, bruer, of thage of lv^{ty} yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here xxij^{ty} yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

John Markley, shomaker, of thage of lx yeres, borne in Gelderland, and haith byne here xlvij^{ty} yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

William Derickeson, shoemaker, xxiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Gelderland, hath byne here xiij yeres, came to worke his occupacion, beinge seruant to the said Markley. Jacob Cornelys, shoemaker, seruant to the same John Markley, of thage of xlj^{ty} yeres, borne in Brabant, haith byne here this xxx^{ty} yeres, and came for his occupacion.
Duch, ij. Parishe churche, ij.

John Degrave, joyner, lv^{ty} yeres of age, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here xxxv yeres, came for his occupacion. Katherine Degrave, viij yeres of age, borne in Flaunders, and seruant to John Degrave.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Duch churche, ij.

Henrye Petersone, joyner, lx yeres of age, borne in Brabant, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres, came for his occupacion.
Duch, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

John Simondes, feltmaker, xxxviij^{ty} yeres of age, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xj yeres, and came for his occupacion.
Duch, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

John Margaret, joyner, xxxiij^{ty} yeres of age, borne in Brabant, haith byne here ij yeres and di., and came for his occupacion. Maria his wif, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, havinge a manchild of v yeres of age.
Duch, iij. Duch church, iij.

Leven de Bocke, mariner, xxxvj^{ty} yeres of age, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here iij yeres di., Luce his wif, borne in Flaunders, havinge one mayden child of iiij yeres of age; haue byne here iij [yeres], commynge for religion.
Duche, iij. Duche church, iij.

Maudlen de Cronke, widowe, lx yeres of age, borne in Wellond, haith byne here iiij yeres, comynge for religion, dwellinge within thouse of thabouesaid Leven de Borke [*sic*].
Duch, j. Duch church, j.

Cornelys Vanderbroughe, tailour, of thage of lx yeres, his wif of the same age, both borne in Flaunders, haue byne here iiij yeres, comynge for religion.
Duch, ij. Duche church, ij.

One seruant vnto Cornelis Vanderbroughe, taylour, xviij yeres of age, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here iiij yeres, comynge for religion.
Duch, j. Duch church, j.

Widowe Outfeve, capp knitter, lx yeres of age, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres, came for his occupacion.
Duche, j. Denizen; Duch church, j

Audrian Gisley, lynnen weauer, xl^{ty} yeres of age, his wif also of the same age, both borne in Flaunders, haue byne here ix^{en} yeres, comynge for religion.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Duche church, ij.

Cristian Camber, Awdrians seruant, xl^{ty} [years] of age, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here vj wekes, and came for religion.
Duche, j. Duche church, j.

Fraunces Seyes, maide seruant, xx^{tye} yeres of age, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here vj yeres, and came for religion.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.

William Vanbusden, cobler, l^{ty} yeres of age, his wif, also of the same age, bothe borne in Antwerpe, haith byne here x^{en} yeres, came for his occupacion.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Duche church, ij.

Suzon de Pounde, xj yeres of age, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here iiij yeres, seruant to William Vanbusden, came to her master.
Duche, j. Duche church, j.

William Vanhouseman, lynnen weauer, xxx^{ty} yeres of age, borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here iiij yeres, came for religion.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.

His wif, of the same age, borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here iiij yeres, came for religion.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.

Audrian Neyhold, the wif of Pawle Neyhold, dwelling within William Vanhousman, xxxviij^{ty} yeres of age, borne in Flaunders, kepeth women in childbed, haith byne here vj yeres, came for religion, within thouse of William Vanhowsman.
Duche, j. Duche church, j.

Cristian Servys, weauer, xxxv^{ty} yeres of age, his wif also of the same age, both borne in Brabant, haith byne here viij yeres, came for religion.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Duche church, ij.

Cornelys Harmanson, housholder, and weauer, xxx^{ty} yeres of age, borne in Flaunders; his wif, l^{ty} yeres of age, borne also in Flaunders; haith byne here iij yeres, and came for religion.
Duche, ij. Duche church, ij.

Christian James, his maide seruant, xj yeres of age, borne in Holland, haith byne here iij yeres di., and came to seke seruiche.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.

Emme Johnson, also his maide seruant, xxvij^{ty} yeres of age, borne in Gelderland, haith bene here ix yeres, came for seruice.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.

Warner Tise, drayman, xxx^{ti} yeres of age, his wif also of the same age, borne both vnder the Duke of Cleave, haith byne here xij yeres, comyng for to seke seruice.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parish church, ij.

Derick Bromlyn, drayman, soiournour within Warner Tise, xxiiij^{ty} yeres of age, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, haith byne here a yere di., came to seke seruice.
Duche, j. No church, j.

Peter Belkyn, a taylour, likewise soiournour there, xxij^{ty} yeres of age, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, haith byne here iij dayes, and came to seke worke.
Duche, j. Of no church, j.

Raynold Sparle, weauer, of thage of xx^{ty} yeares, Clevener, soiornour within Warner Tise, and haith byne here iij dayes, and came to seke worke.
Duche, j. No church, j.

Henricke Boden, taylour, soiournour with Tice, and ys of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, a Clevener, and haith byne here iij dayes.
Duche, j. No church, j.

Mattice Anthonye, taylour, of thage of xxx^{ty}, and Anthonye his wif, of thage of xxv^{ty} yeres, and one sonne of vij yere of age, beinge borne in Cleveland, haith byne [here] vj yere.
Duche, iij. Duche church, iij.

Xp'ofer Godfrey, carpenter, of thage of xxxviij^{ty} yeres, Clevener, haith byne here xj yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

Thomas Wilson, maryner, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, a Skotte, and Ellyn his [wif] of thage of lvj^{ty} yeres, haith bynne here xxx^{ty} yeres.
Skotte, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

Margarett Armson, the wif of Thomas Armson, of thage of lx yeres, being borne in Parrys, haith byne here xxviij^{ty} yeres.
Duche, j. Parishe churche, j.

Henry Anthonye, smithe, of thage of xxxviij^{tye} yeres, and Jacomyn his wif, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, Lukners, haue byne here v yeres, and came for religion.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Duche church, ij.

Androe Conynges, joyner, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, Brabanter, haith bynne here xxix^{ty} yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

Widowe Clerke, of thage of lviij^{ty} yeres, borne in Collen, haith byne here xl^{ty} yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

John Abbot, joyner, of thage xxxvj^{ty} yeres, Brabanter, beinge within Widowe Clerkes house, haith bynne here xiij yeres, and Agnes his wif, haith byne here v yeres.
Duch, ij. Parishe church, ij.

Hubert Money, silkeweauer, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, and his wif Ellyn, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, and Marie his daughter, of thage of xij yeres, borne in Flaunders, and haue byne here iij yeres, and came for religion.
Duche, iij. Duche church, iij.

Haunce van Borgon, his seruant, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, and haith bynne here ij yeres, borne in Flaunders, came to worke.
Duche, j. Duche church, j.

Christen Cloyson, carver, of thage of xlvj^{ty} yeres, borne in Brabant, haith byne here x wekes, and came for religion, lyuing within Widowe Easton.
Duche, j. No churche, j.

John Deloye, joyner, of thage of xxxiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Brabant, and Sara his wif, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, haith byne here xiij yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, ij. Parishe church, ij.

John Ingle, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, haith byne here xiij yeres, a Collener, came to worke.
Duche, ij. Parishe church, ij.

Launcelott Carman, dier, of thage of xxxvj^{ty} yeres, and his wif, of the same age, borne in Antwerp, haith byne here ix^{en} yeres, and came for religion, haith iij children betwene thage of xvj and vij yeres.
Duche, v. Duch church, iij.

James Bullen, silkweauer, of thage of lx yeres, and his wif, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, haith byne here iiij yeres, and borne in Fraunce, came for religion, and haith ij seruantes, thone called Hance Hatmans, of thage of xvj yeres, thother John Bullen, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, borne in Artoyce, and haith byne here iij monethes, and came to worke.
French, iiij. Frenche church, iiij.

James Desanger, joyner, of thage of lx yeres, haith bynne here xlviij yeres, borne in Flaunders, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

Martyn Abbot, joyner, of thage of xlij^{ty}, and his wif, of the same age, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Arnold Giles, gonemaker, of thage of xlix yeres, and his wif Laurence, of thage of lx yeres, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres, Lukeners. John Grose, his seruant, of thage of xxv^{ty} yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here iiij yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, iij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iij.

Tise Randerodd, joyner, of thage of xxxiij^{ty} yeres, and Angell his wif, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, borne in Brabant, haith byne here viij yeres. Garret Lenardson, his seruant, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, Lukener, haith byne here iiij yeres. Frederick Peters, his seruant, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, Hollender, haith byne iij yeres di., and goeth to the Duche church.
Duche, iiij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iij. Duch church, j.

Derick Cure, caruer, of thage of lij^{ty} yeres, and Ellyn his wif, Hollenders, haith bynne here xxj^{ty} yeres.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Andrewe Mullenbeck, gonemaker, of thage of lx yeres, and Marye his wif, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, Hollenders, haith byne here xl^{ty} yeres, of the parishe churche. Jacob Cosier, his seruant, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Burgonye, haith byne here iiij yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, iij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij. French church, j.

Simon Percey, copersmith, of thage of lxxiij yeres, borne in Normandye, haith byne here lij^{ty} yeres.
French, j. Denizen; French church, j.

Henry Hewes, joyner, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, and his wif, borne in Celand, haith byne here xl^{ty} yeres.
Duche, ij. Denizen; parishe church, j.

Henry Tilden, seruant with Maunce Stanback, joyner, of thage of xxvij^{ty} yeres, Hollender, haith byn here vij yeres.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.

James Mutton, his seruant, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, Lukener, haith byne here vj yeres, and came for religion.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.

Symon Junys, joyner, seruant with Stanbake, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, Brabanter, haith byne here iiij yeres.
Duch, j. Parishe church, j.

Olyuer Water, joyner, of thage of lxxij yeres, borne in Gelderland, and haith byne here xlvj^{ty} yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen; parish church, j.

Peter Ervans, joyner, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, and Christian his wife, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, and came hether tenne yeres past.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

John Vprites, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, haith bynne here half a yere, borne in Cleveland, and Laurans Meses, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, haith byne here iij monethes, a Clevener, bothe seruauntes with Peter Ervans.
Duche, ij. Duche church, ij.

Peter Peterson, joyner, of thage of lvj^{ty} yeres, and his wif Marye, of thage of l^{tye} yeres, Celanders, haue byne here xxix yeres. Laurance Deyane, his seruant, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here vj yeres.
Duche, iij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iij.

Nicholas Rice, the seruant of the same Peterson, of thage of xix^{en} yeres, borne in Gulicke, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.

Widowe Bilman, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, Clevener, haith byne here xij yere, and came to worke.
Duch, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

Christian Higonson, smith, of thage of xlij^{ty} yeres, Eve his wif, Hollenders, haue byne here xxij^{ty} yeres.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Mathewe Beane, joyner, of thage of xxv^{ty} yeres, and his wif, Brabanters, haue byne here v yeres. Sanazyn Roste, his seruant, of thage of xxiij^{ty}, borne in Gulicke, haith byne here a quarter, and came to worke.
Duche, iij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iij.

Gabriell Battes, joyner, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, and his wif, of thage of xxxviij^{ty} yeres, Brabanter, haith bynne here xij yere, and came for religion.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Duche church, ij.

Anthonye Lambertson, cowper, of lxxv yeres, and his wif Agnes, of the age of lx yeres, borne in Holland, haith byne here lv^{ty} yeres.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

John Gardiehogs, cappthicker, of thage of lxx yeres, Frencheman, haith byne here xlviij^{ty} yeres.
Frenche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

Mathewe Beane, silkeweauer, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, and Peron his wif, borne in Flaunders, haue byne here xij yeres.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Duch church, ij.

William Proste, joyner, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, and Marye his wif, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, borne in Brabante, haith byne here vj yeres, and came for religion.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Duche church, ij.

Conrade Johnson, a joyner, of thage of xxvij^{ty} yeres, and Marye his wif, of the age of xxviij^{ty} yeres, Brabanters, haith byne here iiij yeres, and came for religion.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Duch church, ij.

Bastian Peters, a scolemaster, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, and his wif of the same age, borne in Holland, and haith byne here vj yere, and came for religion.
Duche, ij. Duche church, ij.

William Pastankes, taylour, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, and soiournour, haith byne here ij yeres, and came for religion.
Duche, j. Duche church, j.

John Daniell, silke wynder, of thage of xliij yeres, and Jone his wif, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, and one man child of thage of ix yeres, borne all in Brabant, and haue byne here iiij yeres di., and came for religion.
Duche, iij. Duche church, iij.

John Georges, sawer, of thage of xlv yeres, and Byllen his wif, of the same age, haue bynne here iiij yeres, and came for religion.
Duche, ij. Duche church, ij.

Anthonye van Hoen, taylour, of thage of xxxvj yeres, Brabanter, haith bynne here xx^{ty} yeres, and is of the parishe churche.
Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

Lambert Harrison, showemaker, of thage of lx yeres, and Barbara his wiff, of thage of l^{ty} yere, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xlix^{ty} yeres.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

John Angell, hatmaker, of thage of lx yeres, and haith bynne here xl^{ty} yeres.
Duch, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

Dericke Scope, a taylour, of the age of xxxvj yeres, and his wif, of thage of xxxiij^{ty} yeres, having a man child viij yeres old, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here iij yeres, and came for religion.
Duche, iij. Duche church, iij.

Garret Artys, weauer, of thage of xlviij yeres, and his wif Marye, of thage of xxxvj^{ty}, Brabanters, and haue byne here xj yeres, and came for religion.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Duche church, ij.

Dericke Michell, joyner, of thage of xxx^{ty}, and his wif, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, Colleners, haue byne here vj yeres, and came for religion. John Rode, his seruant, of thage of xix^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here ij yeres.
Duch, iij. Denizen, j. Duche church, iij.

Leuen Morard, showemaker, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, and his wif Audrian, of thage of xxxvj yeres, borne in Flaunders, hath a man child of thage of ij yeres, and haue byne here a yere di., and came for religion.
Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.

Barnes Tilman, letherdresser, of thage of lvj^{ty} yeres, and his wif, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, borne in Cleveland, and haith bynne here xlvj^{ty} yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Albert Williamson, Clevener, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, seruant to Barnes Tilman, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, haith byne here ij yeres. Tilman Johnson, his seruant, also of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, Cleuener, haith byne here a yere, and is of the Duche church.
Duche, ij. Parishe church, j. Duche church, j.

John Atkynson, joyner, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, borne in Collen, and haith byne here xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

John Homes, joyner, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, Clevener, haith byne here xxxij^{ty} yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

John Agulecke, joyner, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, and Katheryn his wif, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here xiiij yeres. George Derickeson, his seruant, of thage of xvj yeres, Hollender, haith byne here xiij wekes.
Duche, iij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iij.

John Thomas, brusemaker, of thage of l^{tye} yeres, Italion, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres.
Italion, ij. Denizen; parishe church, j.

John Cobrowe, turnour, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, and Agnes his wif, of thage [of] xxxvj yeres, borne in Okehain, and haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres. Wolf Nicholas, his seruant, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, Hollander, haith bynne here v yeres.
Duche, iij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iij.

Arnold Johnson, joyner, of thage of lvj^{ty} yeres, Hollander, haith byne here xl^{ty} yeres.
Duche, j. Denizenr; parishe church, j.

Henry Vesaunton, joyner, of thage of lx yeres, his wif Elizabeth, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xl^{ty} yeres. Garret, his seruant, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, borne in Gulicke, haith byne here vj yeres, and came for to worke.
Duche, iij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iij.

Lambert Williams, a joyner, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, Hollender, haith bynne here iiij yeres, and came to worke. Christian Canypell, joyner, of thage of xxj^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here half a yere, and came to worke. Henrick Heyson, joyner, of thage of xxj^{tye} yeres, a Clevener, haith bynne here iij yeres di., and came to worke, all seruauntes with John Williams.
Duche, iij. Of no church, iij.

Peter de Pratte, silkeweauer, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, and his wif Janakyn, of the same age, and vij children, iiij daughters and iij sonnes, betwene thage of vj yeres and xviij yeres, and haue byne here iij yeres, and came for religion.
Duch, 9. Duch church, ix.

Lambert Neve, a smithe, of thage of lx^{ty} yeres, his wif Marye, of thage of liij^{ty} yeres, borne in Brabante, haue byne here xl^{ty} yeres. Ede Nicholas, his maide seruaunt, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, Brabanter, and haith byne here iij yere.
Duche, iij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iij.

Widowe Fatte, of thage of lxiiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here lij^{ty} yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

John Brynke, joyner, of thage of lx yeres, borne in Fresland, haith bynne here l^{ty} yeres. Arnold van Hardwicke, his seruaunt, of thage of xxj^{ty} yeres, a Clevener, haith bynne here iiij yeres.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

William Grunteys, seruant with Joyce Bevys, of thage of xxiij^{ty} yeres, Collener, haith byne here iiij yeres, a joyner. Joyce Verlance, seruant, also with the said [Joyce Bevys], of thage of xxj^{ty} yeres, borne in Gulick, haith byne here iiij yeres.
Duche, ij. No church, ij.

Mathewe Andenove, joyner, seruant with James Hills, joyner, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, haith byne here v yeres, of ye parishe churche. Leonard Throuse, seruant with Hills, of thage of xxxiij^{ty} yeres, Clevener, haith byne here iiij yeres. William Cremer, seruant with Hills, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here di. yeres.
Duche, iij. Parishe church, j. No church, ij.

John Wier, letherdresser, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, and Anne his wif, of thage of xxxvj^{ty} yeres, Lukeners, haith byne here ij yeres di.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Dericke Cornelys, tayler, of thage of xxxv^{ty} yeres, and Marye his wife, of thage of xxix^{ty} yeres, Hollenders, haue byne here v yeres, and came for religion, of ye Duch church. Janakyn, his maide seruant, of thage of xij yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here di. yere.
Duche, iij. Duche church, ij. No church, j.

Peter Kychen, a cowper, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here xx^{tye} yeres, and came to worke.
Duch, j. Denizen; parishe churche, j.

Tanaten Wyatman, widowe, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, having a daughter of thage of v yeres di., borne in Flaunders, and haith byne here iiij yeres.
Duch, ij. Duche church, ij.

Cornelys Harmans, weauer, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, and Catharyne his wif, of thage of xliiij^{ty} yeres, Hollenders, havyng a daughter of xj yeres, and haue byne here iij yeres di., and came for religion.
Duche, iij. Duche church, iij.

Phillipp Marygold, a poyntmaker, of thage of xxxv^{ty} yeres, and Catheryne, his wif, of thage of xxxvj^{ty} yeres, havyng ij children, one sonne and a daughter, betwene thage of v yeres and ij yeres, and haue byne here di. a yere, and came for religion. Jacomyn Anthonys, widowe, a soiornour, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, haith byne here iij yeres, borne in Flusshinge, and came for religion.
Duche, v. Duche church, iiij. No church, j.

Haunce Oben, seruaunt to Mathewe Harmanson, joyner, of thage of xxxj^{ty} yeres, borne in the Land van Luke, haith byne here vj yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Duche churche, j.

Jacob Irchebocke, seruant with Mathewe Harmanson, joyner, of thage of xxvij^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here iiij yeres.
Duche, j. Duche church, j.

Mathewe Harmanson, joyner, of thage of lx yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres.
Duch, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

John Agellder, smith, of thage of xlv^{ty} yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

Peter Clarke, seruant with Peter Metcalf, smithe, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here viij yeres. Xp'ofer Guyes, seruant with him, of thage of xxiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Luke, and haith bynne here vij yeres. George Baton, his seruant, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Antwerpe, haith bynne here xvj yeres.
Duche, iij. Parishe church, j. Duche churche, ij.

Olyuer Rutter, joyner, a Clevener, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, haith byne here xiij yeres, parishe church. Daniell Hendall, his seruant, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here di. yere, and came for religion. Bartholmewe of Collen, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, haith byne here vij yeres, of ye parishe churche.
Duche, iij. Denizen, j. Parishe churche, ij. Duche church, j.

Henrye Michell, joyner, of thage of l^{tye} yeres, and his wif, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, Colleners, haue byne here xx yeres.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe churche, ij.

Conrade Bougham, seruantes [*sic*] with Frauncis Hill, joyner, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here vij yeres.
Duch, j. Duch churche, j.

Peter Avige Lebyck, seruant with the said Hill, of thage of xxvij^{ty} yeres, a Clevener, and haith byne here vij yeres.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.

Davye Conyngham, Clevener, a Skotte, of thage of lix yeres, and haith byne here xxxviij^{ty} yeres. Robert Conyngham, his seruant, a Skotte, of thage of xix^{tene} yeres.
Skottes, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Nicholas Johnson, taylor, of thage of lx yeres, haith byne here xliij^{ty} yeres, a Clevener. Henry Johnson, his seruant, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, haith byne here iij monethes, borne vnder Kinge Phillipp, and came to worke.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Hubert van de Keale, brushemaker, of thage of xlij^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

Widowe Mones, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xl^{ty} yeres. Catheryne Symons, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, Hollender, haith byne here xiiij wekes, of no church, tarieth here for her husband. Nicholas Gose, of thage of xxxj^{ty} yeres, and his wif, of thage of xxj^{ty} yeres, borne in Antwerp, haith byne here iij monethes, of no church, and is a taylour. Anthonye Barber, of thage of lv^{ty} yeres, and his wif, of the same age, and one daughter, of thage of xij yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here vj monethes, and ys of no churche, and ys a dyer. John Barley, a caruer, of thage of xliij^{ty} yeres, borne vnder Kinge Phillipp, haith bynne here v yeres, came for religion, of the Frenche church all [*sic*].
Duche, viij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j. No church, vj. French church, j.

Laurance Enden, joyner, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here tenne yeres. Cornelys Eves, his seruant, of thage of xxiij^{ty} yeres, Hollender, haith byne here vj wekes, and came to worke.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Garret Dirickson, taylour, of thage of lv^{ty} [yeres], his wif of thage of l^{ty} yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres, of the parishe churche. Michell, his seruant, of thage of xix^{en} yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here vj yeres. Henrick, also his seruant, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, Collener, haith byne here a yere, and came to worke.
Duche, iiij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j. Duche church, ij.

Arnold Debrayne, clerke of the Duche church, of the age of liiij^{ty} yeres, and his wif, of the same age, haith byne here iiij yeres, and haith iij daughters, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, and were borne in Flaunders, and came for religion.
Duche, v. Duche church, v.

Judeth Laurance, of thage of xxxvij^{ty} yeres, havinge ij children, borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here v yeres, and came for religion.
Duche, iij. Duche church, iiij.

Gilles, widowe, showemaker, of the age of l^{ty} yeres, an old dweller here.
Duch, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

Jacob Netsone, skynner, seruant with James Mullenbeck, of thage of xxv^{ty} yeres, borne in Cullene, haith byne here a yere.
Duche, j. Duche church, j.

Harman Godfrey, borne at Maunster, in Eastland, of thage of xxiij^{ty} yeres, haith bynne in England thes iij yeres, and came for religion as he seith, of no churche, seruant with George Fletcher, taylour, Englisheman.
Duche, j. No church, j.

Sainte Sauiors Parishe.

Conrade Johnson, borne at Embricke, in Cleveland, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, here ix yeres, seruant with Thomas Hayes, cobler, came hether to see the countrie, of no church as he semeth.
Duche, j. No church, j.

John Parke, of Cleveland, of thage of xxiij^{ty} yeres, in England v yeres, came hither to gett his lyvinge, seruant with Valentyne Daniell, hosier.
Duche, j. No church, j.

Fraunces Gavers, of Lien, nere to Collyn, of thage of lvj^{ty} yeres, in England xxxvij yeres, came to gett his lyvinge.
Duch, j. Denizen, j. No church, j.

Ellys Sellersellen, seruant with Fraunces Graves, borne nere Collen, of thage of xviij yeres, here iiij yeres, came to lerne his occupacion; and Androwe Hawke, of Andwerpe, of age xvij yeres, haith byne in England x monethes, came hether likewise to lerne his occupacion.
Duche, ij. No church, ij.

Eldricke Arnold, of Colyn, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, in England xxv yeres, was brought, being a suckinge child, by his father into England, by occupacion a basketmaker.
Duche, j. No church, j.

Nicholas Kendall, of Cleveland, of thage of xliij^{ty} yeres, came into the land with the Ladye Anne of Cleve, a showemaker, seruant with Thomas Russell, Englisheman.
Duche, j. No church, j.

Dericke Croste, of Gelderland, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, in England vj yeres, came hether to lerne his occupacion, seruant with Garret Smith, Englisheman, and a showemaker, with whome there is also Anthonye Meddle, borne nere to Collen, of age xiiij yeres, in England ij monethes, brought over by his master to lerne his occupacion.
Duch, ij. No church, ij.

Daniell Cappen, borne nere to Collen, maried to an Englishewoman, and haith byne in England thes xiiij yeres, by occupacion a joyner.
Duche, j. No church, j.

John Smithe, of Lukeland, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, in England v yeres, came hither for lyvinge, seruant with Dericke Pollen, shoemaker, and his wif, Margery, of Lukeland, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, in England iij yeres, came hither to her husband, havinge ij children, thone called Lamberte, borne beyonde the sea, iiij yeres of age, thother called John, a suckinge child, and borne here.
Duche, iij. No church, iij.

Peter Terenteuse, of Engen, in Burgundye, of thage of xxxiij^{ty} yeres, in England iiij yeres, came hither for religion, of the Duche churche, a weauer, and Martyn, his wif, there also borne, and one child called Sara, of thage of iiij yeres, and borne in Yorke, whereas he saieth he dwelled x monethes.
Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.

Mathewe Provost, of Flaunders, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, in England one yere, came hither for religion, a weauer, and seruant with Peter Terenteuse.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.

Lyvina Laurance, the wif of Peter Lawraunce, who is nowe in the Counter in Southwerke vpon my Lord Busshopp of London his commaundment, for that he wold not suffer his children to be christened, having iij children, all daughters, of the which two were borne here, thother in Frisland; he haith byne here about iij yeres; cam for religion as he seithe, but is of no church.
Duch, iij. No church, iij.

Adriaun Denuroll, of Gaunte, of xxiij^{ty} yeres of age, in England ij yeres, a nedlemaker, came hither for religion; his sonne Lyvine, of thage of vij yeres.
Duche, ij. Duche church, ij.

Lyvyne de Woef, Ouldenader, besides Gaunte, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, in England iiij^{or} yeres, silkeweauer, came for religion, having a wif called Lynkyne, of thage of xlviij^{ty} yeres.
Duche, ij. Duche church, ij.

Rod'us Martyns, of Thage, in Holland, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, in England v yeres, a hosier, came over for religion, having to wif Josynne, of thage [of] xxxix^{ty} yeres, and ij daughters, viz., Ellen of thage of xx^{tye} yeres, and Marie of thage of xiiij yeres, borne in Holland aforesaid.
Duche, iiij. Duche church, iiij.

Sainte Thomas the Apostle Parishe.

Gloie de Guie, of Parrys, of thage of xxxiij^{ty} yeres, in England vij yeres, came for religion, a combemaker, having to wif one Jacklyn, there also borne, of thage of lx yeres; one seruaunt called John Vassell, of Roane, of thage of xxxvij^{ty} yeres, in England one monethe; came over for his occupacion.
Frenche, iij. Frenche church, iij.

Joselphe Elstrage, of Lukeland, of thage of xlv^{ty}, in England xix^{en} yeres, a glasier, came over for the same, having a wif called Arnold, of thage of xxxvj^{ty} yeres, and ij children borne here, viz., Joselphe, ij yeres, and Reginold, tenne monethes old.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. No church, ij.

John Godfrey, of Lusemburghe, thage of lx yeres, in England xxxvj^{ty} yeres, a showemaker, came over for his lyvinge, havinge his wif, ane Englishewoman, and iij children, borne all here viz., Suzan vij yeres, Joane iiij yeres old, Isabell one yere old.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

John Lambert, of Vttriche, in Holland, of thage of lxij^{ty} yeres, in England l^{tye} yeres, a locksmith, came hither for his occupacion.
Duche, j. Denizen; parishe churche, j.

Cornelys Wearth, of Lukeland, seruant of William Skautt, Englisheman, and smith, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, in England viij monethes, came over for religion, having a wif called Basell, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, and a child called Anne, of ij yeres old, came over with him for the same cause.
Duche, iij. Duche church, iij.

Symon Byllard, of Lukeland, glouer, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, came over for his lyvinge, havinge to wif, Ellen, borne in Flaunders, of thage of xxxvj^{ty} yeres, and ij children, John and Sara, borne here.
Duche, ij. No church, ij.

Remye le Clerke, of Heynawlt, of thage of xxxix^{ty} yeres, in England tenne yeres, came hether to get his lyvinge, havinge to wif, Anne, borne where he was, of thage of xxviij^{ty} yeres, and one child, Abraham, borne here.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. French church, ij.

Rowland Michaells, of Normandie, of [thage of] l^{ty} yeres, in England xl^{ty} yeres, a thicker of capps, havinge a wief called Antonetta, of thage of liij^{ty}, borne where he was, and a sonne borne here in England.
French, ij. Denizen, j. No church, ij.

William Cure, of Holland, of age lvj^{ty} yeres, in England xxx^{ty} yeres, a carver in stone, sent for over hither when the Kinge did byuld Nonesutche, havinge to wif ane Englishewoman, and haith here vj children, all borne in England.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

Jane Josyne, widdowe, of Vallence, of thage of lv^{ty} yeres, in England iij yeres, came over for religion; there is with her Julian Josine, of the same place, widowe, of thage of xlj^{ty} yeres, in England two yeres, came for religion; and they haue with them Marye Josine, of thage of xiij yeres, and Jane Josyne, of thage of xv yeres; there trade is to spynne woole.
French, iiij. Frenche church, iiij.

Domyngo, of Tholouse, in Fraunce, a dyce maker, of thage of lx yeres, in England xxiiij^{ty} yeres, havinge to wif ane Englishewoman, and haith iiij children, all borne here.
French, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

John Launce, of Normandye, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, in England xxxiij^{ty} yeres, come over for his lyvinge, by occupacion a feltmaker; his wif named Gloke, lvij^{ty} yeres of age.
French, ij. Denizen, j. French church, ij,

Anthonye Carowne, a Burgonian, of thage of xxxvj^{ty} yeres, in England fyve yeres, came over for religion, a fustian weauer, havinge to wif one Katheryne, borne where he was, of thage of xxv^{ty} yeres.
Burgonians, ij. French church, ij.

John Preiste, dwellinge as he saieth within the Blacke Fryers, borne at Rone, in England iij yeres, came ouer for religion, a scolemaster, and maried as he seith, and haith within him his brothers son.
French, ij. Frenche church, ij.

John Pynell, of Normandie, of thage of lxvj yeres, in England xlvj^{ty} yeres, by occupacion a file-beater, having to wif Simon, there also borne, of thage lxviij yeres, and ij children borne here.
French, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe churche, ij.

Christopher Riall, of Normandye, of thage of lx yeres, in England lviij^{ty} yeres, by occupacion a brasier, his wif ane Englishewoman.
French, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

Peter Wellence, of Andwerpe, of thage of xxviij^{ty} yeres, in England fyve yeres, came over for religion, a harp stringe maker, Marie his wif, borne where he was, of thage of xxxv^{ty} yeres, and a child called Abraham Frieste which they kepe of almes, of thage of vj yeres, and a mayde called Alexandra Derick, there borne also, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres.
Duche, iiij. Duche church, iiij.

Adrian du Tatter, of Normandye, widowe, of thage of lxiiij yeres, in England xliiij^{ty}, came ouer with her husband.
Frenche, j. French church, j.

Nicholas Blawe, of Vallance, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, in England tenne yeres, came over for his occupacion, and doth worke with one Terrey de la Hey, a silke weauer; his wif Antonetta, there also borne, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, and a child called Marie, of thage of ij yeres, borne here.
French, ij. French church, ij.

Domynick Meiser, of Tholowse, of thage of xxvij^{ty} yeres, in England iij yeres and half, came over for religion, by occupacion a caruer in stone, having to wiff Clara, of thage of xxj^{ty} yeres, borne at Parrys, and two children, thone there borne, viz., Jeames, of iiij yeres, and Androwe, xj monethes old, borne in England; and John Bodeare, of Vallence, of thage of xxxv^{ty} yeres, in England iiij^{or} monethes, came over for religion, seruant with the said Dominicke.
French, iiij. French church, iiij.

Joyse Faricke, of Courtracke, in Flaunders, of thage of xxxiiij^{tye}, came into England vij monethes past for religion, and is a weauer of diaper and sackclothe, having to wif Jacomyn, of thage of xxxiij^{ty} yeres, and a child of his sisters, viz., Cornelys Launces, of thage of ij yeres.
Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.

Peter Canon, of Nievell, in Brabant, of thage of xliiij^{ty} yeres, in England iiij yeres di., came over for religion, a silkeweauer, Marsietta his wif, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, who came over with him, and haith one child called Peter, of thage of vj wekes, borne here.
Duche, ij. Frenche churche, ij.

Katheryne Garret, of Normandie, widowe, of thage of iiij^{xx} yeres, in England xl^{ty} yeres; her husband was a denizen.
Parishe church, j.

Gilam de Howmaet, of Normandie, widowe, of thage of iiij^{xx}v, in England xlv^{ty} yeres; her husband was a denizen.
French, ij. Parishe church, j.

Terrey de la Hey, of Turnney, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeares, in England ix yeres, came over for religion, a silkeweauer, and Marie his wif, of Valence, of thage of xxxiij^{ty} yeres, and iiij children, all borne here, viz., Abraham of thage of vj yeres, John of thage of v yeres, Elizabeth of thage of ij yeres, Marie of thage of v monethes, and one seruaunt, viz., Fraunces de la Pyne, a Cambrisien borne, of thage xxij^{ty} yeres, and haith byne in England vj wekes, came for religion.
French, iij. Denizen, j. Frenche church, iij.

Guilliame Mowbert, of Normandie, of thage lxiij yeares, in England xl^{ty} yeares, one of the deacons of the Frenche church, a denizen, a curriour of leather, his wief, and all his familye Englishe.
French, j. French church, j.

Peter le Queinta, of Roane, a combmaker, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, a commer and goer, and haith beene in England synce his last comynge viij dayes as he seith, and lyeth in Glowe de Guye.
French, j. No church, j.

Peter Grosse, of Arras, of lx yeres of age, in England xvij yeres, a dier of silke, came over for his occupacion, having to wif Barbara, of Valencyne, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, and iij children, borne here, Abraham, Sara, and Rachell.
French, ij. French church, ij.

Fraunces du Feaver, of Valencyen, of age l^{ty} yeares, in England viij dayes, came ouer for religion, by occupacion a thicker of cloth, havinge to wif Brasnetta, of lx yeres of age; and one named Clement Butterflie, of Roane, of xlv^{ty} yeres of age, in England goyng and comynge thes viij or ix yeres, his last comynge about viij monethes past, and for religion as he seith, seruant to Thomas Gwertyn, of Roane.
French, iij. Denizen, j. French church, iij.

Fraunces Friese, of Cyvill, in Spayne, l^{ty} yeres of age, in England x^{en} yeres, a silkeweauer, came over for religion; Jacomyn his wif, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres; v children, whereof one, viz., Elizabeth, of thage of xj yeres, borne beyond sea, thother iiij^{er} borne in England.
Spaniardes, iij. Denizen, j. Italion church, iij.

Thomas Gwertyn, of Roane, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, here xxvj^{ty} yeres, a combmaker; Jabetta his wif, of xl^{ty} yeres of age.
French, ij. Denizen, j. French church, ij.

Jacobe Holste, of Owdenard, in Flaunders, of thage of lxj yeres, in England iij yeres, came over for religion, a sackcloth weauer; his sonne Jacobe, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, in England iiij yeares, came ouer for the same cawse.
Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.

Henry Beadman, of Tournout, in Brabant, of thage of l^{ty}, in England iiij yeres and di., came ouer for religion, a chaundler, of ye Italion church; Margaret his wif, of Meeson, in Flaunders, of thage of xxj^{ty} yeres; one child, viz., Abraham, of thage of vij yeres; ij seruantes of his, viz., Seyger Clementes, of Turnowt aforesaid, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, thother Danyell Taffyne, of Turney, xlv^{ty} yeres of age, of the French church; Sizillia, there maide, borne in Gulick, xxij^{ty} yeres of age, of no churche.
Duche, vj. Italion church, j. Duche church, iij. French church, j. No church, j.

Elizabeth Malliard, maide, borne at Antwerp, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, in England iij yeres and di., came over for religion, a silkeweauer.
Duch, j. Duche church, j.

Arnold Grene, of Cleveland, of thage of xxxiij^{ty} yeres, in England xx^{ty} yeres, by occupacion a taylor.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

Greetkyne Clemens, of Tournowte, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, the wif of Peter Clemens, borne there also, who is nowe gone over for his mother and daylye loked for, haue byne in England fyve yeares, came over for religion, having a child borne here.
Duche, j. Duche church, j.

Hermon Williams, of Gelderland, of thage of xlv^{ty} yeres, a smith, Ollif his wif, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

John Garryettes, of Gilderland, of thage xxx^{ty} yeres, in England iiij yeres, came ouer for religion, worketh with the said Harman.
Duche, j. Duche church, j.

John de Braye, of Mountes, of age xxviij^{ty} yeres, in England comynge and goynge x^{en} yeres, came ouer for his occupacion, and seruant with Harrye Harrison, glacier.
Duch, j. No church, j.

John Stamproye, of Cleveland, of thage xliiij^{ty} yeres, a glacier, in England xxiiij^{ty} yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

John Crose, a Hollender, of thage of xviij yeres, in England vj monethes, came over for his occupacion, seruant with Peter Keysor, smith.
Duche, j. No church, j.

Rurtbart Durtman, of Cleveland, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, in England xxix^{ty}, a denisen, showemaker.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

Anthonye van Turnowte, of Machan, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, in England ij yeres, came over for worke, worketh with one Evans, a showemaker.
Duche, j. Duche church, j.

William Pastons, of Andwerp, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, in England ij yeres, came over for religion, a taylor, a masterles man.
Duche, j. Duche chur[ch], j.

Sainte Sauiors Parishe.

Rambolde Sasse, of Michan, of thage of xlv^{ty} yeres, in England xxx^{ty} yeres, a taylour, Vyncent his wif, of Cleveland, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, one seruant called Henricke Blowen, of Newse, of thage of xxiij^{ty} yeres, in England iij monethes, came over for his lyvinge.
Duch, iij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iij.

Mathewe Cronebacke, of Cleveland, of age l^{ty} yeres, showemaker, havinge to wief Marye, borne at Meistrich, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, one child called Judeth, of thage of xviij yeares, borne here, towe seruantes, viz., Tilman Powle, borne where his master was, of thage of xviij yeres, in England vj yeares, and William Balle, of Cleveland, of thage of xxiiij^{ty}, in England vij yeres, and came over to lerne his occupacion.
Duche, iiij. Denizen, j. No church, iiij.

John Clerke, of Lukeland, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, in England vj yeres, havinge iij children borne in England.
Duche, j. Denizen; Duche church, j.

Fraunces Clerke, borne in Lukeland, his wif Marye, of thage of lx yeres a piece, with his iij brethren and two sisters, viz., Henrye of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, Simon of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, Abraham of the age of xx^{ty} yeres, Marye of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, and Katheryne of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, all came for religion, be chandlers within thouse of John Clarke.
Duche, vij. Duche church, vij.

James Cowtman, of Lukeland, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, in England vj yeres, smithe, and Jone his wif, borne in Lukeland, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, and ij children, both borne here; there is within his house Robert Mutten, of Lukeland also, of liij^{ty} yeres, in England fyve yeres, a fyner, two men seruauntes, viz., Adam Garretes, of Vaulchemberch, of xxvij^{ty} yeres, in England iiij yeres, and Michaell Mutten, sonne to the said Robert, of thage of xvj yeres, and one maide called Barbara Mutten, sister to the said Michaell, of thage of xiiij yeres; all comyng for religion.
Duche, vj. Duche church, vj.

Peter Wood, a Frenchman, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, in England xxx^{ty} yeres, a merchant; his wif and all his familie Englishe.
French, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

William Johnson, of Hulse, in Flaunders, xxx^{ty} yeres of age, in England xv^{teene} yeres, workeman with Jacob Johnson, showemaker.
Duche, j. No church, j.

Jacob Johnson, of Cleveland, of thage of lx yeres, in England xl^{ty} yeres, showemaker; his wif and all his familie Englishe.
Duch, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

Henry Maga'hin, of Colyn, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, in England xxx^{ty}, showemaker; his wif and all his familie Englishe.
Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

Peter Hacke, of Cleveland, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, in England xl^{ty}, shomaker; his wif and familie all Englishe.
Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

Fermyn Cye, of Flaunders, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, in England vj monethes, came for religion, silkweauer, and his wif, Anne, of Valencyne, of thage of xxxiij^{ty} yeres, and iiij children, viz., Abraham, Izack, Hester, and Judeth, betwene thage of vj yeres and one; one seruant named Lewes Hanerloyes, of Sluse, of xxiiij^{ty} yeres of age, in England vj monethes, came ouer for the same cause.
Duch, vij. French church, iij. No church, iiij.

Sainte Georges Parishe.

George van Hoocke, of Antwerp, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, in England v yeres, a falconer, and nowe gone for hawkes, Elizabeth his wif, borne in the same place, of thage of xxix^{ty} yeres, and ij children, Elias, and Daniell Elias, of thage of vj yeres, borne at Antwerp, thother borne here.
Duche, iij. No church, ij.

Noye Fisher, of Dowaye, of thage of xxiij^{ty} yeres, in England vj yeres, came over for religion, a silkeweauer; his wif and familye all Englishe.
Dutch, j. Parishe church, j.

Adrian Verbrake, [born] besides Gaunte, and his wif; they worke contynually in London.
Duch, ij. No church, ij.

Gillame Fraunces, of Lyons, of thage of xlvij^{ty} yeres, in England xxxv^{ty} yeres, an hostler, and seruant with Richard Bowmer, Englishman.
French, j. No church, j.

Markes Byneman, of Lukeland, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, in England xx^{ty} yeres, Kynkyn his wif, borne at Barrowe, of thage of lx yeres, and ij seruantes, viz., John Symondes, of Harlam, in Holland, of thage of xxxj^{ty} yeres, in England vij yeres, and John Brycars, of Mastache, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, in England vj yeres, both came ouer for there occupacion; there said master a brasier.
Duche, iiij. Denizen, j. No church, iiij.

John Holland, of Holland, of thage of 70^{ty} yeres, a contynuer in England xl^{ty} yeres, one of the foes postes, Michaell his wif, a Duche woman, of thage of xxxvj^{ty} yeres, came for there lyvinge.
Duch, ij. No church, ij.

Hermon Magu'hin, of Cleveland, of thage of l^ty yeres, in England abought xviij or xix^en yeres, a showemaker; his wif and his familye Englishe.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe churche, j.

Garret Williamson, of Gelderland, of thage of xxviij^ty yeres, in England vij yeres, came ouer for religion, a cutler; Tumuse his wif, borne there, in England vj yeres, of thage of xxviij^ty yeres; there seruantes, viz., William Wybertes, of the same place, of thage of xxiij^ty yeres, in England, came over to see and knowe the countrye, Robert Manne, of Lukeland, of thage of xviij yeres, in England ij yeres, came over as the other, and John Jeames, of Gelderland, of thage of xxiiij^ty yeres, came for the cause aforesaid.
Duche, v. Denizen, j. Duche church, ij. No church, iij.

Reygynold Harrison, of Cleveland, of thage of lv^ty yeres, in England xl^ty yeres, showemaker, one seruant, John Kent, of Colyn, of thage xxvj yeres, in England nyne yeres, came over for his lyvinge, and all the rest of his familye Englishe.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Gillam de Costeame, of Mountes, in Heynaulte, of thage of lj^ty yeres, in England iiij yeres, at Midsomer past, no denizen, having a wif, there also borne, of thage of lx yeres, came for religion.
Duche, ij. Duche church, ij.

John Cockhowse, of Betune, in Flaunders, of thage of xl^ty yeres, a currior, Jane his wif, borne at Armentiers, of thage of xxxiij^ty, with iiij^or children, viz., Margaret, of thage of viij yeres, Elizabeth, of thage of vij yeres, John, iij yeres, and Marie, one yere, came over for religion synce Easter last.
Frenche, vj. French church, vj.

Jonas Dennis, of Bridges, of xxiiij^ty yeres, a silkeweauer, Margaret his wif, of Collen, of thage of xxvj^ty yeres; one child, borne there, of thage of x^en yeres old, and ij borne here; they haue byne in England vj yeres, and came for religion.
Duche, iij. Frenche church, iiij.

Nicholas van de Gowe, borne in Holland, of thage of xxvj^ty yeres, a letherdresser, Katheryn his wif, of Gaunte, of thage of xxx^ty yeres; and haue v children, of the which Marie was borne there, of thage of viij yeres, the rest borne here; haue byne in England vj yeres, came for religion.
Duch, iij. Duch church, iij.

Joise Friese, of Andwerpe, of thage of xxv^ty yeres, a harpstringmaker, Marie his wif, borne in Brabant, of thage of xxxiij^ty yeres; he in England iij yeres, she vj yeres, came for religion.
Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.

Henrye Beareward, of Luke, of thage of xxxvj^ty yeres, a letherdresser, Margrett his wif, of the same towne, of thage of xl^ty yeres; and iij children, viz., Abraham ix yeres old, Dame vj yeres old, borne in Antwerp, and Judeth here borne, of thage of one yere and di.; havinge bene in England iiij yeares and di., came for religion, came at Midsomer.
Duch, iiij. French church, iiij.

William Barnes, of Petune, of thage of xxiij^ty yeres, in England tenne yeres, a silkeweauer, having to wif Perone, of Cambray, of thage of xvij yeres, in England vj monethes, came both over for religion.
French, ij. French church, ij.

Alexander Muckowe, of Valence, of thage of xl^ty, a flaxdresser, having to wif Simona, there also borne, one child, called John, of thage of xxx^ty yeres, havinge bene in England iiij yeres; came over for religion; with whome also are in howse John Pinnie, of thage of l^ty yeres, and Margaret his wif, of thage of xlvj^ty yeres, borne at Tourney, havinge bene in England ij yeres; came for religion, of the same trade of lyvinge as the said Alexander.
French, v. Frenche church, v.

Gerrard le Monicke, of Tourney, of thage xxxvj^ty yeares, a packthread maker, having to wief Jane, of Tourney, of thage of xxvj^ty yeres; and in howse with him his brother, James le Monicke, of thage of xix^en, and a little boye called John Venella, of thage of viij yeres; havinge byne in England vj yeres, came for religion.
French, iiij. Frenche churche, iiij.

John Pawle, of Mastriche, of age xl^{ty} yeres, a letherdresser, Katheryne his wif, borne in Holland, of thage xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, came into England vj yeres past for religion, having iij seruantes, viz., Paule Mattowe, a Burgundian, of thage of xxxvj^{ty} yeres, who haith to wif Anne, of Vallence, came over with the same John Pawle, and for the same cause. Andreas Bourge, of Mastrich, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, in England since Shrovetide last, and Peter Seneschall, of Arras, of thage of xxj^{ty} yeres, in England iij monethes, came over for religion.
Duch, iiij. French, ij. Frenche churche, vj.

Jerome Gallemerche, borne besides Bruxells, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, a weauer of slackclothe, havinge to wif Barbara, of Flaunders, of thage of xxv^{ty} yeres; and one child called Suzan, borne here, of vij wekes old, and an other boye, borne at Gaunte, called Peter, of thage of vij yeres; having byne in England iiij yeares, came over for religion.
Duche, iij. Duch church, iij.

Arian Hellam, of Antwerp, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, in England iij yeres, came for religion, and seruant with the same Jarome.
Duch, j. Duche church, j.

Cornelys Henricke, of Gelderland, of thage of xxxiij^{ty} yeres, worketh with the same Jherome, Marie his wif, of Flaunders; and a child called Samuell, of thage of ij yeres and iij quarters; and have byne in England towe yeres and one moneth, came for religion.
Duch, iij. Duche church, iij.

Haunse Langolie, of Flaunders, of thage of xxv^{ty} yeres, in England ij yeares, came over for religion, seruant with the same Jherome.
Duche, j. Duche church, j.

John Hatrum, of Ipres, of thage of liiij^{ty} yeres, a joyner, having to wif Christean, of the same place borne, of thage of lvj; and haue ij sonnes, viz., William, of thage of xxiij^{ty} yeres, and Joyce his wif, of thage of xxix^{ty} yeres, and John Hatrum, of xix^{en} yeres; having byne in England xix^{ene} monethes, came over for religion.
Duch, v. Duch church, v.

Martyn Dallyn, of xxix^{ty} yeres, joyner, in England v yeres, Audrey his wif, of Holland, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, in England iiij yeres, came over for religion, of the Duch church; one seruant called William More, of Gulick, of thage of xix^{en} yeres, in England xx daies; came ouer hither for religion, of no church as yet.
Duch, iij. Denizen, j. Duch church, ij. No church, j.

Janike van Sluke, widdowe, of Andwerpe, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, in England one yere, came for religion, a sempster, and her sone called John, of thage of v yeres.
Duch, ij. Duche church, j.

Warner Williams, of Gelderland, of thage of iiij yeres, in England xx^{ty} yeres, a gone maker, came for his occupacion; his wif and iij children Englishe; two seruantes, viz., Walter Cornelys, of thage of xxiij^{ty} yeres, in England iiij yeres, came for religion, and John Johnson, borne where there master was, of thage of xxj^{ty} yeres, in England vj monethes, came over to get his lyving.
Duche, iij. Denizen, j. Duche church, ij. No church, j.

Dericke Cornelys, of Acon, nere to Colyn, xxvj^{ty} yeres of age, in England vj yeres, a cutler, Elizabeth his wif, of Gelderland, xxxvij^{ty} yeres of age, came for religion, ij seruantes, viz., William Harrison, of Armiham, in Gelderland, of thage of xxxvij^{ty} yeres, in England synce Ester last, came for religion, and Simon Bucher, of Gulick, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, in England iij monethes, came to gett his lyvinge, no church.
Duch, iiij. Denizen, j. Duch church, iij. No church, j.

Leonarde Tise, of the land of Gulicke, xxx^{ty} yeres of age, in England ix yeres, a weauer, having in his howse his sister, a widowe, viz., Gertrude Tise, of Gulicke, in England vj yeres, came both for religion; Arthure Lenard there seruant, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} of yeres, in England vj monethes, came over to seke lyvinge.
Duche, iij. Duch church, iij.

Gossam Magu'hin, of Collen, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, in England since the yere before King Edward died, showemaker, Agnes his wif, borne where he was.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Martyn Michells, of Bruxels, of thage of xvj yeres, in England vj monethes, came ouer to see the countrie, seruaut with William Harrison, joyner.
Duch, j. Parishe church, j.

Katheryne Moyser, of Bruxells, widowe, the leite wif of George Moiser, joyner, of thage of xxxvj^{ty} yeres, in England vj yeres; having vj children, viz., Katheryne, xvij yeres old, Anne xj, Clare xiiij, Mawdlyn ix, Judeth ix, Sara vij, and Abraham borne here; came for religion, and one seruant, viz., Giles de Case, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, came the same tyme for the same cawse.
Duche, vj. Duch church vj.

John Kinge, of Acon, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, in England iij yeres di., came over to gett his lyving, seruant with John Bennet, Englisheman.
Duch, j. No church, j.

John Speacock, of Bruxells, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, in England iiij yeres, came for religion, locksmith, dwellinge within John Bennetes house; his wif Barbara, of the same place borne, of thage of xxvij^{ty} yeres, came over with her husband and for the same cause.
Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.

Marie Corte, widowe, of Tourney, xl^{ty} yeres of age, in England iij yeres, came for religion, a sempster.
Duche, j. Duche church, j.

Marie Albright, widowe, borne in Flaunders, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, in England iiij yeres, came for religion, a sempster, and haith a child borne here.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.

William Martyn, of Antwerp, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, a falconer, Margaret his wif, borne also there, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, in England vj yeres; one child borne here; one mayde seruant, Marie Ambrose, of Cleveland, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, in England iij yeres, who came to see her brother here; ij boyes, nephewes to the same William, viz., Daniell van Lempitt and Peter his brother, thone xvj yeres old, thother xiiij, borne both at Antwerp.
Duche, v. Duche church, v.

Xp'ofer Kinge, of Colyn, of xxvj^{ty} yeres of age, in England xix^{en} yeres, came to lerne his occupacion, and seruant with Randall Langley, smith.
Duch, j. Parishe church, j.

Edward Tonosserns, of Gelderland, of thage of xxxiij^{ty} yeres, in England xxiij^{ty} yeres, a skynner, came ouer for his lyvinge.
Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

Angell Mersellys, borne at Bruxells, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, Prian, his wif, borne at Ipre, he is a taylour, haue byne in England vij yeres, came over for religion.
Duch, ij. Duche church, ij.

Christian Clayes, of Ipre, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, no denizen, Gertrude his wif, borne at Gaunt, and haue ij children borne there, and haue byne in England iiij yeres, came for religion, a sackcloth weauer.
Duche, iiij. Duch church, iiij.

Harmon Jeymes, of Gelderland, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, Margerie his wif, borne there, in England vj yeres, came for religion, a taylor.
Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.

Anthonye Clarke, of Ipre, of thage of xviij yeres, in England vj dayes, came to see one Hatrum his kinsman, with whom he dwelleth.
Duche, j. No church, j.

John de Boye, of Cambrey, of thage of xxvij^{ty} yeres, a fustyan weauer, Jane his wif, of Cambrey, of thage of xxxviij^{ty}, came for religion, came into England, haue byne here iiij yeres, iij quarters.
French, ij. French church, ij.

James Tabey, of Valencyne, of xxx^{ty} yeres, a silkeweauer, having to wif Marie, borne there, he in England viij yeres, she iiij^{ore} yeres, came over for religion, and one seruant, Lewes Gwyen, borne there also, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, came to se the countrye, of no church as yet.
French, iij. Denizen, j. French church, ij. No church, j.

John Ogier, of St Omer, of thage of xxix^ty yeres, in England iij yeres, Quinta his wif, borne at Tourney, came over with him and for religion, his wif of xxx^ty yeres, having a child of v yeres of age, silkeweauer.
French, iij. French church, iij.

Pocket Barbier, the wif of Ambrose Brittayne, now in Highe Ducheland, daily loked for, borne at Cambray, she of xl^ty yeres, her husband of xxxvj^ty yeres, ij children, Guillame x^en yeres old, and Katheryn xviij monethes, haue beene in England ix monethes, and came for religion.
French, iiij. French church, iiij.

Adam Green, of Colyn, of thage of xl^ty yeres, in England xix^en yeres, came over to gett his lyvinge, and is a drayman, a widower.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

Margaret Camell, borne at Arane, in Scotland, widowe, came hither to se her daughter, of thage of l^ty yeres, in England iiij yeres.
Skottes, j. No church, j.

George Greye, of Haberdyne, in Scotland, xxx^ty yeres of age, Agnes his wif, of Marosse, xxxiij^ty yeres of age, in England ix yeres, an hosteler and a servynge man, came to gett there lyvinge.
Skottes, ij. No church, ij.

Katheryne Browne, the wif of John Browne, Englisheman, she borne in Kelshawe, in Scotland, haith byne in England xxx^ty yeres, of thage of xl^ty yeres.
Skott, j. Parishe church, j.

Agnes Thompson, the wif of John Thompson, Englisheman, borne in Edenboroughe, xxvij^ty yeres of age, in England xx^ty yeres, brought hether by an vnkle of hers.
Skott, j. Parishe church, j.

James Anderson, of Fiphe, in Scottland, of thage of xxxiiij^ty yeres, having to wif Elizabeth Fakerbe, of thage of xxx^ty yeres, came hither synce Midsomer last for releif, with a child of v yeres of age, borne in Calys.
Skott, j. French, ij. Parishe church, j.

Richard Stephens, of thage of xxix^ty yeres, a carver in stone, in England iiij yeres, Jane his wif, borne in Gaunte, xxvj^ty yeres of age, in England iij yeres, and one child called Stephen, borne there, of thage of v yeres, came over for religion.
Duch, iij. Duche church, iij.

Xp'ofer Lawrans, of Brabant, of thage of xxvij^ty yeres, a ballemaker, Anne his wif, borne besides Collyn, of thage of xxix^ty, he in England xij yeres, she iiij yeres, came over to seke there lyving; and haue ij children, Agnes and Sara, both borne here.
Duch, ij. A denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Adam Johnson, of Cleveland, of thage of l^ty yeres, a brewer, Helen his wif, borne there also, he in England xxiij^ty yeres, she vij yeres, came over for there lyvinge, and haue ij children borne here.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Edward Harmanson, of Daventier, nere to Gelderland, of the age of lxiiij yeres, in England xliiij^ty yeres, a showemaker, came over for his livinge; his wif and all his familie Englishe.
Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

Frauncis Wassell, of Heynawlt, of thage of xxvj yeres, in England xviij yeres, came hither of a child for his lyvinge, seruant with Olyuer Russell, crosebowemaker.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.

Adriane Hellam, of Gelderland, of thage of xlvj^ty yeres, in England xxx^ty yeres, a showemaker, came over of a child; ij seruantes, viz., Arnold Bardouke, of Gelderland, of thage of xx^ty yeres, in England xviij monethes, and Dirick Gisbrech, of Holland, of thage of xiiij yeres, in England ij yeres, came to see the countrie and learne the language.
Duche, iij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j. No church, ij.

Libert Johnson, of Cleveland, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, in England xl^{ty} yeres, a showmaker, Agnes his wif, of that countrye, of thage of xlix yeares, in England xxxviij^{ty} yeres, came to gett there lyvinge.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Godfrey Johnson, a Clevener, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, in England xx^{ty} yeres, brewer, came over for his lyvinge; his wif and all his famylye Englishe.
Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

Henry Gomport, of Cleveland, of thage of lx yeres, a taylour, having to wif Agnes, borne in Brabante, of thage of lviij^{ty}, in England xxxvij^{ty}, came over for there lyving.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

James Mathewe, of Gelderland, of thage of lxvj yeres, in England l^{ty} yeres, a showemaker; his household all Englishe.
Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

Peter Johnson, of Gelderland, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, in England xv yere, a showemaker, one seruant, viz., Nicholas Smith, of Munstre, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, in England vij^{en} yeres, came over to gett there lyvinge.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Barnard du Bedle, of Owmart, in Flaunders, of thage of xxxiij^{ty}, a weauer, Josine his wif, there borne, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, iij children, of the which two, viz., Anne of viij yeres of age, and Margaret xiiij yeres, borne beyond seas, thother, viz., Dauid of thage of ij yeres, borne here, havinge bene in England iiij yeres, came over [for] religion.
Duch, iiij. Duch church, iiij.

Olyuer van Brussell, of Owmart, in Flaunders, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, in England iij yeres and di., came over for religion, and worketh with the said Barnard.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.

Adriaun Johnson, of Holland, lv^{ty} yeres of age, in England xl^{ty} yeres; his wif and familye all Englishe.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.

Daniell Wilmache, of Coma, nere to Courtrach, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, in England this xth of Nouember, having to wif Magdalen, of Lile, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, in England about x^{en} days, having iij children, viz., William of v yere, Abraham of iiij yeres, Isack ij yeres, came over for religion, a silkwever.
Duch, v. No church, v.

Martyn de Guard, of Lile, xxvj^{ty} yeres of age, in England this xth of November, Katheryne his wif, of thage of xxxj^{ty} yeres, came over for religion, of no church, yet by occupacion a taylour.
Duche, ij. No church, ij.

Thomas Clerk, of Vallaunce, of thage of xxxviij^{ty} yeres, in England comyng and going ij yeres, but the last tyme of his comynge hither is iij monethes, Elizabeth his wif, of thage of xxxv^{ty} yeres came into England this xijth of Nouember with v children, viz., Anne of v yeres, Elias iij, Marie xij, Jane x, and Judeth vj, came over for religion, a taylour, within John Mathewe, Englishman.
French, vij. No church, vij.

John Smithe, of Collyn, havinge bene in England xxx^{ty} yeres, and his wif, borne in Holland, and iiij childeren; he a bruer.
Duche, vj. Denizen, j. Parishe churche, vj.

William Jeymes, borne in Holland, and his wif, about Collyn, children iiij, seruantes vj, all straungers; he a brewer.
Duche, xij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, xij.

Peter de Berdte, borne in Flaunders, a maker of threde, Jacamyn his wif, borne there, with iij children and one seruant, borne in Holland, and one maid in Bruxells, came hither for religion.
Duche, vij. No church, vij.

Jesper Voufbergen, merchant, borne in Flaunders, came hither for religion, with his wif, mother, and three children, all borne here.
Duche, vj. No church, vj.

Dericke Dirickson, borne vnder Themperour, came over for religion with his wif, sonne, iij seruantes, and one maide.
Duche, vij. Denizen, j. No church, vij.

Jesper Buddins, borne in Flaunders, a sackclothweauer, came over for religion with his wief, iiij children, and iij seruantes, all straungers borne.
Douche, ix. No church, ix.

Peter Harvie, Frenchman, a denizen.
French, j. No church, j.

Andreas Kayes, thred maker, came ouer with his wief for religion.
Duche, ij. No church, ij.

John Rose and Peter George, borne in Flaunders, with there wiefes and iij children, came for religion.
Duche, vij. No church, vij.

Nicholas Gomport, with his wief and one maid, borne in the Dukedom of Cleve.
Duche, iij. Denizen j. No church, iij.

Summa totalis of all Straungers within this Ward is—ixCxlvj.

Whereof—

Duche ...	viijC xlv	Whereof—	Denizens ...	Clxxvij	Whereof—
French ...	iiij^{xx} iiij		Housholders	CClxxxxij	
Spanierdes	iij		Wemen and Childeren	iiijC v	
Italions ...	j		Men seruantes	Ciiij^{xx} xiij	
Danes ...	j		Maide seruantes	xx	
Burgonians	iiij		Soiournours ...	xlv	
Scottes ...	viij				

Parishe church ...	iijC xxij^{ty}
Duche church ...	ijC xxx
French church ...	Cl^{ty}
Italion church ...	iiij
No church ...	ijC xl^{ty}

Vintrey Warde.

Sainte Martins Parishe.

Anthonie Ashe, borne in Holland, free of the silkeweauers, Juckyn his wif, borne in Emden, resident in England xxx^{ty} yeres.
Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.

George de Putt, borne at Ippra, in Flaunders, Oswerickyne his wif, haith byne here fyve yeres, and three children, Jacob, Abraham and Isacke, who came for religion, and his maide Prome Fraubontes, and a button maker.
Duch, vj. Duch church, vj.

Steven Sawer, and his wif, borne in Holland, havinge towe women children, Jane and Suzan, and is a tayllour, who haith bene in London three yeares; and in the same house one Audrian Dutchman, haith byne here one yere; and is of the Duch church.
Duche, v. Duche church, v.

Jesper Vanderplashe, and Marye his wiff, a Dutchman borne, haith bene here thre yeres, who came for religion, and is of the Dutch church.
Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.

Joise Nightingegall, Dutcheman, and Perenken his wif, a twister of silke, and George his sonne, who came for religion, and is of the Duch church.
Duche, iij. Duch church, iij.

John Kellam, and Barbara his wif, who haue bene here xxx^ty yeres, a hatmaker, of the parishe church.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Ellys Foster, and his wif, Duchman borne, haith byne here xx yeres, a hatmaker.
Duch, ij. No church, ij.

Vyncent Connor, borne in Andwerp, haith byne here viij yeres, a silkedier, of the Duche church.
Duche, j. Duche church, j.

Barthelmewe Braund, a householder, borne in Libbick, a botcher, and haith bynne here xviij yeres, and haith one seruant called John Coryback, of the Duche churche.
Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.

Sainct James Parishe.

Michaell Baynarde, Frenchman, borne in Rone, a silkdier, who haith byne here xvij^tene yeres, havinge two seruantes, Baptist Clarencye and John Floren, Italions, of the Italion church.
French, j. Italions, ij. Denizen; parishe church, j. Italion church, ij.

Anthonye Vandevallye, borne in Brabant, a basketmaker, and haith byne here xvj yeres.
Duch, j. Denizen; Duche churche, j.

Michaell Fever, silkeweauer, borne in Hennigo, here xj yeres, came for religion.
Duch, j. Denizen; Duche church, j.

Jesper Degatt, and Claudia his wif, a silkdier, haith byne in England thre yeres, who came for religion, and is of the Italion church, and haith a seruant called Andreas Petter, Italion.
Italions, iij. Italion church, iij.

Fraunces Farnando, Spaniard, a hatmaker, hath byne in England vij yeres, who came for religion.
Spaniard, j. Italion church, j.

Peter Vttye, and Jone his wif, Burgonian, silkeweaver, haith byne in England iiij yeres, and came for religion, and his twoe seruantes, viz., Phillip Ruttye and Rinye Ruttye.
Burgonians, iiij. Duche church, iiij.

Hewgo de Italion, a Burgonian, silkeweauer, haith byne in England two yeres, and dwelles in the house of the said Petter Vttye, and came for religion.
Burgonian, j. No church, j.

Rouland Gargant, Frenchman, and Jane his wif, silkweauer, haue byne in England v monthes, and came for religion.
French, ij. French church, ij.

Tobyas de Bee, borne in Flaunders, and Annes his wif, silkweauer, haith byne in England iiij yeres, and haith ij seruantes, Fraunces and John, both of the same church.
Duch, iiij. Duch church, iiij.

Audrian Apertes, turner, and Marye his wif, dwelling within the house of the said Tobyas de Bee, in England this iiij yeres, and came for religion.
Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.

Phillip Vandrove, and Marie his wif, borne in Brussells, dwellinge within the same Tobias de Bee, haith bene in England half a yere, and came for religion.
Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.

William van Swederall, borne in Brabant, silkeweauer, seruant with the said Tobias de Bee, in England di. a yere, came for religion.
Duch, j. Duch church, j.

Joise Vanderburch, Ducheman, silkweauer, seruant with the said Tobias, haith byne in England iiij yeres, who came for religion.
Duch, j. Duche church, j.

James Court, Clevener, a botcher, and Margarett his wief, in England xxx^ty yeres, who came hither for lyvinge.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Duch church, ij.

Saint Thomas Apostles Parishe.

John de Williams, borne at Tornes, in Flarance, Fraunces Voison, merchant, of Valencia, and his brother, merchantes, dwell all together in one house; came hither for the troubles that were in Fraunce; and Katheryn, the wif of John de William; and Jone de Voisen and Jone Detemers, maides; and John Lunckell, seruant to the foresaid iij merchauntes; who haue byne here iiij yeres and but iiij monethes in this Ward; thes persons are all of the French church.
Frenche, vij. French church, vij.

Josepthe Lottyne, an Italian, a captaine in Ierland, and a pencioner of the Quenes Majestie as he saieth, and haith a crowne a daye, and is lodged within a widowes house.
Italian, j. No churche, j.

Jone Clerke, widowe, and Jone Clerke her daughter, who haith byne here iiij yeres, and came for religion.
Duch, ij. No church, ij.

Sainte Michaell Pater Noster Parishe.

Lewen de Herd, Duchman, and Agnes his wif, borne in Gaunt, who haith viij children of smalle yeres, one maide whose name is Barbara, who haue dwelt here iiij[ore] yeres, and followeth trade of merchandize.
Duche, xj. Duch church, xj.

Danyell de Beccue, a tayllour, and Elizabeth his wif, borne in Flaunders, and haue bene here this iiij yeres, came for religion.
Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.

Thomas Tacke, Ducheman, and Jenneken his wif, a baker, who haue bene here three yeres, and Vynsan his maid, who came for religion.
Duche, iij. Duche church, iij.

Jacobe Vantymore, brushemaker, Ducheman, haith byne here ij yeres, and haith iij children, and came for religion.
Duch, iiij. Duch church, iiij.

Anthonie Daullyn, alias Becque, and Anthony his sonne, Frenchemen, haue byne here xxij[ty] yeres.
French, ij. Denizen, j. French church, ij.

Hubbart Taumer, of Leighe, in Almaye, seruant to James Short, cutler, who hath byne in England synce last Lent.
Duch, j. French church, j.

Michaell Tymberman, borne in Danske.
Danes, j. No church, j.

William Ballier, [born] at Bordes, in Fraunce, who haith byne here viij yeres, dwelling with Robert Chemye, silkeweauer, who haith gyven his word for him.
French j. No church, j.

Summa totalis of all the Straungers within this Ward—iiij[xx]viij.

Whereof:—

Duche	... ...	lxj	Denizens	... ...	vj
French	... ...	xiij	Housholders	... ...	xxviij
Spanierdes	... ...	ij	Soiornours	... ...	iiij
Italions	... ...	vj	Wemen and Children	... ...	xxxviij
Burgonians	... ...	v	Men seruantes	... ...	xij
Danes	... ...	j	Maide seruantes	...	vj
Whereof—			Whereof—		

Parishe church	iij
Duche churche	lij
French church	xx
Italion church	vj
No church	vij

Porsoken Warde.

Sainte Bottolphes Parishe.

Andrewe Morell, a Frenchman, haith byne in this countrey l^ty^ yeres, and viij yeres in this parishe, came hither of a child and nowe tradeth merchandise, a denizen, of the Frenche church.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church, j.

Olyver Nevell, borne in Flaunders, and Marye his wif, borne in Valencia, one maide seruant, borne in Fraunce; this Olyver haith bene in this countrey iij yeres iiij monethes, and in this parishe one yere iiij monethes; he came hether because his countrey was distroyed with enemies; silkeweauer.
Duche, j. French, ij. French church, iij.

John de Loe Brune [*sic*] in Bullen, came as a soldier from thence, and lyveth vpon pencion, who haith bene in this countrey xxvj^ty^ yeres.
French, j. No church, j.

John de Graves, and Hereanne his wif, both borne in Brabant, who haue byne in this countrey iiij yeres, all that tyme in this parishe, and dwelleth in an house by himself, a joyner; the same John haith iij seruantes, John Dirickson, Ducheman, Nicholas, a Frenchman, and Nankyn his maid, they came hether for religion; the master and his men of the Frenche church.
French, j. Duch, iiij. Denizen, j. French church, iij. Duch church, ij.

John Peterson, borne in Cleveland, in this countrey xiij yeres, and dwelleth within Fraunces Shingwell, a botcher; one seruant, whose name is John Messell, and borne in Cleveland haith byne here ij yeres vj monethes, came to seke his lyving.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. No church, ij.

Jerome Tellemond, borne in Valencia, and Margaret his wif, haue byne here v yeres, they came hither for religion, a taylour, dwelleth within Edmond Martyn.
French, ij. French church, ij.

Peter Shatelyn, and Magdelyn his wif, both borne in Artoys, haue byne in England xij yeres, they came hether for religion, a silkweauer, havinge ij sonnes, Daniell and Esaye, a denizen, and an auncient of the French church.
Duche, iiij. French church, iiij.

Russell van Rosse, and Marye his wif, both borne in Bridges, who haue byne in this countrey xj yeres, and came hether to serve as a post.
Duche, ij. Parishe church, ij.

Xp'ofer Wolman, and Marye his wif, both borne in Antwerpe, they haue byne in England v yeres, came hither for his lyvinge, a basketmaker.
Duch, ij. Myneries church, ij.

John Gomer, and Heterapp his wif, both borne in Andwerpe, in England iiij^or^ yeres v monethes, came for religion, a musician to the Quenes Matie, he goeth to the Italion church, his wif to the Duche church.
Duche, ij. Italion church, j. Duch church, j.

Peter Lowpen, borne in Venice, and his wif, borne in Andwerp, and Elizabeth his daughter, borne there, a musician to the Quenes Matie, came over for that intent, haith byne in England.
Italions, ij. Italion church, ij.

Martyn Decunster, borne in Magdalenne, and Barberey his wif, borne in Andwerpe, haue [been] in England vj yeres, came for religion, a collermaker.
Duche, ij. Duche church, ij.

Tilman Goreman, and Jane his wif, borne in Andwerpe, haue byne here half a yere, and haue ij children, Haunce and Linkyn, came for religion, and dwell within the said Martyn de Cinster, a taylour.
Duch, iiij. Duch church, iiij.

Cornelins Byons, Levinia his wif, bothe borne in Flaunders, haue byne here viij monethes, came to seke lyvinge beinge a chairemaker, and dwelleth within Matyn de Cinster.
Duche, ij. Duche church, ij.

Moykey, a widowe, borne in Andwerpe, in England xj yeres, came for religion, a Lukener, dweleth within Jane Fisher, widow.
Duch j. Duche church, j.

Martyn Ford, borne in Roan, who haith byne in England viij yeres, came to see the countrey, and is a coke.
French, j. French church, j.

Peter Longe, and Rollynne his wif, both borne in Roan, haue byne here one yere and di., came in trade of merchandize.
French, ij. French church, ij.

Balthaser de Clayke, and Marye his wif, both borne in Flaunders, haith byne in England iiij yeres, came for religion, a taylour.
Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.

Guillam Meder, and Blaunch his wif, and Marye his daughter, all borne in Normandye, haue byne in England iiij yeres, came for religion, a crossebowe maker, and dwelleth within John de Howssey.
French, iij. French church, iij.

John de Howssey, and Jacklenne his wif, both borne in Valence, haue byne here iiij yeres, Rachell there daughter, came for religion, a gomestock maker [*sic*].
French, iij. Denizen, j. French church, iij.

Ewstace Valen, and Jackamyn his wif, both borne in Burgonye, haue bynne in England vj yeres, and ij children, Samuell and Arte, came for religion, is a silke weauer.
Burgonyans, iiij. Deenizen, j. French church, iiij.

James de Roe, and Marie his wif, with Jacklyne there daughter, borne in Flaunders, haue bynne in England iiij yeres, locksmithe, came for religion.
Duch, iij. French church, iij.

Katheryne de Key, borne in Flaunders, and Mathewe de Cambers hir seruant, borne in Artoise, haith bynne in England ix^en^ yere, came for religyon, joyner.
Duch, ij. French church, ij.

Giles Founteyne, and Pastynne his wif, Jerome his sonne, all borne in Flaunders, haue byne in England iiij yeres, came for religion ; lyveth by makinge of buttons.
Duch, iij. French church, iij.

John de Meray, borne in Artoys, and Sara his wif, borne in Flaunders, haue bynne in England viij yeres, came for religion, a cowper.
Duch, ij. French church, ij.

Jennesye, seruant vnto John de Meray, borne in Cleveland, haith bynne in England x^en^ yeres, who came to see the countrey.
Duch, j. Frenche church, j.

Derick Lepoye, and Conyoe his wif, both borne in Henoldes, with ij children, Fraunces and Aymor, they haue byne in this countrey ij yeres, came for religion, is a silkeweauer.
Duch, iiij. French church, iiij.

Corayne, borne in Valencia, haith byne in England iiij yeres, came for religion, lyveth by brokarey.
French, j. French church, j.

Peter Furrey, and Jenne his wif, borne in Valencia, haith byne in England v yeres, came for religion, a weauer by his occupacion.
French, ij. French church, ij.

Within the Mynories.

Markantonie Galliardell, Esquire, one of the Quenes Maties musicions, and was sent for by Kinge Henrye theight, borne in Italie, and haith serued ever synce; his wif, children and seruantes, all Englishe churche.
Italion, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

Anthonye Maria, alias Cuson, one of the Quenes Maties musicions, borne in Venys, haith byne in this realme xxxiij^ty^ yeres.
Venecian, j. Parishe church, j.

James Walter, borne in Florence, gardyner, came into this realme vj yeres past, Margaret his wif, and one maide seruant, in the said Cusons house, in England this v yeres, he of the parishe church.
Duch, iij. Parishe church, j. Duch church, ij.

Nicholas Everardes, slatore, borne in Andwerpe, Christian his wif, came for religion v yeares past, he of the Italion church.
Duch, ij. Italion church, j. Duch church, j.

Gartrite Wilhonsen, borne in Andwerpe, came for religion vj yeres past, and his made seruant, viz., Christian Ocone, borne in Andwerpe, came into this realme vj yeres past.
Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.

Barthelmewe Williamson, of Holland, precher of the Duch churche, came into this realme for religion v yeres past, and Katheryn his wif, haith byne in this realme xx^ty yeres.
Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.

Jacobe Husman, silkeweauer, borne in Holland, and Gartrite his wif, came for religion iij yeres past, within the said Barthelmewe his house.
Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.

Lyven Vanderelste, weauer, borne in Gaunt, came into this realme for religion iij yeres and more past. Johan his wiff, haith bynne in this realme iiij yeres, and came for religion.
Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.

Marie his sister, borne in Gaunte, came into this realme a quarter of a yere past.
Duche, j. Duche church, j.

Rowland Hetrewe, silkeweauer, borne in Valencia, Katheryne his wif, and ij children, came for religion iij yeres past and di.
French, iiij. French church, iiij.

Nicholas Brame, his seruant, borne in Valencia, came into England iiij yeres past; came to worke.
French, j. French church, j.

Simon Bockowe and Nicholas Lyons, his seruantes also, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme to worke iij monethes past.
Duch, ij. French church, ij.

Sable Depoys, his maide seruant, borne in Vallaunce, Katheryne her daughter, came into this realme for religion ij yeres past.
French, ij. French church, ij.

Margaret Depone, his maide seruant, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme to dwell v yeres paste.
Duch, j. French church, j.

Arnolde Hetrewe, silkeweauer, borne in Vallance, came into this realme for religion iij monethes past, in the house of Rowland Hetrewe, his sonne.
French, j. French church, j.

John Vandeflite, carver, borne in Andwerpe, came into the realme, with Katheryne his wif, for religion iiij yeres past, in the said Rowlandes house.
Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.

Peter Mutton, silkeweauer, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme, with Katheryne his wif, for religion iij yeres and di. past, in the said Rowlandes house.
Duche, ij. French church, ij.

John Guyte, silkeweauer, his mane seruant, borne in Valence, came into this realme with one other called John Guite, for to worke, came into this realme to worke iij monethes past; Margaret his woman seruant, borne in Vallaunce, came into this realme for religion iij monethes past, in the same Rowlandes house.
French, iij. French church, iij.

Awdrian a Dreuse, sayler, borne in Holland, came into this realme with Marie his wif, and iij children, for religion iiij yeres and iij quarters past, in Rowland Hetrewes house.
Duche, v. Duche church, v.

Barbara de Laitor, silkeweaver, borne in Vallance, and Baldwine de Latore her sonne, came for religion iiij yeres past, in the said Rowlandes house.
French, ij. French church, ij.

John Dericke, tayler, borne in Brabant, came into this realme to worke vij yeres past, Margaret Dericke his wif, borne in Brabant, came into this relme for religion vj yeres past, in this place ij yeres, of [the] Duch church.
Duche, ij. Of no church, j. Duch church, j.

Howbart Johnson, seruant to John Derick, borne in Brabant, came into this realme to worke synce Midlent last, of no church. Giles Hewgelman, seruant to John Derick, borne in Brabant, came into this realme to worke a yere and di. past. Daniell Balton, borne in Brabant, a boy of vij yeres of age, haith byne here ij monethes. Angell Johnson, his maide seruant, borne in Brabant, of xiij yeres of age, came into this relme about Midlent last. Judeth Henrickes, his maide seruant, borne in Brabant, came into this realme iiij yeres past, and came for religion. Gartrite Johnson, his maide seruant, borne in Holland, haith byne here v yeres, and came to dwell there as a seruant.
Duche, vj. No church, vj.

Andrewe Depoins, stockmaker, borne in Monthenoe, came into this realme with his wif for religion.
Duche, ij. French church, ij.

Marye Depoins, his maide servant, borne in Brabant, and came for religion into this realme ij monethes paste, haith byne with her master ever synce in the Mynories.
Duche, j. Duche church, j.

Otte Jacobes, stockmaker, borne in Holland, came into this realme with Katherine his wif for religion iij yeres past, and somewhat more, dwelt here synce Michelmas.
Duche, ij. Duche church, ij.

Henricke Loveley, stockmaker, borne in Jermanye, came into this realme at Midsomer, haith byne with his master the same Otte ever synce, and is of no church.
Italion, j. No church, j.

Michaell Waters, gonnemaker, borne at Swelle by Lowe, Holland, came into this realme v yeres past to worke, haith dwelt in this place a yere.
Duch, j. Duch church, j.

Cartryve Waters, his wif, of Swell, came into this realme for religion ij yeres past and more.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.

Cornelys Johnson, a locksmith, borne in the Cittie of Grave, and Swetkyne his wif, [came] for religion iiij yeres past, and as much as synce Michelmas haith dwelt in the Mynories almost towe yeres.
Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.

Thomas Frakes, baker, borne in Brabant, came into this realme with Hester his wif for religion a yere and half past, and haith dwelt here a yere and a quarter.
Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.

John Lambert, cobler, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme for religion vij yeres past, and haith dwelt here about vj yeres di.
Duch, j. French church, j.

Henricke Holsbeneton, taylour, borne in Colyn, came into this realme iiij yeres past for religion, haith dwelt here almost ij yeres.
Duch, j. Duch church, j.

Peter de Nokewart, taylour, his seruant, borne in Cliff, came for religion half a yere paste.
Duch, j. Duch church, j.

William Concordes, taylour, of Emricke, came into this realme for religion a month paste, within the same Henrickes house.
Duch, j. Duch church, j.

Henricke Lingene, taylour, borne in Westfoleie, came into this realme to worke at Candlemas last, seruant [to] the said Henricke Holsbeneton; and Peter Tewton, borne in Andwerp, a child. Duch, ij. No church, ij.

Charles Penny, taylour, borne in Flaunders, came hether iiij yeres past to worke, and haith dwelt here ij yeres and di., of no church, and Mawdlyne Penny his wif, came over with her husband, and a child called Mawkyn Bore in the same house with them.
Duche, iij. No church, ij. Duch church, j.

Summa totalis of all the Straungers within this Ward is—Cxxxix.

Duche	lxxxxix	Whereof—	Denizens	xj	Whereof—		
French	xxxij		Housholders	xxxviij			
Italions	v		Wemen and Children	iij^{xx}ij			
Burgonians ...	iij		Men seruantes	xvj			
			Maide seruantes ...	xij			
			Soiourners	xiiij			

Parishe church	vij
Italion church	iiij
Duche churche	xlvij
French church	lxv
No church	xvj

Tower Warde.

Sainte Dunstons Parishe.

Joice Johnson, and Audrian his wif, borne in Emden, in Duchland, and there iiij children, vizt, Mariann, Suzan, Abiga and Edward, haue byne in England one yere, came for religion, and to gett there lyvinge; and in the same house Rogere Crane, householder, and Singfyld his wif, and one child called Singfild, of Flaunders, haith byne here vj yeres, of no church, came for religion, and to get there lyvinge.
Duch, ix. Duche church, vj. No church, iij.

Bastian Lawes, and his wif, he a housholder, and a child called Elias, in England iij yeres, a Ducheman, and came for religion.
Duch, iij. Duche church, iij.

Nicholas Synior, and Sinefild his wif, who haue ij children, Aryone and Peter, Duche people, a silkeweauer, in England iiij yeres, and came for religion.
Duche, iiij. Duch church, iiij.

Nicholas Caspele, and Geryn his wif, a housholder, and ij children, John and Johane, a taylour, and who haith byne here iij yeres, goeth to the Duch church, and came for religion.
Duch, iiij. Duche church, iiij.

John Cale, Ducheman, and Callys his wif, John his sonne, and Grett his maide, haue byne here a quarter of a yere, came for religion, and lyve by wolle cardinge.
Duch, iiij. No church, iiij.

Phillipp Olyver, and Julyan his wif, householder, with vj children, Peter, Samuell, Jane, Beniamen, Judeth and Sara; he a silkweauer, here one moneth, and came here for religion.
Duch, viij. French church, viij.

Arnold Barnard, and Marie his wif, he a householder, and a marchant, haith vij persons in his house, viz., iij children, Fraunces, Dauid, and Suzan; his seruantes, Hanse Barnard, Hankyn de Prise, and Katheryne de Ploise, and Haunce de Boland, haue byne here iiij yeres, came for religion.
Duch, ix. French church, ix.

Laurance Farran, Frenchman, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres, a denizen, and Stephen Blanket in his house.
French, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Hubbert Peterson, Ducheman, haith byne here xxxv^{ty} yeres.
Duch, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

Marye Blower, wif to an Englisheman, Suzan her maide, haue bynne here vij yeres.
Duch, ij. Parishe church, ij.

Bastian Spidell, Jerman borne, and Jacob Spidell his seruant, he haith dwelt here viij yeres, and is a merchant.
Italions, ij. No church, ij.

Barthelmewe Harrison, and his seruant John Lambert, haith dwelt here xiiij yeres, and is a botcher.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. No church, ij.

Ellen Piple, wif to an Englisheman, haith byne here xj^{en} yeres, haith two seruants Tise Harman and Henrye Squire, of the Duche church, a maide seruant Katheryn Solmar, of the parish church.
Duch, iij. Duche church, iij. Parishe church, j.

Androwe Johnson, Ducheman, haith byne here xxv yeres.
Duch, j. Denizen; Duch church, j.

Richard Tuckynson, and Elizabeth his wif, of Ducheland, and one Thomas Washington, and Marie his wif, in thouse of the said Androwe Johnson, haue byne here xiiij yeres.
Duch, iiij. Parishe church, iiij

John Smerepoynte, marchant, came for religion v yeres past, with Katheryne his wif, Sara his daughter, and also Gillian, Laurance and Margaret, his seruantes.
Duch, vj. No church, vj.

John Swyne, and his wif and his mother, with one child, came into this realme iij yeres past for religion, and is a wevar.
Duch, iiij. No church, iiij.

Gabriell Petrett, a surgion, borne in Italie, came vj yeres past into this realme, Barbara his wif, Elizabeth, Lucrecia, Fraunces and Jherome, his children.
Italions, vj. Italion church, vj.

Fraunces Rosse, a taylour, borne in Italie, came hether ix yeres past, comenly vseth the parishe church; haith in his house one Farman, a Frenchman, Simon a Duchman, Jarman his sonne, and one Fraunces, Italian.
Italions, iij. French, j. Duch, j. Parishe church, j. No church, iiij.

Anthonye Pouncell, merchant, came about xxx^{ty} yeres past, Anne his wif; Jane, Nowell, and Haunce Lodovick, his seruantes.
Duch, v. Denizen, j. French church, v.

Thomas Founteyne, of Valencia, came into this realme about iij yeres past, and lyveth vpon his stock; Katheryne his wif; Jehne, Thomas, his children; Katheryne Macary, Barbet Fallye, her maides.
Frenche, vj. French church, vj.

In the same house is one Haunce Lodowicke, of Andwerpe, skynner, came in this realme about iiij^{or} yeres past, and is of the Duche church, Katheryne his wif, Nicholas, Anthonye, and Tobias, his children.
Duch, v. Duche church, v.

Baltheser Deymafain, Venecian, came about xx^{tie} yeres paste.
Venecian, j. Parishe church ,j.

Nicholas Furtrye, of Thile, merchant, came into this relme iiij yeres past for religion, Margaret * his wif, Margarett and Samuell, children, Michaell his seruant; and haith in his house Gillam Tefrye, of Thile, who came ij monethes past for religion, Elizabeth his wif, Elizabeth and Antonetta, his children.
Duche, ix. French church, ix.

John Benson, of Bridges, paynter, came about vij yeres past, Antholina his wif, Haunce, Tanne, Suzan, Barnard, Labyan, Sara, and Josina, his children.
Duch, ix. Denizen, j. Duch church, ix.

* Katheryne struck out.

Henricke de Drossart, of Bruxells, joyner, came about iiij^or yeres past for religion, Jacounbia his wif, Peter, Henry, and Maudlyn, his children, and Mary his seruant.
Duche, vj. Denizen, j. Duch church, vj.

Jenachin van Harwicke, widowe, came here with her husband about vj yeres past; in her house are, Steven, a boy, Mankyn Comograunt, Tanakyn Garrat; Dauid Meiler, of Owdewer, came about iiij yeres past, Maudlyn his wif, Hester a child, and Haunce a boye.
Duch, ix. Duche church, ix.

Innocent Combe, Italion, a musician, came here about xxvj^ty yeres paste, and haith Katheryn, a child, in his house.
Italion, j. Italion church, j.

Ambrose Pavoye, an Italion, a broker, came about xx^ty yeres past.
Italion, j. No church, j.

Cornelys Boosyne, of Andwerp, haith in his house John Lodowicke, of Luke.
Duch, ij. Duche church, ij.

Androe de Laven, merchant straunger, haith byne here xiiij yeres, and haith one seruant named Androwe de Fawese.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Garrett van Dorne, of Andwerp, haith byne here iij yeres, Jane Harrison his maid.
Duch, ij. Duche church, ij.

Audrian Johnson, a butcher, who haith byne here lx yeres.
Duch, j. No church, j.

Elizabeth Chawdren, widowe, Allyson Chawdren her sister, and John Kerton her seruant, haue byne here fyve yeres; also within the same house are Giles Butler, a dyer, and Marye his wif, and her mother Fraunces Brokell, who have byne here three yeres.
Duche, vj. French church, vj.

John Olingkerd, a weauer, a Ducheman, Haunce his sonne, and one Pole Lodowike.
Duch, iij. Duche church, iij.

Katheryn Wallys, an aquavita maker, a Duchewoman.
Duch, j. No church, j.

John Warrant, a Frenchman, a girdeler, and John his sonne.
French, ij. No church, ij.

Giles de Vallen, Burgonian, Jois his wiff, and iij smalle children, Peter, John, and Mathewe, who is a sackcloth weauer, and haith byne here iij yeres, of the Frenche church; and John Mathewe, and Katheryn Harman his wif, a sackcloth weauer, Jane and Mageret, sisters, of the Duch church.
Burgonians, ix. French church, v. Duch church, iiij.

Olyver Detrymont, a soiornour, a Frenchman, and haith byne here the space of xxxviij^tye yeres, and lyveth by the trade of a post, within Thomas Eatons house.
French, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

Henrye de la Haie, sackclothweaver, Florance his wif, Peter, Isarell, and Agnes, his children, Peter his cousen, Deonice Prye and Margaret Fyld, his maide seruantes, haue byne here iiij^or yeres, and came for religion.
Duch, viij. Denizen, j. French church, viij.

Page Carlyn, a Florentyne, haith byne her xij yeres, and lyveth by the Venecian shipps, and haith maried an Englishwoman.
Italion, j. Italion church, j.

Peter Starke, bookeprinter, and Liskyn his wif, and iij maiden children, Lyskyn, Johane, and Martyn, all borne in Gelderland, here iij yeres; they came as they sey for savegard of there lyves.
Duch, v. No church, v.

In M Nedams house dwelleth a maide servant, her name is Bettrice Johnson, haith dwelt with him xij yeres, and borne in Andwerpe.
Duch, j. No church, j.

Nickolas Berry, Frenchman, of Depe, a silkeweauer, and Aldrye his wif, and one Awdrian his sister, and Margaret his maide, Boudin his mother, and Sara, a mayden childe; he haith byne here xvj yeres.
French, vj. No church, vj.

In Mr Pages house, a Frenche boye, borne at Burdes, in Fraunce.
French, j. No church, j.

Walter de Ponderiche, Marie his wif, ij of her sisters, Marie and Elizabeth Verties, one child, one seruant named Henrye Brucket, a furrier; in the same house, one other Duchman named Lodowicke Blowmer, with his seruant Anne Lynkyn, being nowe in prison.
Duche, viij. No church, viij.

Alhallowes Barkinge Parishe.

Vincent Goodgerdine, a Florentine, a merchant, dwelling here this xxxty yeres, and his two men seruantes Christian and Lewes, dwellinge with him this xvj yeres, both Florentynes.
Italions, iij. No church, iij.

Sr Fraunces Gerram, Florentyne, dwellinge here half a yere, having with him Mr Julye Busenye, Florentyne, Mr Harman, Duchman, Peter Base, a Portingale gentlemen; his seruantes Romayne, a Frenchman, Mathewe, a Ducheman, Dauid, of Luke, Jame, Scottishe man.
Italion, ij. Duch, iiij. French, j. Scottes, j. No church, viij.

Mr Anthonye Bassanye, musicion to the Quenes Matie, being an Italion, dwellynge this fortie yeres here, havinge fower sonns borne here, viz., Marke Anthonye, Arthure, Androwe, and Jerram Bassanye, and one daughter named Elizabeth Bassanye, and Julye her daughter, vse there parishe churche.
Italions, vij. Parishe church, vij.

Mr Alexander Muntellye, an Italion, dwelling xxxty yeres here, a marchant, and comonlye vseth the parishe church.
Italion, j. Parishe church, j.

John Wynter, botcher, Ducheman, dwellinge here this xxvjty yeres, comonly vseth to come to the parishe church.
Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

Arnold Houlte, Ducheman, a smithe, who haith byne here by the space of iij yeres. Henrye Johnson in the same house, who haith bene here iiij [yeres], and vseth the same trade of smithes crafte.
Duche, ij. Parishe church, ij.

Phillipp Grassye, Ducheman, Elizabeth his wif, and ij children, Nelkyn Johnson, a maide seruant, and haith dwelt here this iiij yeres.
Duche, v. Duche church, v.

Allard Bland, denizen, and surgion, a longe contynuer here.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

Wastell Johnson, broker, and in his house ij Douchemen, thone John Lynche, thother Xp'ofer Vangelick, here v yeres.
Duch, iij. Denizen, j. No church, iij.

In the house of Thomas Harrison, feltmaker, one Ducheman, beinge his seruant, whose name is Mathewe Sharem, in England this sixe yeres.
Duche, j. No church, j.

Peter Martyns, a Spanierd, being in England xvij yeres, belonginge to the Spanishe Imbassidor.
Spaniard, j. No church, j.

Legrasse, a Frenchman, being here xxxviijty yeres, and one maide seruant Alice Kidffield, a Frenchwoman, beinge here vij yeres, and one Nicholas Pedlinge, merchant, of Roane, here ij dayes.
French, v. No church, v.

Dauid Bryttyn and his wif, he a graver, and haith ij children.
Duche, iiij. Denizen, j. No church, iiij.

John Olde Johnson, Duchman, a surgion, here iiij yeres, and his wif Johane; Jesper his sonne, a surgion, and his wif, and ij children, and one maide called Johane.
Duch, viij. Denizen, j. No church, viij.

Peter Pumforth, Frenchman, and his wif, and ij children, one maid seruant called Johane, one Baydinge Hockett, and his wif, in the same house, one Dennys Hewicke, being in England fyve yeres, and is a joyner, they go to the French church.
French, ix. French church, ix.

Martyn Broke, Frencheman, and his wif, a mayde seruant called Peter Pavey, dwellinge here fyve yeres.
French, iij. Denizen, j. French church, iij.

John Regall, Duchman, being in England x^en^ yeres.
Duch, j. No church, j.

Jacobb Hewgobet, Ducheman, and his wif, and in his house one man seruant named Frauncis Clewet, beinge in England xxiij^ty^ yeres, and one maide called Gacklinge Pouncell, a Duchewoman, which haith v children and a maide.
Duch, x. Denizon, j. No church, x.

Coryne Johnson, and his wif Joys, borne in Cleveland, hath dwelt here xv yeres, and is a brewers seruant, having ij children borne.
Duche, iiij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iiij.

John Kinge, Burgonian, and his wif, with ij boyes and one girle, his children, here iiij yeres; one seruant called John Begott, a boye, dwelling within him; Anne Robe, widow, having iij children; more, John Bellinger, and his wif, being here iij yeres, havinge one child, one boye Audrian, beinge come hether for religion. More in the same house, John Dugland, and his wif, one Levyn Adropp, and his wif, with one boye and ij wenches.
Burgonians, xxj. Frenche church, xxj.

Jarys Cadgena, and his wif, and ij children, towe seruants, John Robe and Tonnate a mayde, being here iij yeres, borne in Burgundye, one woman named Catlyn, and Joise Focam, and his wif, with one child; more, Thomas Payntym, and his wif, being here ix^en^ yeres, Burgonians; also one Symon, lodginge in the same house, who haith byne a frier.
Burgonians, xiij. French church, xiij.

Elizabeth Myller, housholder, beinge here xxv^ty^ yeres; there lyveth in her house one Peter Ruter, tayler, haith byne here ix^en^ yeres, beinge a Clevener, one Barnard Vandere, taylour, here iij yeres, Dennys Welder, taylour, a Duchman, thes iij of no church.
Duche, iiij. Parishe church, j. Denizen, j. No church, iij.

Peter Beck, and his wif, Burgonians, silke workers, here xx^ty^ yeres, havinge iij children, borne in England, also one Cornelys Wilson, and his wif, borne in Holland, beinge a cutler, of the Duche church, haith byn here xj yeres, and haith one child borne in England, and also one Dauid Shawe, an Italion, and his wif, here iij yeres, of no church.
Burgonians, v. Duche, iij. Italion, ij. Denizen, j. Duch church, viij. No church, ij.

Anthonye Ignyngham, a Clevener borne, haith byne here ij monethes.
Duch, j. No church, j.

Cornelius Johnson, and his wif, housholder, haith byne here xxx^ty^ yeres, goldsmithe, borne in Holland, and one Cesar Bernewe, and his wif; one Italion more in the said Cornelys house, one Joise Spilbont, and his wif, and his sister, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here one yere, is a merchant.
Duche, vij. Denizen, j. Duch church, vij.

Henricke Wolbye, and his wif, borne in Cleveland, haith iiij children borne in England, haith byne here xvj yeres; one Michell, a Duche maide, haith byne here iiij yeres; and also one Haunce Vantile, of Gelderland, a taylour, he[re] iij yeres, of the Duche churche; more, one Awdrian, a nedle maker, haith byne here iij yeres, borne in Andwerp, of no church.
Duche, ix. Duche church, viij. Denizen, j. No church, j.

Roger James, householder, a brewer, borne vnder Themperore, haith byne here xxx^ty^ yeres, havinge iij children borne in England, and iiij^ore^ seruantes, first Garret Tomon and John Tomon, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, Pearo Tomon, a Burgonyan, and one Vynkyn,

have byne here tenne yeares; also one William Evans, and his wif, borne vnder the Emberor [*sic*], here xij yeres; one James Evans, haith byne here one yere, and borne vnder Themperor.
Duch, xj. Denizen, j. Parishe church, xj.

Audry Stilman, housholder, and his wif, borne in Brabant, merchant, haith byne here iiij yeres, one girle; and one seruant named Marke Shedron, and his wif, and ij children, straungers borne, here xiiij dayes; one servant Anthonye Hewinge, haith byne here viij yeres.
Duch, viij. French church, viij.

Jois van Floise, and his wif, housholder, borne in the land of Luke, haith byne here xxiij^{ty} yeres; there is within his house a widowe, named Clube, who haith byne here xxiiij^{ty} yeres; all Duche.
Duch, iij. Parishe church, iij.

Elizabeth Longe, housheholder, borne in the land of Luke, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres, and haith in her house as followeth, Helligar Starman, borne in Vannisse, who haith byne here fyve yeres, Dericke Watman, borne vnder Themperor, haith byne here vj yeres, Reynold Williamson, borne vnder Themperor, here iiij yeres, Leonard Houe, borne in Cleveland, here xij yeres, Lodowicke Luce, borne in Cleveland, here j yere, Richard Brockman, borne there, here iiij yeres, William Smith, borne there, here iiij yeres, and John a Weke, borne vnder Themperor, here vj yeres, all Duchmen.
Duch, ix. Parishe church, ix.

Sainte Olaues Parishe.

Jacob Varsley, Venecian, and his wif, here vj yeres, a broker, and haith vj children.
Italions, viij. Parishe church, viij.

Martyn Founteyne, a Frenchman, and an imbroderer, in London this l^{ty} yeres.
French, j. Denizen; French church, j.

Simon Pellingrome, borne vnder Kinge Phillip, with his wif and j child, a taylour.
Duch, iij. Duche church, iij.

Tannaken vanden Valt, widowe, in London ij yeres, silkewynder.
Duche, j. Duche church, j.

Mathewe Fraunces, and his wif, of Gent, haith byne in London fyve yeres, and one child; he a brokar; within his house lyeth John Ryvert, and his wif, being of Gent, in London v yeres.
Duch, v. Duche church, v.

Devicke, of Roane, a denizen, here xx^{ty} yeres, bokebynder.
French, j. Denizen; French church, j.

Thomas Hacket, of St Nicholas, in Normandy, haith byne in London xxx^{ty} yeres, a bokebynder.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church, j.

Mathewe Turkurster, of Deventer, haith byne in London fower yeres.
Duch, j. Duch church, j.

Jane Varrye, of Roane, in Fraunce, haith byne in London xx^{ty} yeres, being a merchant; in the same house is a gest, one James Duke, of Roan, haith byne in London one moneth.
French, ij. Denizen, j. French church, ij.

John Provanher, alias Controler, of ——.
Duch, j. No church, j.

Gawyn de Vale, merchant, of Depe, haith byn in London ij monethes.
French, j. French church, j.

Godfrey Mariscall, of Bargen, haith byne in London xxvij^{ty} yeres; within his house is Mounser Swevingham, of Flaunders, here viij monethes about the Kinge of Spaynes affayres, and haith vij men belonginge vnto him.
Duch, ix. Parishe church, ix.

Acerbo Velutellie, Italion, in London one yere; in the same house Mr Pollitant, Mr Baff, and Mr Skeyne, and Litle John and Mr Sippian, being his seruantes; also in the same house is Xp'ofer de Vount, merchant, Italion, being in London a yere.
Italions, vij. No church, vij.

Bathilnewe Nonyas haith byne in London sixe yeres; in the same house is Mr Lewes Loppus, Spanierd, beinge in London one yere.
Spanierdes, ij. No church, ij.

In Mr Newtons house is one Phillip Galtrope, Florentyne, in England xxiiijty yeres, a marchant, with one seruant named Jacob.
Italions, ij. No church, ij.

Mr Deogenes, Venecian, haith byne in England iiij yeres, a merchant, and haith one seruant.
Italions, ij. No church, ij.

Bastian Rice, Venician, merchant, haith byne in London xxvjty yeres, and haith one seruant named Nicholas Lyon.
Italions, ij. No church, ij.

Nicholas Lamerd, Frenchman, one of the Quenes Majesties musioners [*sic*].
Frenche, j. No church, j.

Steven de John, broker, and one George de Jasper, broker.
Duch, ij. No church, ij.

Jane van Elste, of Andwerp, haith ben in London tenne yeres with his wif, he vseth silkewyndinge, and one Haunce, of Lukeland, joyner, and one Lawraunce, of Lukeland, joyner.
Duche, iiij. Duche church, iiij.

Walderen Pape, of Bursettes, in Brabant, haue byne in England iiij yeres, and vseth merchandize.
Duch, j. No church, j.

At Mr Hamplettes is one George Manuell, a Portingale, and haith byne in London a yere.
Duch, j. No church, j.

FINIS.

Summa totalis of the Straungers within this Ward is—

Duche	CClxxvj	Whereof—	Denizens	xxvij	Whereof—	
French	xliiijty		Housholders ...	iiijxxvj		
Spanierdes ...	iij		Wemen and Children ...	Ciiijxxxiiij		
Italions	lijty		Men seruantes ...	iijxxx		
Skottes	j		Maide seruantes ...	xxvj		
Burgonians ...	xlviijty		Soiournours ...	lix		

Parishe church	Ciiij
Duche church	iijxxxij
French church	Cxvj
Italion church	viij
Noe church	Cxxiij

Bridge Warde Within.

Saint Martyn Orgar Parrishe.

James Moore, botcher, borne in Mastick, in Lewkland, hathe bynne in England theis xxiijty yeres, and came over to seke his lyvinge, and Alice his wif, of thage of xlvij yeres, hathe bynne in England euer synce she was vj weekes olde.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Harry Franke, botcher. seruaunte to the saide James Moore, of thage of xvij yeres, borne in Cytardy, in the land of Guyllick, hathe bynne in England theis towe yeres.
Duche, j. Duche churche, j.

John Bankes, showmaker, worketh with one Hugh Durrant, cobler, borne besides Collyn, hathe bynne in England theis xviij yeres, and came into England to seke his lyving.
Duche, j. Whitechappell parish, j.

Saint Michaelles Parrishe.

Thomas Founteyn, silkdier, borne in Lyle in Flaunders, hath bynne in England theis tenne yeres, came over for religion, and Barbara his wiff, came over for the same cause, and hathe bynne here theis tenne yeres, and haue towe children, Peter and Theophile.
Duche, iiij. Denizen, j. French church, iiij.

Peter de la Place, silkedier, seruant with the said Thomas, borne in St Omers, hathe bynne in England one yere, and came over to serue with the said Thomas Founteyne.
Duche, j. French church, j.

Giles Boukar, silkdier, seruant with the said Thomas, borne in Bridges, hath bynne in England iiij monethes, and came over for religion.
Dutche, j. Duche churche, j.

Elizabeth, wiff of John Reynoldes, Inglisshe man, borne in Middelborough in Flaunders, hath byne in England foure yeres; she came over with the said Raynoldes hir husbond, and she resortith to the Dutche churche.
Flaunders, j. Duche churche, j.

James Remy, silkweyner, borne in Burgondy, hath bynne in England theis xviij yeres, and came over for religion; Jone his wiff, borne in Valynsen, hathe bynne in England theis v yeres, and came for religion; Mary de la Courte, a maide, and sister to the said Jone, borne in Valensyn, and lyvith by workinge with hir nedell, hath bynne in England one yere and a half, and came over to dwell with hir sister; Marye, a poore childe, whose parentes ar decessed, and ys kepte of almes by the said James Remye; Giles Martynne, silkeweyuer, seruante with the said James, borne in Andwarpe, hathe bynne in England one yere, came over to worke; Peter Martyn, silkeweyuer, seruante with the said James, borne in Andwerpe, hathe bynne in England theis v yeres, and came over to worke with the said James; and dwell all in one house.
Duche, vj. Denizen, j. Frenche churche, iiij. Duche churche, j.

Phillis, wiff of William Nevell, cobler, being an Englishe man, borne besides Cullyn, she hath bynne in England vij yeres, and came over with hir vncull Henry Stille.
Flaunders, j. St Michaells parishe, j.

Frauncis Corder, botcher, borne in Holland, hath bynne in England theis v yeres, and came over for religion, and lyvith by his occupacion.
Flaunders, j. Duche churche, j.

Saint Magnus Parrishe.

John Stuckman, botcher, borne in the land of Luke, hath bynne in England aboute this xiiij yeres, and came over to seeke his lyving; and Elizabeth his wiff, borne nere Andwerpe, hath bynne in England about v yeres; Peter Engley, seruante with the said Stuckman, borne in Monster in Westfalia, hathe bynne in England three monthes, and came over to seeke his lyving; Mathewe Ryvers, his seruant also, borne in Lukeland, in England v yeres, came to seke his lyvinge.
Flaunders, j. Duche, iiij. Denizen, j. St Magnus church, ij. Duche churche, ij.

Noe le Bock, marchaunt, borne in Henago, hath bynne in England theis three yeres, and came over for religion; Anne his wiff, borne in England theis v yeres, and came over for relegion; Noe, their sonne, a childe of towe yeres olde. Jone Graundserte, their maide, borne in Valensen, and hath bynne in England theis v yeres and came over to serue hir mistress. Marye Despynoye, their maide, borne in Valensen, hathe bynne in England theis three monthes, and came over for religion.
French, j. Duche, iij. Denizen, j. Frenche churche, iiij.

Amerye le Bucke, brother of the said Noe le Bucke, goldsmyth, borne in Valensine, hath bynne in England this v yeres, and came over for religion.
Duche, j. Frenche churche, j.

John Phenix, merchaunte, borne in Brabant, hathe bynne in England theis xxxiiij yeres, and came over for merchaundize, Gertrude his wiff, borne in Brabant, and hathe bynne in England

theis xxv yeres, and came over to serue. Bapteste Rattell, his seruante, borne in Andwarp, hathe bynne in England synce the second daye of Aprell laste, and came to serue with the said John Phenix.
Flaunders, iij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iij.

Peter van den Broke, merchaunt, borne in Flaunders, hath bynne in England theis iiij^or yeres, and came over for religion.
Flaunders, j. Duche churche, j.

Saint Bennet Grace Church Parrish.

Ambrose Hughbright, a cyvill lawier, borne in Lovayne, and hath bynne in England theis iiij yeres and a half, and came over for religion; Katherine his wiff, borne in Andwarp, and hath bynne in England theis iiij yeres and a half, and came over with hir husband; Henry their sonne, about thage of xij yeres, borne in Flaunders; Agnes their daughter, of thage of vj yers, borne in Flaunders; and James their sonne, borne in England, of thage of one yere.
Frenche, j. Dutche, iiij. Duche churche, v.

Gertrude van Maughlyn, widdow, borne in Andewerpe, hath bynne in England theis three monthes, and came over to se hir daughter, Katherine Hugbright; Gomer Harman hir maide, borne in Hollande, hath bynne in England v yeres, and came over to worke.
Duche, ij. Duche churche, ij.

Henry Jones, sylkweuer, borne in Burgondye, hath bynne in England iiij yeres, and came over for religion; Gilmote his wiff, borne in Turney, hath bynne in England iiij yeres, and came over with hir husband for religeon; Hester and Esaye their children, borne in Geneva.
Duche, iiij. Frenche church, iiij.

William Dambrune, silkeweyner, seruant with Henry Jones, borne in Vallensen, hathe bynne in England one yere, and came ouer for religion; William Jornet his seruant, a silkeweyner, borne in Turney, in Fraunce hathe bynne in England one yere and a half, and came over for religion.
Duche, j. Frenche, j. Frenche churche, ij.

Saynt de Meres, widdowe, sister to the said Gillmote, borne in Turney in Fraunce, and hath bynne in England theis three yeres, and came over for religion, Adrian, Marye, and Jone, hir daughters.
Frenche, iiij. Frenche churche, iiij.

Saynte de Raye, a maide that worketh fyne sleues, borne in Turney, and hathe bynne in England one monthe, and came over for religion.
Frenche, j. Frenche churche, j.

John de Lanoye, merchaunt, borne in Flaunders, hath bynne in England theis three yeres, and came over for religion, Mary his wiff, borne also in Flaunders, and came over for religion. Jone Furney, a child of vij yeres of age, dwellinge with the said John de la Noye. Katerine Blomers, borne in Flaunders, hathe byn in England one yere and a half, and came for religion, and dwellith with the said John. Gillam Ballyott, hosier, seruant with the said John, borne in Flaunders, hath byne in England iiij^or monthes, and came over for lyving.
Duche, v. Frenche churche, ij. Duche churche, j.

Phillipp Cursell, merchant, borne in Florence, hath bynne in England theis tenne yeres, and came over for merchandize; Jerrom Jerrine his seruant, borne in Florence, came into England one yere past, and came over to serue his master.
Florentines, ij. Italion church, ij.

Hierom Benvilio, merchaunt, borne in Venesia, hathe bynne in England theis xx^ty yeres, and came over for merchandize; John Benvilio his seruant, borne in Venecia, hath bynne in England theis viij dayes, and came over to serue.
Venesians, ij. Italion church, ij.

Angello de Porro, merchaunt, borne in Grice, hathe bynne in England one monthe, and came over to see this realme, and goith to the Italion church.
Grecian, j. Italion church, j.

Barnard Gerryme, seruant with Phillip Cursyne, borne in Florence, haith byne in England one yere came over to serve his master.
Italion, j. Italion church, j.

Summa totalis of all the Strangers within this Ward is—lxij.

Whereof—

Duche	xlviij	Whereof—	Denizens	vj	Whereof—
French	viij		Housholders	xiiij	
Italions	v		Wemen and Children	xxv	
Grecians	j		Men seruantes	xv	
			Maide seruantes	vij	
			Soiournours	j	

Parishe church	ix
Duche church	xvj
French church	xxvij
Italion church	vj
No church	iiij

Summa totalis of all the Straungers within London and the Liberties and Suburbes thereof—iiijM^{l}vjCxxxj.

Whearof—

Frenche	vjClvij	Whearof—	Housholders	ixClxiiij	Whearof—
Douche	iijM^{l}vjCxliij		Denyzens	vjCiiij	
Scottes	xxxvij		Women and Children	M^{l}viijClij	
Italions	CCxxxiij		Servauntes	viijClxxix	
Portingales	vij		Soiournors	iijClxxviij	
Spanyardes	xlvj				
Danes	iij				
Genowaies	iij				
Grecian	j				
Turke	j				

Of their Parishe churches	ixCxxxix
Of the Frenche churche	M^{l}iiijCl
Of the Douche churche	M^{l}CCiiij^{xx}iiij
Of the Italion churche	iiij^{xx} xij
Of no churche	viijClxvj

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{185}{304}$.

Certificate, 18 December, 14 Eliz. (1571), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the Subsidy granted 2 April, 13 Eliz. (1571), that the following persons within the *Boroughe of Sowthwarke* had no goods or chattels therein. [The latter part of this Subsidy is faded.]

Parishe of St Olyves.

Jasper Clarcke, alien there, xiij s. iiij d.
Peter Joyce, there, by the poll, iiij d.
Seymer Bussher, alien there, vj s. viij d.
Muse Meran cum vxore, alien, by the poll, viij d.
Joice Bide cum vxore suo, alien, by the poll, viij d.
Cornelis Powles, alien there, iij s. iiij d.
Anthonye Rover, alien there, vj s. viij d.

Arnowlde Crymson, alien there, iij s. iiij d.
Peter Browne, alien there, iij s. iiij d.
John Grenawaye, alien there, by the poll, iiij d.
John Talbott, alien there, by the poll, iiij d.
Pawle Arnold, alien there, xvj s. viij d.; and one in his howse by the poll, iiij d.

Parishe of St Saviours.

. . . . . .
Peter Hacke, alien there, x s.
Peter Lawrentius, alien there, ...
. . . . . e, by the poll, iiij d.
Garban Haryson, and one in his house, by the poll, viij d.
G (?) . . . H . . . , there, by the poll, iiij d.
. . . . . .

Parishe of St Georges.

Cor . . de Mare and Leven Wanderettes (?) . . . ., by the poll, viij d.
Arthur Danyell, there, by the poll, iiij d.
John Holland, there, by the poll, iiij d.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, Vol. 84, ff. 395-432.

Returns of Strangers in the Suburbs of London, 18-20 December, 1571.

Middx. 16 hamlettes.

The Names and Surnames of all the Straungers, aswell denisons as others, dwellinge in St Katherins, Shordiche, Finseburye, Goldingelane, Whitecrosstreat, Grubstreate, St Giles in the Fyldes, the Minneris, Popler, Ratlife, Blackwall, Lymehowse, Haliwell, White Chappell, Eastsmithfilde, and the Tower, taken this xx^th of December anno regni Regine nostre Elizabeth decimo quarto, anno Domini 1571.

The Names and Surnames of all Straungers, denysons and others dwellyng, remayninge, and abiding within *ye precinke of Sainte Katherins by ye Towre of London*, taken by ye Balif and ye Constables of ye same precinckt, the 19 daie of December a^o 1571, and in ye 14 yeare of ye raigne of oure soueraigne Ladie Elyzabeth, by ye grace of God of Englonde, Fraunce, and Irelonde, Queene, Defender of ye Faith, etc.

No denisons.	Haunce van de Busse, of Brabant. David Twinckell, in Collyn.	Church, S. Katherins.
Denyson.	Hubberte Jonson, of Clevelande.	Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	Goddfrie Nice, of Brabante.	Church, Italyan.
	Jacomyn Nice, his wif, of Conde. Marie Nice, of Anwerbe, her dawghter.	Church, Frenche.
Denison. No denison.	John Arrians, of Clevelande. Tice Peters, his servaunte, of Collyn.	Church, S. Katherine.
No denisons.	Harman Willyams, of Cleveland. Ide Harmanson, his wife, of Hollande. Harman Everson, of Deventre.	Church, Douch.
Denison. No denison.	Mathewe Baker, of Gulycklande. Jone Baker, his wif, of ye same. Jacobe Barnes, of Lubecke, his servaunte.	Church, S. Katherins.
	Agnes Eden of Clevland the wif of Willym Eden.	Church, S. Katherins.

Denison.	Cornelis Martyn, of Hollande.	Church, S. Katherins.
	Elyzabeth Martyn, his wif, of the same.	
No denison.	Haunce Fraunce, his servaunt, of ye same.	
Denison.	Garlicke van Cleve, of Cleveland.	Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	John Hurlsbush, of Gelderland.	Church, S. Katherins.
	Mechetild, of Luke, his wif.	
No denison.	John Hulsbush, his sonne, of ye same.	
Denison.	Rowland Andros, of Emdon.	Church, S. Katherins.
	Geskyns, his wif, of ye same.	
No denisons.	Lucas Jonson, his servaunt, of ye same.	
	Jacobe Jonson, of Holland, his servaunte.	
Denison.	Harrie Neskyn, of Horne.	Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	Derricke Coxe, of Gulycke.	
Denison.	Androwe Renowldes, of Colyn.	Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	Lambert Myller, of Clevland, his servaunte.	
No denison.	Tice van Red, of Gelderland, his servaunt.	
Denison.	Harman Blackberd, of Collyn.	Church, S. Katherins.
	Phelis Blackberd, his wif, of Cleveland.	
Denison.	Anthonye Derrick, of Vtreight.	Church, S. Katherins.
	Agnes Derricke, of Cleveland, his wif.	
No denison.	John Bakeman, of Gelderland, his servaunte.	Church, Douch.
No denison.	Edward Raies, of Vtreight, his servaunt.	Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	Lawraunce Sheris, of Clevland, servaunt.	Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	Harrie Geson, of Gelderland.	Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	Edward Jocham, of Gelderland.	
Denison.	John Sparrowe, of Luke.	Church, S. Katherins.
	Katherine Sparrowe, his wif, of ye same.	
No denison.	Bartholmewe Crime, of ye same, servaunt.	
Denison.	Goson Harrison, of Gelderland.	Church, S. Katherins.
	Margerie Harrison, his wif, of ye same.	
No denison.	Lambert Tynan, of Lukeland, his servaunt.	
No denison.	George Greye, Scotchman.	Church, S. Katherins.
	Agnes Greye, Scotchwoman.	
Denison.	Peter Jonson, of Gulyck.	Church, S. Katherins.
	Jone Felles, Scottchwoman, ye wif of John Felles.	Church, S. Katherins.
	Elyzabeth Harlyn, ye wif of Richard Harlyn, her daughter.	
	Barbara Wood, of Gulycke, the wif of Thomas Wood.	Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	John Emans, of Gelderland.	Church, S. Katherins.
	Barbara Emans, his wif, of Holland.	
No denison.	Goson Willyamson, of Gelderland, his servaunte.	
No denison.	Regnold Domye, of Emdon, servaunt.	Church, Douch.
No denison.	Lubert Lambert, of Gulyck.	Church, Douch.
Denison.	Peter Abarta, of Antwerpe.	Church, S. Katherins.
	Elyzabeth Abarta, of Gelderland, his wif.	
No denison.	Peter Stockman, of Menster, servaunt.	
No denison.	Lewis de Pester, of Gaunt, servaunt.	
	Agnes, maid servaunt, of Clevlande.	
No denison.	Samuell Backer, of Clevland, servaunt.	Church, Douch.
No denison.	Splenter Helmont, of Vtright, servaunt.	Church, French.
Denison.	Barnard Willymson, of Clevland.	Church, S. Katherins.
	Ide Willymson, his wif, of ye same.	
	Katheryn Alberte, of Brabant.	Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	Haunce Iden, of Lorain.	Church, Douch.
	Anne, of Hownborough, his wif.	

Denison.	Lawraunce Willyams, of Clevland.	Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	Godfrie Stas, of Lukland, servaunt.	
No denison.	Barnard Peterson, of Brabant, servaunt.	Church, S. Katherins.
	Gertred Roosse, of Fakenburie, widdowe.	Church, S. Kat[herins].
No denison.	Jeames Buffkyn, of Gelderland, servaunt.	
No denison.	Tillman Missewinckle, of Collen, servaunt.	Church, Douch.
No denison.	Peter Chereytrey, of ye same, servaunt.	
Denison.	Willym Jeames, of Massetreight.	Church, Douch.
	Agnes Jeames, his wif, of Brabant.	
Denison.	Henrye Wikars, of Swoll.	Church, S. Katherins.
	Katheryn Wikars, his wif, of Maghehlyn.	
	Agnes Wikers, of Antwept.	
Denizen.	Jeames Wilson, Scotchman.	Church, S. Katheryns.
	Jone Wilson, Scotchwoman, his wif.	
Denison.	Nicolas Neyle, of Denmarke.	Church, S. Katherins,
Denison.	Garrett van Howre, of Clevlande.	Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	Alysaunder Harman, of Colyn.	Church, S. Katherins.
	Anne Harman, of Luke, his wif.	
Denison.	Clement Harrison, of Clevland.	Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	Peter Bonne, of ye same, servaunt.	
No denison.	Peter Creymer, of ye same, servaunt.	
No denison.	Harman Harmans, of Gelderland, servaunte.	Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	Sybert Engelbert, of Gelderland.	Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	Bartholmewe Hill, of Luke, servaunt.	
	Jacomyn Hyll, of Collyn, his wif.	
Denison.	Arnould Revers, of Gelderland.	Church, Douch.
Denison.	Henrye Wolf, of Cleveland.	Church, S. Katherins.
	Alice Wolf, of Hambrough, his wif.	
No denison.	Wiker Crouse, of Freeseland, his servaunt.	Church, Douch.
No denison.	Jokam Greenchese, of Gulyckerland, servaunt.	
Denison.	Jeames Crosse, of Hambrorough.	Church, Douch.
No denison.	Martyn Shriverie, Frenchman.	Church, French.
	Jone Shriverie, his wif, of ye same.	
Denison.	John Cottell, Frenchman.	Church, French.
	Rowlyn Cottell, his wif, ye same.	
Denison.	Fraunces Clarke, of Luke.	Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	Clase Robynson, of Freesland, his servaunte.	
Denison.	Dionise Shriverie, Frenchman.	Church, French.
	Agnes Shriverie, his wif, of ye same.	
No denison.	John Dwayne, Burgonion, his servaunt.	
Denison.	Derricke Weinam, of Clevland.	Church, Douch.
No denison.	Harrie Tomson, of ye same, servaunt.	Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	Martyn Sulpyn, of Gulycke, servaunt.	Church, Douch.
Denison.	Giles Brothers, of Luke.	Church, Douch.
No denison.	Gisbert Rencen, of Clevland, servaunt.	
No denison.	Peter Lambert, of Clevland, servaunt.	
Denison.	Pole Lutterbye, of Gelderland.	Church, S. Katherins.
Denizen.	Willym Aderson, Scotchman.	Church, S. Bottalles extra Alga[te].
Denison.	Robart Bahede, Frenchman.	Church, French.
No denison.	Martyn Clarke, ye same, his servaunt.	
No denison.	Richard Hardfoote, ye same, his servaunt.	
Denison.	Harrie Govers, of Lukeland.	Church, S. Katherins.
	Agnes Gover, of ye same, his wif.	

Denison.	John Sinowe, Borgonian.	Church, Douch.
	Marge Sinowe, of Antwerpe, his wif.	
No denison.	Lambert Hollard, of Antwerpe.	Church, French.
	Bel Hollard, of Antwerpe, his wif.	
	Elyzabeth de Kyndred, wif of Adam de Kyndred.	Church, Douch.
	Gertred Cokyn, of Gulycke, servaunt.	
Denison.	Jeames Knobes, of Gelderland.	Church, S. Katherins.
	Tice Knobe, of ye same, his servaunt.	
Denison.	Peter Orrell, Frenchman.	Church, French.
No denison.	Stephan Bashall, Frenchman.	Church, French.
	Margatt Bashall, of ye same.	
Denison.	John Dehorse, Frenchman.	Church, French.
Denison.	Martyn Frolight, Polonian.	Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	John Criton, Burgonion, servaunt.	Church, French.
	Thomasin Lambert, ye wif of Nicolas Lambert, Frenchwoman.	Church, French.
	Marie Willyams, ye wif of Peter William, Frenchwoman.	Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	Martyn Arnould, of Lukelande.	Church, S. Katherins.
	Jone Arnould, of ye same, his wif.	
Denison.	Nicholas Furnier, Frenchman.	Church, French.
	Pernell Furnier, ye same.	
	Collett Furnier, ye same, servaunt.	
Denison.	John de Longe, Frencheman.	Church, French.
	Marrian Longe, his wif, ye same.	
No denison.	Charles le Mere, servaunt, ye same.	
Denison.	John Dinge, of Lukland.	Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	Nicholas Burman, of ye same, his servaunt.	Church, Douch.
Denison.	Bartholmewe Peter, of Gulycke.	Church, S. Katherins.
	Barbara Peter, of Gulicke, his wif.	
Denison.	Peter Lambert, Frenchman.	Church, French.
	Collett Lambert, of ye same, servaunt.	
Denison.	Tusson Vassale, Frenchman.	Church, French.
No denison.	Anthonye Grivell, of ye same, his servaunt.	
	Ellen Deane, ye wif of Cornelis Deane, of Falkenburye.	Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	Willym Leveston, Scotishman, servaunt.	
Denison.	Michaell Tuvell, Frenchman.	Church, French.
	Jone Tuvell, his wif, ye same.	
Denison.	Ector Harte, Frenche.	Church, French.
	Madelon Harte, ye same, his wif.	
No denison.	Willym Harte, ye same, servaunt.	
	Martina Hall, ye same, servaunt.	
No denison.	Arnold Francke, of Lukland, servaunt.	Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	Leonard Heward, of Brabant.	Church, S. Katheryns.
Denison.	Arnould Newner, of Colyn.	Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	Vyncent Flamyn, Frenchman.	Church, French.
	Jone Flamyn, ye same, his wif.	
Denison.	Sylvester Peter, Portyngale.	Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	John Flemynge, servaunt.	Church, Douch.
	Elyzabeth Clase, of Fulkynburye, the wif of Jerom Clase.	Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	Willym Jonson, of Collyn.	Church, S. Katherins
	Agnes Jonson, of Collen, his wif.	
No denison.	Jacobe Philippes, of Emdon, his servaunt.	Church, Douch.

Denison.	Arnould Clarke, of Lukeland.	Church, S. Katherins.
	Elyzabeth Clarke, of Clevlande, his wif.	
No denison.	Ollyver Mastreight, of Luke.	
	Katheryn Toverman, of Gaunte, the wif of Edward Toverman.	
Denison.	John Frogge, of Gulycke.	Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	John Aymes, of Gulycke.	Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	Christopher Jasper, of Massick.	Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	Jeames Short, Scotchman.	Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	Peter Martyn, Scotchman.	Church, S. Katherins.
	Isabell Martyn, Scotchwoman, his wif.	
	Alice Martyn, Scotchwoman, his dawghter.	
No denison.	Willym Vavesser, Frenchman.	Church, French.
Denison.	John Tronion, Scotchman.	Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	George Lynseye, Scotchman, servaunt.	
No denison.	Harrie Jonson, of Clevland.	Church, S. Katherins.
	Agnes Jonson, of Holland.	
Denison.	Rychard Demere, Frenchman.	Church, S. Katherins.
	Helen Demere, Frenchwoman.	
	Marye le Mer, Frenchwoman.	
Denison.	John Tyvell, Frenchman.	Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	John Ravalle, Frenchman, servaunt.	
	Jone Martyn, Scotchwoman.	Church, S. Katherins.
	Martha Howtell, of Brabant, the wif of John Howtell.	Church, S. Katherins.
	Margett Person, Frenchwoman, the wif of Androwe Person.	Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	Jeames Pullen, Frenchman.	Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	Arnould Jonson, of Gelderland, servaunt.	
No denison.	Willym Hendricke, of Emdon, servaunt.	Church, Douch.
	Robart Tyndall, Scotchman.	Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	Harrye Went, of Clevlande.	Church, S. Katherins.
	Katheryn Went, of Clevlande, his wif.	
No denison.	Dericke Monoxe, of Gulick, his servaunte.	
No denison.	Poule Sulis, of Gulick, servaunt.	
No denison.	John Martyn, of Gelderland, servaunte.	
No denison.	Lambert Ollyver, of Brabant, servaunt, with Wm Pope.	Church, S. Katherins.

The number of men and women, younge and ould, denisons and no denisons, are—ijCx.

Straungers within *the Parishe of Shordiche.*

Of the Frenche churche.	Peter Debossa, havinge one childe.
	Jane Lortina, havinge one childe.
	Denis Delcroyes, and his wyfe.
	Jhon Oyeurlees, and his wyfe.
	Pountens Desantonne, havinge iij children, and his wyfe.
	John Foulcher, and his wyfe, havinge one childe.
	Jhon Chatlyne, and his wyfe, and ij children.
	Mathewe Deldure, havinge iij children, all of the Frenche churche.
Of ye Douche churche.	Adam Ceffan.
	George Ceffan.
	Christian Rice, and his wife, and v children, all of the Duche churche.

The number of men, women, and children is xxxij.

MIDDX. Straungers dwellinge in *Finseburye, Goldinge Lane, White Crosestreate, and Grubstreate.*

These longe to the Frenche churche:

Thomas Fuchall, and Pernill his wyfe.
Jhon Burioy.
Geferye Delapin, denison.
Wydowe Debowes.
Gabrill Huttericke, and Fraunces his wife.
Androw Burges, and Mary his wyfe.
Nicholas Hamber, and his wyfe.
Peter Buriharde, and Johan his wyfe.
Children, Abraham, Jhon, Katherin, Peter, Barbero, and Annis.
Nicholas Jambone, and Marye his wyfe.
Frauncis Burchley, Sabyo Sentryfe, his wyfe.
Children. Simon, Isacke.
Polo Tellma, Jacalin Martyn his wyfe.
Jhon a Carre, Jane his wyfe.
Shonna Tolman.
Peter Polin.
Jhon Pollin, his wyfe.
Children. Jhon Polin, Easter Polin.
Nicholas Bossey, and Laurence his wyfe.
Children. Davye Bossey, Daniell Bossey.
William Battye, Jackman his wyfe.

In one howse.
- Jhon Delowe, and his wyfe.
- Jaret Crummey, and his wyfe.
- Jacob Delew.
- Giles Devosley.
- Iasack Devella, of the Frenche churche.

One howse.
- Jacob Brocke, and his wyfe.
- Peter Buser and his wyfe.
- Velerian Kokell, Rowlande Molen.
- Margaret Brock, of the Frenche churche.

iij howses.
- Hulbarte Cowsarte, and his wyfe.
- Jhon Cousarte, of the Frenche churche.
- Peter Tussel and his wyfe.
- Jhon Graunte, denizon.

All these are of the Frenche churche.

All these longe to the Duche churche:

Daniell Wilmat, and Maudelin his wyfe.
Children. William and Isacke.
Peter Proswenche, Susan his wyfe.
Basten Porswence.
Lambert Dominider, Katherin his wyfe.
Christian Domender.
Peter Lamort, Jacobyn his wyfe.
Margaret Lamorte.
Christian Avounokin.
Peter Seger.
Simon Henothe.
Annes his wyfe.
Mille Henothe.
Davye Hamad.
Marye his wyfe.
Pascall Hamad.
Marye Hamad.
Jhon Tice, Doucheman.
Jacet Cumpe, denizen.

This man folowinge longes to no churche: Lambert Rigattes.

The number of men, women and children is iiij^{xx}vj.

St Giles in the Fyldes.

D. man. Lambert Walterson, denison.
D. man. Henry Miles, denison.
F. man. Jhon du Pont, denison.
D. man. Frauncis Jonson, no denison.
In Jersey. Steven Castill.
D. man. Antonye Knope.
D. man. James Knoppe.

The number is vij.

MIDDX. *The Hamlet of Lymehowse.*

Jhon George, of Stepney Churche.
Philipe Hackes, Jackman his wyfe.
Jhon Brame.
Children. Jhon Hackes, Jhon Hackes.
Peter Laurence.
Levin his wyfe.
Children. Hester and Collet.
} Theis longe to the Duche churche.

The number is xj.

Straungers within *the Mineris*, as folowethe:

Borne in Valentia. { Lawrence Hethtrewe, and his wyfe, iiij children, vj servauntes, and his owne father, of the Frenche churche.
Borne in Anwarpe. Jhon Vandeflet, and his wyfe, of the Duche churche.
B. in Flaunders. { Peter Mutton, and his wyfe, iij children, and three servauntes, of the Frenche churche.
B. in Hollande. Audrian Audrians, and his wyfe, and iij children, of the Douche churche.
B. [in] Valencia. { Barbora Delator, and Bowdwyn Delator, her sonne, of the Frenche churche.

All these in one howse, beinge in number xxx.

B. in Flaunders. In this howse, iij. } Levin Vandersell, and Mary his wyfe, and Johan his sister, of the Duche churche.
B. in Brabant. This howse, 8. } Jhon Dericke, and his wyfe, and vj servauntes, and is of no churche.
B. in Holland. This howse, 5. } Otte Jacobes, his wyfe, and ij children, and one servaunte, of the Duche churche.
B. in Movsehoney. This h. 3. } Adrian Deponis, his wyfe, and one servaunte, of the Frenche churche.
B. in Holland. This h. 2. } Michall Waters, and Gartered his wyfe, of the Duche churche.
B. in Grove. This h. 3. } Cornelis Jonson, his wyfe, and one childe, of the Duche churche.
B. in Brabant. This h. 2. } Thomas Frankes, and his wyfe, of the Duche churche.
B. in Floraunce. This howse 3. } James Walter, and his wyfe, and one mayde, of the Inglishe churche.
B. in Flaunders. This howse, 3. } Charelles Peny, and Maudelyn his wyfe, and one servaunte, is of no churche.

[A leaf of the MS. is apparently missing here.]

MIDDX.

Borne in Hollande. This howse, 3. } Bartilmew Williamson, Banterell his wyfe, and one servaunte; and he is a precher of the Duche churche.
B. in Hollande. This h. 2. } Jacob Husman, and his wyfe, of the Duche churche.
B. in Flaunders. This h. 1. } Jhon Lambert de Launer, of the Frenche churche.
B. in Anwarpe. This h. 4. } Nicholas Lerwardes, and his wyfe, and ij maydes; he is of the Italyan churche.

The number of men, women, [and] children, is iij^{xx}xij.

Straungers in *the Hamlet of Popler.*

Jhon Lebarde, and his wyfe, 2.
William Arnerd, 3, denisen.
Peter Rowst, 4.
Jhon Foundell, denisen, and his wyfe, 6.
Garet Fordall, 7.
Thomas Clennen, 8.
Jhon Barten, 9, Frencheman.
Jhon Harbort, 10.
Frauncis Andered, 11, Frencheman.
George Dayes, 12, Portingalle.
Christofer Sore, 13, Frencheman.
Jaret Dammus, of the Duche churche, 14.
Frauncis Bartelet, and his wyfe, 16, of the Frenche churche.
Margaret Oliver, of the Frenche churche.

The nvmber is xviij.

The Names of all the Straungers within *the Hamlet of Ratclife.*

Jhon Leyot
Henry Sweter
Peter Weman
Jhon Mayton
Dericke Lamour
Jhon Barbee
} of the Frenche churche.

Richarde Rose
Daniell Latiswicke
Peter Clarke
Jhon Rose
Lucas Cocke
Jhon Wakemer
} of the Douche churche.

Frauncis Warkes
Harmilles Silis
Gilliam Rowley
Augustinus Jacobson
Peter Lenaude
Lawrence Coninge
Hawnse Waker
} all theis bee of the Duche churche.

The nvmber is xix^{tene}.

The Names of the Straungers at *Blackwall.*

Loyuse Fanderbecke, and his wyfe, and his childe.
Henry Bonefromcrosse, Tamysyn his wyfe, and ij children.
Marye Wall, widowe, and iij children.
Jhon Peters, and his wyfe, and ij children.

The nvmber is xv.

The Names of all the Straungers within *the Libertye of the Tower.*

To the Tower churche. { Peter Counte, borne in Brabande, Gerret, his wyfe, borne in Cellen.
Henry Flocke, his man, borne in Cellen.
Maryett Capon, borne in Depe, wyfe to William Shabbe, Inglisheman.
Dorrytye Garret, borne in the lande of Cliue, wyfe to George Broke, Inglishman.

To the D. churche. { Martin Scote, borne in Clevelande.
Gillam Connet, borne vnder the Bisshope of Luke.
Antonye Browne, borne in Middellborowe, wch iij bee Darrelles men.

Of no churche. Cornelis Martin, borne in Braban.

Of ye D. churche. James Smithe, borne in Hollande.

Of the Dovche churche. { Nicholas Sellos, borne in Deren.
Lambert Snocke, borne vnder the Bisshope of Luke.
George Jonson, borne in Cleue, and his wyfe; Martin Bondius, borne in Briges.
Loye Menster, borne in Parris.

The nvmber is 16.

The Names of all suche Straungars as are dwellinge in *Hallywell Streate, in the parishe of St Leonardes in Shorditche,* wrytten the xixth daye of December, a^{o} 1571.

Fredenezons:

Constaunte Bettanye, off thee Itallyan churche.
Geninges Buttanie, of the parishe church of St Leonardes above wrytten.

Harrye Thornne, Harry Beanne, Tyce Vpperlonght, his sarvauntes; Thorne and Vpperlonght, one [*sic*] of his sarvauntes, of the churche of Sainct Leonardes afforesaide, and Beanne, his othar sarvaunte, of the Dutch church.
Gabrell Lowaye, of St Leonardes church.
Dennys Larshar, of the Frenche churche.
Gylles Beekar, and Marye his wyff, wyth iiij children. Powlle Rutte, Nowell Covnte, his sarvauntes, all of the Frenche churche.
Annes Roodgars, wyddow, and her iij children, of the churche of St Leonardes afforesaide.
Petar Molle, wyth 1 childe, and Joyce Fargaver, John Angello, his sarvauntes, all of the Dutche churche.

No denizens:

Thomas Dalvene, and Pocket his wyffe, with iij children, and [*sic*] Bowshe, Edward Johnsonne, his sarvauntes, all of the Frenche churche.
James Fackonnya, and Bardalyte his wyffe, of the Frenche churche.
John Gvmmar, and Collate his wyffe, and John Debrewe, John Malbrancke, his sarvantes, all of the Frenche churche.
John Dreware, and Symona his wyf, with ij children, of the Frenche churche.
John Svalle, and Barbary his wyf, and iiij children, wythe Mary Glonwaye his mothar, all of the Frenche churche.
Jeames Decocke, and Margaret his wyffe, of the Dutche churche.
William Melmastar, Josynna his wyffe, with ij children, of the Duch churche.
Jeane Dyswe, wyddowe, of the Frenche churche.
Johanne Vandenbus, and Halkin his wyf, wythe iiij children, all of the Dutche churche.
John of the Fountaine, and Mary his wyf, of the Dutche churche.
Anthonye Gaynen, and Anne his wyffe, with j childe, and Jeane Tresre his systar, and Isake Gaynen his sarvaunte, all of the Duche churche.
Margret Fassure, wyddowe, with 1 childe, of the Frenche churche.
Angell Durporte, wyddowe, and Anne her daughter, of the Frenche churche.
John Balye, and Marye his wyffe, wythe 1 child, of the Frenche church.
Perwine Adrone, widdowe, and Collet her daughtar, of the Frenche churche.
John Shevallere, and Marye his wyf, with ij children of the Frenche churche.
Petar Mollayne, and Gillian his wyf, with ij children, of the Frenche churche.
Nycholas Balley, and Katherine his wyf, wyth iij children, of the Frenche churche.
Bawdwine Savage, and Rafroye his wyf, with ij children, and William Carpentar, Lawrence Prevovse, his sarvauntes, of the Frenche churche.
Jeames Grammey, and Sillian his wyf, with 1 child, of the Duche churche.
Petar Browne, and Gillian his wyf, with 1 child, of the French churche.
Anthonye Swallowe, and Barbary his wyf, of the Duche churche.
John Draper, and Fraunces his wyf, with 1 childe, and Charls Symon his sarvaunte, of the Frenche churche.
Mavdlen Rowse, of the Duche churche, an Inglishe mans wyf.
Gabrell Sablor, and Barbarye his wyf, wythe ij children, of the Frenche churche.
John Catlyne, of the Frenche churche.
Jelincke Vandarbeeste, wydowe, with iiij children, of the Duche churche.
Walleranne Rumcar, and Marget his wyf, [with] 1 childe, of the Frenche churche.
Reynolde Fraunsonne, and Clare his wyf, [with] ij children, of the Duche churche.
Jeames Beswe, and Ellenor his wyf, iij children, and John Sevar, John Dusart, his sarvauntes, Bastyan Demovnt, his maide, of the Frenche churche.
Jeames Darra, and Jeane his wyf, with Jeames and Phillip, his sonnes, of the Frenche churche.
Nicholas Thorne, of Shordiche churche.
Petar Gryndar, and Wilmate his wyf, with ij children, and John Rammon, his sarvaunte, of the Frenche churche.
John Droppe, and Anthonate his wyf, of the Frenche churche.
Anthonye Depree, and Mary his wyf, wythe ij children, of the Frenche churche.

Marye Lodge, an Inglishe manes wyf, of the Duche churche.
Gybart Tybargee, and Annes his wyf, with 1 child, and John Pulley, Mathewe Hinshar, his sarvauntes, of the Frenche churche.
Pawlle Bushe, and Gerard his wyf, wythe 1 child, of the French churche.
Steven Jarvice, and Isbell his wyf, with iij children, of the French churche.
John Honorey, and Annes his wyf, wythe ij children, and Harrye Spytbroye, John Jermayna, Davye Gorell, his sarvauntes, of the Frenche churche.
John Devine, and Isbell his wyf, wyth 1 childe, and Rosse Mellowe, his sarvaunte, of the Frenche churche.
Sallomon Sevre, and Pocket his wyf, of the Frenche churche.
Anthonye Butchar, and Marye his wyf, with 1 child, of the Frenche churche.
Jeames Tybargin, and Josyna his wyf, of the Frenche church.
John Dvrvyawe, and Isbell his wyf, with 1 childe, and Catlyne Gaste, his sarvaunte, of the Duche churche.
John Dwallye, of the Duche church.
Awdryan Tuppe, and Martyn his wyf, with ij children, Jacmincke Vannesso, his sarvaunte, of the Duche churche.
Harry Pouncell, and Peron his wif, with 1 child, of the Frenche churche.
Jeames Allayne, and Jeane his wyf, wythe 1 child, of the Frenche churche.
Katheryne Declare, widdowe, of the Frenche churche.
Jacline Declare, wyddowe, of the Frenche churche.
William Brickawe, and Marye his wyf, with 1 childe, Katline Declare, his sarvaunte, of the Frenche churche.
John Menshe, and Annes his wyf, with iiij children, of the Frenche churche.
John Lawneshawe, and Jeanne his wyf, with iiij children, of the French churche.
Steven Johnsonne, of the Duche churche.
Mary Cattell, wyddowe, of the Duche churche.
Twoe wyddowes, vnknowne, because they weare not at home.
[Total,] 226.

MIDD. A° 1571, takin the 18 and 19 daye of December.

The Names of all the Straungers inhabiting with in *the parishe of St. Marye Matfellerd alias Whytchapell*, in ye countie of Mydd., as hearafter followythe, viz.:—

Of the Englishe Churche:

Arnolld Mylner, a denison. Warnoll Myns and Nycholas Smythe, seruantes.
Cornellys Peterson, a denison. Tilman Clarke and Jacobe Clarke, seruantes.
Jacobe Clarke, a denison, and Barbere his wyffe.
Crystopher Jacobe, a denison, and Katherin his wyeffe.
Garrett Mynes, a denison.
John Harryson, a denison. Garlike Harryson, his seruant.
Garrett Jonson, a denyson.
Peter Cornellis, a denison.
Garrett Jonson, a denison.
John Dyrryck, a denison.
Oliuer Nevew, a denison; Jakelin, his wyeffe. Margarett, his seruante.
Garrett Sherman, a denison; Tanken his wyeffe. Anthony Harryson, his seruant.
John Purflett, a denison. Harman Lawrens.

The nomber, xxv^ti.

Servantes with Arnolld Lowberye, as folloyth.

Ricke Stevens.	John Cremnors.
Vincent Beme.	Denis Dramon.
Peter Girlin.	Henre Dramon.
Harmon Yacobson.	Tyese Colber.

John Peterson, a denison.
Henrye Dirickeson, a denison, Gartride his wyeffe.
Peter Cornellis, no denison, and Clare his wiffe.
The nomeber, xiij^{tin}.

MIDDX. 1571.

The Names of all the Strangers inhabiting in *Whyte Chappell Parishe*, beyng of the Dutche Churche, as followyth, viz. :—

Obronie Cavile, widdow.
Juyse Frome ye Durno, no denison. Elizabethe, his wyf. William Lansenburgus, Hanse-Vanebusto, Jacobe Leache, and Thomas Vanecott, 4 seruantes.
John Willix, a denison. John Roroij, his seruant.
Hector Vandervayd, no denison. Barberye his wyefe.
John Lanberd, no denison.
John Harr.
Gyells Capron, no denyson, Mare, his wyeffe, Jaene and Mare, his chilldern.
William Tymberman, no denyson, Tanykin, his wyeffe, Peter, his sone, Tanykin and Mare, his dowghters.
Victer Swanfelld, no denyson, Marye, his wyeffe, Lankin and Lyskine, his dowghters.
Peter Cornellis, no denyson, Clare his wyeffe.
Some, xxvij^{ti}.

MIDDX. A° 1571.

The Names of all the Strangers inhabiting within *the Parish of Whyt Chappell*, in the countie afforsayde, beyng of the Frenche Churche, as followythe:

John Larme, no denyson, Sislye, his wyefe, Nycholas and Barberye, ther chylldren.
Laryn Larme, no denison, Francis, his wyeffe.
Joys Avston, no denison, Tonett, his wyeffe, Jacob Depre and Francis Delnewell, his seruantes.
Lucas Tracatt, no denyson, Jakelin, his wyeffe.
Buddar Ruttye, no denison, Luse, his wyef, Peter and Luese, his chilldern.
Robert Bustort, a denison, Robyne, his wyeffe.
Mare Hemmiett, widdow, Aells Pikett, hir dowghter.
Roland Vanderapell, no denison, Jaen, his wyeffe.
Anthonye Luclare, no denison, Paskin, his wyeffe.
Peter Barrett, no denison, Katherin, his wyeffe.
Gyllam Mallatte, no denyson, Marryen, his wyeffe.
Lawrence Remmiett, no denison, Florence, his wyeffe, Martin and Peter, ther sones.
Dennise Bastien, no denison, John Formow, and Katherin Formow, ther seruantes.
Gyells du Mon, no denison, Jakelin his wyeffe.
Lueke Shambow, no denison, Antonett, his wyeffe, Angnes, Peter, and John, ther children.
Nomber, xliij.

MIDDX. A° 1571.

James Cusar, no denison, Mare, his wyeffe.
Jakelin Dueke, no denison, Clare, his wyeffe, Danyell, his son.
Sissill, widdow.
Barberye, a widdow.
Martyn Wallye, a wyddow.
Peter Fowntain, no denison, Susan, his wyeffe, and Peter Bryen, his seruant.
John Dekeye, no denison, Cowlett, his wyeffe, and Jaen, ther doughter.
Callis Larme, no denyson, Marye, his wyeffe.
Better Mayne, a widdow.

Peter Plew, no denison, Mare, his wyeffe, Peter, Tymothe, Katherin, Jaene, and Mare, ther chylldern.
Pocatell Plue, a widdow, Isaac, Peter, and Jeane, hir chilldern.
Anthonye Truell, no denison, Jakelin, his wyeffe.
John Battail, no denison, Peron, his wyeffe.
Gyllam Aroye, no denyson, Angnes, his wyeffe.
Amon-Devyllman, no denison, Jakelin, his wyeffe, John and Mare, his chilldern.
Powll Vasser, no denison, Margarett, his wyeffe.
Paskin Dowell, no denison, Katherin, his wyeffe.
Mare Ston, a widdow.
Androw Morren, a denison.
Nomber, xliiij^{ti}.

MIDDX. A° 1571.

The Names of thos y^{t} ar of no churche.

Gover Vanaden, no denizen, Luken, his wyeffe, Mellsin, Ballton, and Lukyn, ther chilldern.
Awdren Leache, no denison, Angnes, his wyeffe, James van Hawere.
Francis Furgyese, no denysen, Magdelen, his wyeffe, Tomakine and Sallmon, ther childern.
Egberd Arculus, no denison, Tannikin, his wyeffe.
Bonaventer Defrankevila, no denizen, William Crowpe and Francis Crowpe, ther servantes.
Nomber xvij^{tin}

The wholl nomber is eyght score and nyen, 169.

By me, Robarte Ayow, the Cownstable of Wyte Chapell Parryshe.
Be me, Richard Rawghton, hedborrow of the same parishe.
Be James Brown, hedborrow. +

The Names of all the Straungers, their children, and servauntes, beinge of *the Lordshipp of Eastesmithfild*, as hereafter followeth.

Of the Englishe Churche, viz. :—

Lawrence Tylman.
Henry Harmondson.
Walter Warner.
Jacob Reignoldes, Felles, his wif.
Walter Varlowe.
Marten Cooper.
Wyddowe Ayleskin.
Jhon A Kent, Em, his wif.
Peter Pulliard.
Jacob Myller.
Poale Jhonson, Hendrick, his wif.
Symonde Corne, Garrett, his wif.
Jhon Christmas.
Jhon Reignoldes.
Tyce Symondes.
Sayncte Feete, Garthred, his wif.
Adam Efflose, Angle, his wif.
Godfrie Spechman, Marye, his wyf.
Arnolde Jhonson.
Jeames Rvtt.
Comme Fyngerman, Marye, his wif.
Michaell Yerbes.
Garrett Williamson, Peter, his wif.
Edwarde Wynarde, Katherin, his wyf.
Ailes Derrycke, wyddowe.
Joyse Jhonson.
Jhon Anthonye, Marye, his wyfe.
Hubbert Williamson.
Angle Anthonye, Agnes his wyfe.
Jhon Jhonson.
Henry Derryckson.
Leonarde Hynde.
Jhon Overberucke.
Peter Cornellis.
Harmond Wynarde.
Jhon Wyniarde.
Jhon Vnderlyne.
Wylliam Heayes.
Jhon Hames.
Anthony Coland.
Peter Nycholas.
Jhon Cornellis.
Garrett Woolffe.
Arnolde Willyams.
Thomas Lenam.
Ott Deryckson.
Reignolde Grocer.
Ranken Reignoldes.

George Symondes.
Wynarde Clanson.
Comme Tystone.
Albert Conrade.
Henry Quinkims.
Coryn Garratsone.
Peter Wyles.
Harmond Meres.
Albert Jhonson.
Anthony Beyman.
Gyles Wylliams.
Marten Arweller.
Tyce Nicholas.
Jhon Williamson.
Rose Peters.
Margarett Miller.
Jeames Popinbrowe.
Jhon Jhonson.
Derrick Wilson.
Havnce Yecken.
Godfrey Miller. . . . 81.

Of the Duche Churche, viz. :—

Arnolde Arnoldson.
Joyce Vawse.
Elken Vawse.
Katherin Vawse.
Katherin Clore.
Svsan Clerken.
Margarett Handresse.
Jesper Sowche, Mary his wyf.
Garrett Baker, Agnes, his wif.
Jhon Jhonson, Isabell, his wif.
Jervies Mvllen, Agnes, his wif.
Ellen Jeames.
Jhon Mvllen.
Anthony Smithe, Mary, his wif.
Avstin Keames, Dorythie, his wif.
Hendrick Fleminges.
Jhon Michellson, Christyan, his wif.
Lawrence Jhonson.
Fraunces Ott, Agnes, his wif.
Nicholas Feete.
Mychaell Jhonson.
Gregorye Shereman, Tannekyn, his wif.
Jhon Purfflett.
Henry Dame.
Charles Beacon.
Joyste Jhonson.
Wyddowe Burckes.
Walter Francke, Mary, his wif.
Jhon Panner, Jone, his wif.
Chryst Jhonsonn, Michaell, his wif.
Arnold Jhonsonn, Fylles, his wif.
Bartells Cleveland.
Garret Petersonn, Mary, his wyf.
Comme Jhonsonn, Katherin, his wif.
Christopher Arnolde.
George Jhonsonn, Felles, his wif.
Lambert Miller, Mary his wif.
Comme Jhonsonn, Katherin, his wif.
Hilliger Cooke, Barbarowe, his wif.
Cornellis Plaishe.
Elizabeth Plaishe.
Pawllen Wellen.
Joyste Mornoye.
Deryck Stvmels.
Frederick Conrade, Mary, his wife.
Richard Vanyche, Agnes, his wife.
Garrett Jhonson, Ayles, his wife.
Wessell Wesselson, Ellen, his wife.
Peter Byll.
Poale Selles, Custinken, his wif.
Jeames Clarke.
Garrett Derrickes, Agnes, his wif.
Jhon Clarke.
Arnolde Arnoldson.
Ayles Boweman, wydowe.
Bettries Clarke.
Lawrence Nicholas.
Jhon Fyssher, Grenfere, his wif.
Leonarde Jhonsonn.
Jhon Cale.
Derrycke Jhonsonn.
Marye Jhonsonn, wyddowe.
Lambert Harris.
Lambert Miller, Mary, his wif.
Agnes Gravenes.
Peter Barnesonn.
Jhon Zoryse. . . . 95.

Of the Frenche Churche, viz. :—

Nicholas Ledreve, Jane his wyf.
Pvnskett Etrove.
Jhon de Gale.
Avdryan Mvllyan.
Jackamin Mvllyan.
Barbarowe Mvllyan.
Jhon Florrey.
Avgustine Rogers.
Svsan Rogers.
Symon Camorde.
Agnes Buckland.
Frauncis Mansell.
Margarett Mansell. . . . 14.

Of the Italian Churche, viz.:—

Jhon Lvkatine. . . . 1.

The Names of Duchmen, with their wyfes, children, and servauntes, being of no churche.

Hendrick Harbowrse.
Margarett Harbowrse.
Jeames Browthen } servauntes.
Peter Browthen } servauntes.
Lawrence Okerman, servaunte.
Joane Camberlin } children.
Tannekyn Comynge } children.
Ellen Comynge } children.
Sara Comynge } children.
Elizabeth Comynge } children.
Agnes Deryckes } servauntes.
Anthony Nicholas } servauntes.
Elizabeth Nicholas } servauntes.
Philipps Vandegrave.
Helleken Vandegrave.
Jhon Forhellste.
Anthonie Love, servaunte.
Isabell Poale.
Cornellis Vandestone, servaunte.
Lee Wylliamsonn.
Havnce van Erthowse.
Elizabeth van Erthowse.
William van Collen.
Agnes van Collen.
Close Jacobs } servauntes.
Edmond Covmburse } servauntes.
Hendrick Skelleman } servauntes.
Hendryck Tolis } servauntes.
Olyver Williamson } children.
Joyste Williamson } children.
Neyle Williamson } children.
Garrett Wylliamson } children.
Gysbricke Derrickson.
Tyce Nicholas.
Lewyes Dyccolton, servaunte.
Derryck Nevevers } nihil.
Ellen Nevevers } nihil.
Rychard Derrickson.
Nicholas Fleete, servaunte.
Harmond Lawrenson.
Garrett ———.
Jhon Ryde.
Katherin Jone, servaunt.
Jhon Marten.
Mathew Vpthebrygge.
Sysley Petersonn.
Cornellis Avdryans.
Barbarowe Avdryans.
Godffrey Albertsonn.
Peter Avdryans.
Jhon Avdryans.
Symonde Hubbertson } servauntes.
Derricke Nowardes } servauntes.
Agnes Closse.
Paste Verlyan.
Katherin Verlyan.
Gyles Endrowsse } gestes.
Peter Conner } gestes.
Henry Deane } servauntes.
Yett Strembardes } servauntes.
Joyse Jhonn } servauntes.
Peter ———, servaunte.
Mathewe Brooke.
Myles Ott.
Margarett Jhonsonn, servaunte.
Jacques Walgrave.
Margarett Walgrave.
Jeames Hocker.
Heyster Hocker.
Henry ———.
Katheryn ———.
Peter Lucas } servauntes.
Harmond Esbrooke } servauntes.
Jeames Hubbert, seruaunte.
Michaell Hill, servaunte.
Hendrick van Rychwick, servaunte.
Ayles Leonarde, servaunte.
Wyddowe Knowre.
Charles Demynney.
Jhonn Jesper, servaunte.
Peter Cloysken.
Garthered Cloysken.
Henry Waltnell, servaunte.
Bartell de Bray, servaunte.
Godfrey Blesse, servaunte.
Peter Lawrence.
Jacques de Hollender, servaunte.
Nicholas Isbrant.
Jone Isbraunte. . . . 89.

The Names of certaine Inmates, beinge of noe churche, viz.:—

Garrett Lycke.
Ellen Lycke.
Cornellis Spryte.
Lysken Spryte.
Lawrence Yeoman.
Rychard Jhonsonn.
Ellen Jhonsonn.

Peter Spott.
Michaell.
Jeames.
Marye.
Michaell.
Jhon Bynnen.
Mary Bynnen.
Reynolde Classe.
Nicholas Classe.
Peter Sopp.
William Mase.
Evert Michellsonn.
Albert Jhonsonn.
Jacques de la Prancque.
Thomas Bondoyn.
Rowland Jelain.
Wyllen van Aerendonck. . . . 24.

The whole cumpanie of Eastsmythefylde aforesayde, 284.

Straungers of al the Hamlettes aforesayde.

Of the Dovche churche	224.
Of the Frenche churche	413.
Of the Englishe churche	1209.
Of the Italian churche	6.
Of no churche	120.

The hole number in grosse of all the Straungers within the Hamletes aforeseyde—1972.

LANSDOWNE MS. 113, No. 23, f. 67.

Theis parsons folowinge are thought to be the gretest bringars of forren commodities into this realme. [c. 1571.]

Italians.

Assarbo Velutelli, who by coniecture hath in iiij yeares paste brought in yearly for him self and that he hath had the commissione of, for xxx M. li. a yeare.
Phillipe Corsine hath by coniecture receiued in iiij years paste to the valewe of xv or xvj M. li. a yeare.

Hygh Doches.

The Shorars and their factor, Peter Vegleman, are thought to have receiued yearly these iiij yeares for x M. lu. [*sic*] a yeare.
Bastiane Spedyll, for him self and by commissione is thought to have receiued at lest x M. li. a yeare.
Dericke Farkine is also thought to have receiued yearly to the valew of x M. lu. a yeare.
Hans Browne is thought to have brought into this realme yearly for v M. lu.

Netherlandes.

Denizen. Gylliam Saintine is thought to have brought into this realme yerly for xxx M. li.
Denyzen. Robert Leyman may have brought for v M. li. yearly.
No de[nizen]. Giles Bontinakine is thought to have receiued for him self and by comissione for v M. lu. yearly.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, Vol. 85, No. 32.

A list of Merchaunt Strangers, January 1571[-2].

John Radermaker.
Thomaso Fiesco.
Caŭaliero Giraldi.
Philippo Corsini.
Agŭstin Denali.
Doctor Nŭnnes.
Vincentio Gŭiccerdino.
Battista and Thomaso Fortŭny.
Nicolo de Gozzi.
Philippo Gŭalterotti.

Christoffel Damonti.
John Loŭngner.
Sebastiano Rizzo.
Johan Gondola.
Geronimo Benaglio.
Sebastiaen Spydel.
Dŭarto Peres.
Bertholomeo de Fedrigo.
Pieter Samyn.
Magnifico Bembo.
Pieter vanden Walle.
Jacques Hoefnaghel.
Andries de Formestraulx.
Francisco Scerer (?).
Andrea de Loo.
Herman Pottay.
Dirick Vercken.
Anthoine de Gŭarras.
Battista Sambitoris.
Paŭlo Jŭstiano.
Raphael vanden Pŭtte.
Lodowyck Blommaert.
Hans van Onche.
Dierick vander Coeŭe.
Pieter Bŭlteel.
Philips van Asseliers.
Thomas Soen.
Johim van Aŭsbŭrch.
Emanŭel de Metriŭs.
Reynolt Trylling.
Herman Quackaert.
Gilleyn de Beste.

Endorsed: Jan. 1571.—Names of certen merchants straungers, y^t demavnded letteres.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, Vol. 85, No. 50.

I. **Letter** from the Bishop of London to the Privy Council, 20 Feb. 1571[-2].

It may please your Lordships to be aduertized, that accordinge to your letteres directed of late to the Lord Maiour of London towchinge certen straungers which were taken in a search made by your Lordships appointement, and pretend to be here for their conscience, I haue examyned such as were sent vnto me by the said Lord Maiour, whose aunswers made before me I haue herein enclosed sent your Honors, to be further considered as to the same shall seme mete. And so ceasse further to trouble your Honours. From my howse at Powles, the xx^th of Februarie, 1571.

Your Lordships at comaundment
Ed. London.

Addressed: To the right honorable the Lords of the Quenes Ma^tes most honorable Privey Counsell.

Endorsed: 20 Febr. 1571. Y^e B[ishop] of London to ye Covnsell, with a report what strangers wer fovnd vpon a search.

II. The Bishop's Return.

Quinto Februarij 1571.

Peter Senvay, of Canbray, saieth that he hath remained in England by the space of iiij yeres; in the meane tyme he hath religiouslie vsed himself in the French Church, whereof he bringeth good testymonie from the pastor ther, named Mr Cosin.

Symon Logier, a Walewon borne, saieth that vpon St Johns daie in Xp'mas last past, [he] came into Ingland in the companie of the foresaid Peter Senvay, not longer to remayne then vntill Peter Senvay shall returne in Fraunce with the wif of the said Peter, which shalbe as he saieth within the space of one monith next cominge. The said Symon is no member of the Church here, but he hath sins his cominge hether resorted to the praiers and sermons.

Nicholas Placot, Walwon, hath remained goinge and cominge into this realme by the space of iiij yeres last, beinge a member of no church, nor hath communicated with any church within this realme, alleaginge that he is a soldiour, and therefore not yet disposed to communicat.

George English, Scoteshman, dispatched by my Lord Maiour, havinge order from my Lord of Bu[rghley ?] so to doe, as yt is sayd.

Gwy Barnard, Walwon, not in towne.

Hans Peniable, of Andwerp, from whence he camme about iij weekes last past, beinge a goldsmith, and came hether to seeke worck, and also for religion. But hetherto he hath not joyned him self to anie church, because he is not yet setteled, nor can tell certenlie where to haue worck. He saieth he will remaine here if he can geate anie worck, and ioyne him self to somme church, orelles meanith to departe into Fraunce.

The parsons aforesaid are monished to appere vpon Monday next, at one of the clock.

Vndecimo die mensis Februarij 1571.

Hans Peniable appered this day, and saieth that he hath gotten worck here, and meaneth here to continewe and joyne him self to the Dutch Church. The said Hans is inioyned to enter him self a member of the said Church before Sonday next, and to bringe certificath ther of by the subscripcion of the minster ther, before that day, to the Bisshop of London.

Nicholas Placot appered, whoe is inioyned as before, and to bringe certificath from Mr Cosen, pastour of the French Church before Sond[ay] next.

Peter Senvay }
Symon Logier } saie that they will departe the realme within this monith.

Gwy Barnard, Wallwon, not in towen as yet.

xvj^to die mensis Februarij 1571.

Nicholas Placot, accordinge to the monicion aforesaid, brought certificath this day from Mr Cosen, pastour of the French Church, that he hath joyned him self a member of that Church.

The said Hans Pennyable hath not brou[gh]t certificath according to monicion gevon him.

ED. LONDON.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, VOL. 84, f. 433.

The total Numbers of Strangers in London and the Suburbs, 1573.

The totall somm of all the Strangers that are founde boithe by the presentmentes of the Wardes as also by the certificate of the Elders of the Dutche, Frenche, and Italian Churche, to be of no churche is—ijMvjCiij^xx iij.

The totall somme of all the Strangers that name themselves to be of Thenglyshe Churche, but vpon the examynacion many of them wilbe founde to be of no churche, is—viijCiiij^xx ix.

The totall somme of all the Strangers y^t are founde to be of the Dutch, Frenche, and Italion Churche, as by the presentmente from the Wardes and the certificathe from Thelders dothe appeare is—xvijCiij^xx iij.

The totall somme of all the Strangers that are certified by the Elders to be of their churches aforesayd, and not presented by the Wardes, and yet theire comynge hether was not for religion, as by their owne confession dothe appeare, but came to seeke lyvinge—xviijCxxviij.

The totall somm of all the Strangers y^t are founde within the Citie of London, and the Subarbes adioyninge neare therevnto as in this booke at large dothe appeare—vijMjCxliij.

Of the which, there be of Denysons as by ye presentment from the Wardes dothe appeare, ouer and besides them which are certified by Thelders of whom the nomber is not certified is—vjClix.

And of houshoulders, as by the presentmente, from the Wardes appearethe, the trewe nomber is not certified, for that many of their bookes be vnperfecte—xjClxv.

The nomber of all those Strangers y^t doe confesse themselves that theire comynge hether was onlie to seeke woorck for theire livinge is—ijMvClxj.

Endorsed: Concerninge strangers, and the nomber of them within the Cittie of London, anno 1573.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{185}{310}$.

Indenture, 11 July, 18 Eliz. (1576), of the first payment of the Subsidy granted 8 February, 18 Eliz.

The Hundred of Brixston.

Blackmanstreate.

John Spericote, straunger, in goodes ...	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
Arnold Jenson, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.
John Levt, straunge[r], for his polle ...	—	... iiij d.
Frauncis Grene, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.
Melsser Williams, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.
Frauncis Coris, stranger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.
John Coris, straunger, for his polle ...	—	... iiij d.
Frauncis Johnson, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.
Mertin Johnson, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.

Newington.

Peter Smalle, straunger, in goodes ...	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.
Leonard Bulling, stranger, in goodes ...	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
Danyell Denere, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.
Fredricke Geffinge, straunger, for his polle ...	—	... iiij d.
John Smalle, straunger, for his polle ...	—	... iiij d.

Barnes.

John Misple, straunger, in goodes ...	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiij d.
Richard Johnson, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.

St Marye Magdalens in Barmsey.

Robert Mannyon, straunger, in goodes	viij li.	... xxvj s. viij d.
Elizabeth Mannyon, straunger, for her polle	—	... iiij d.
Marye Mannyon, straunger, for her polle	—	... iiij d.
David Mannyon, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.
Rachell Mannyon, straunger, for her polle	—	... iiij d.
Susane Mannyon, straunger, for her polle	—	... iiij d.
William Barret, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.
Phillip Vavise, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.
John Boston, straunger, in goodes ...	iij li.	... x s.
John Bossey, straunger, for his polle ...	—	... iiij d.
Michaell Barclott, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.
Nicholas Saver, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.
John Saver, stranger, for his polle ...	—	... iiij d.
Gyles Vandeckle, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.
Susane Vandeckel, straunger, for her polle	—	... iiij d.
Jacobe Vandeckle, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.
Peter de Pratt, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.
John de Pratt, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.
Oryon de Pratt, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.
Vinckle de Pratt, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.
Marye de Pratt, straunger, for her polle	—	... iiij d.
Johane de Pratt, straunger, for her polle	—	... iiij d.

Nicholas Ragomye, straunge[r], in goodes	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.
Mary Massorver, his mother, straunger, for her poll	—	... iiij d.
Ellinour, his servante, straunger, for her polle	—	... iiij d.
Allexaunder Mockowe, straunger, in goodes	x li.	... xxxiij s. iiij d.
John Mockowe, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.
John Paine, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.
John Legraund, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.
Robert Fallanie, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.
Marye ———, straunger, for her polle	—	... iiij d.

All these be servantes with Allexaunder Mockowe.

Strangers in the Streate.

John Davison, straunger, in goodes	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiij d.
John Macham, stranger, in goodes	iij li.	... x s.
Michaell Duldale, straunge[r], in goodes	x li.	... xxxiij s. iiij d.
Michaell Duldale his syster, for her poll	—	... iiij d.
Bone Higham, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.
Margaret Duldale, straunger, for her polle	—	... iiij d.
Senttelin, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.
John Duldale, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.
Gyles Duldale, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.
Peter Camborne, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.
Oliver Johnson, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.
Arnold Tyse, straunger, in goodes	iij li.	... x s.

Straungers in the Bell Alie.

Bawldwin Hockeye, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.
Anne Hockey, straunger, for her polle	—	... iiij d.
Jane Bocket, straunger, for her polle	—	... iiij d.
Polle Tickell, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.

Straungers in Garden [sic].

Olyver Neveve, straunger, in goodes	x li.	... xxxiij s. iiij d.
Barbara Cornewt, straunger, for her polle	—	... iiij d.
Daniell Cornewt, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.
Maria ———, straunger, for her polle	—	... iiij d.
David ———, her servant, for his polle	—	... iiij d.
Michaell de Crocke, straunger, in goodes	x li.	... xxxiij s. iiij d.
Jacob de Crocke, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.
Margaret ———, straunger, for her polle	—	... iiij d.
Lyncken, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.
Katherine Cabothe, straunger, for his polle...	—	... iiij d.

Straungers on the Cawsey.

Cowne Mertine, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.
John Mertine, straunger, in goodes	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiij d.
Garret Johnson, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.
Godfre Boxe, straunger, for his polle...	—	... iiij d.

Straungers in Lewes Rentes.

Garret Platter, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.
Jonas de Moore, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.

Redrith.

Garret Striep, straunger, in goodes	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.
James Stewarde, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.

Martin.

Audrean Vandermer, straunger, in landes	xx s.	... v s. iiij d

Lambyheth Marshe.

Johannes Baptista, straunger, in goodes	xx li.	... iij li. vj s. viij d.

The Princes Lordeshipp.

John Anthonye, straunger, in fees	ix li.	... xlviij s.

Stokewell.

Jesper Androse and his wief, straungers, for there polles	—	... viij d.
Peter Willibard and his wief, straungers, for there polles	—	... viij d.
James Bones and his wieff, straungers, for there polles	—	... viij d.
Bastian Miller, straunger, for his polle	—	... iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{252}$.

Indentures, 26 October, 19 Eliz. (1576), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 18 Eliz., (1575).

Tower Warde.

[Straungers.]

John	viij li.	... xvj s.
Lewes [de Pa]ce	x li.	... xx s.
Josephe Polkyn	iij li.	... vj s.
Tossyna Vallois	iij li.	... vj s.
Alpho de le Tymo, in Mrs Hamcottes howse	v li.	... x s.
Isarke Anthony	xx li.	... xl s.
Arthure Bassany	xx li.	... xl s.
Edward Bassany	xx li.	... xl s.
Jerome Bassany	xx li.	... xl s.
Andrewe Bassany	xx li.	... xl s.
James le Drewe	x li.	... xx s.
Anthony Ponsell	v li.	... x s.
Wyddowe Bulteau	iij li.	... vj s.
Innosent Comy	xx li.	... xl s.
Olyver Tremont	v li	... x s.
Moyses Fockett	iij li.	... vj s.
Peter Becke	iij li.	... vj s.
Peter Moore	v s.	... x s.
Joys Bowendes and his wyef, per poll	iiij d.	... viij d.
Christian his made, per poll	iiij d.	... iiij d.
John Pipsromde and his wyef, per poll	iiij d.	... viij d.
Bastyane Cornellys, per poll	iiij d.	... iiij d.
Henryck Brewer, per poll	—	... iiij d.
John van Wake, per poll	—	... iiij d.
Widdow Cromus, per poll	—	... iiij d.

Wyddowe Passyer, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Greene Janson, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Arnold Pennyen and his wyef, per poll	iiij d.	...	viij d.
Augustine le Villo, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
John Page, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Stephen Degrace, per poll	—	...	[iiij d.]
John Rigall, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Jeffery Blomman, for himself, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Thomas Hacquett, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Stephen the Jean, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Cornellys de Vosse and Sara his daughter, per poll	iiij d.	...	viij d.
Evens de Frog and his wyef, per poll	iiij d.	...	viij d.
Augustine Boyell, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Raphell Essett, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Leorance ———, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Haunce Lambright, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Vincent, servant to Gyles Mallepert, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Thomas Fortunett, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
John Bealven, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
James Mynistralis, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Lawrence Forren, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Bartelmew Harryson, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Edward vndera Bruer, per poll (seruauntes to Roger James)	—	...	iiij d.
Mighell Tonman, per poll (seruauntes to Roger James)	—	...	iiij d.
Dorye Myller, per poll (seruauntes to Roger James)	—	...	iiij d.
Lewes Dreyman, per poll (seruauntes to Roger James)	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Couper, per poll (seruauntes to Roger James)	—	...	iiij d.
Lewes le John, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
John Roby, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
. . . . .	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
. . . . . nglys, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
. . . Plampye, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
[Eli]zabeth Bracy, wido[w], per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Frauncis Dyament, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Berry and his wyef, per poll	iiij d.	...	viij d.
Peter Mannock and his wyef, per poll	iiij d.	...	viij d.
Katheren Fountayne, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Robert Renowes, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Barbara Emvard, his servant, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
William the brewer, per poll (seruauntes to Mr Longe)	—	...	iiij d.
Nicº the vnder brewer, per poll (seruauntes to Mr Longe)	—	..	iiij d.
Peter the tonman, per poll (seruauntes to Mr Longe)	—	...	iiij d.
Dytten the tonman, per poll (seruauntes to Mr Longe)	—	...	iiij d.
Harry Smyth, per poll (seruauntes to Mr Longe)	—	...	iiij d.
Sente the stoker, per poll (seruauntes to Mr Longe)	—	...	iiij d.
Harry the Dreaueman, per poll (seruauntes to Mr Longe)	—	...	iiij d.
George Christman, Elizabeth his wyef, per poll	iiij d.	...	viij d.
And George Christmans sonne Aliatt, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Marten Cottey and Jean his wyef, per poll	iiij d.	...	viij d.
John Markadye and Gillam Fonudey, his servantes	iiij d.	...	viij d.
Stephen Horton, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Pomfrettes wyef and Jean his daughter, per poll	iiij d.	...	viij d.
Francis Halford, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Elyce Kydwen, per poll	—	...	iiij d.

Mathew Tysone, per poll	seruauntes to Marten Broke	—	...	iiij d.
Anne Proses, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Elizabeth Androfero, per poll	seruauntes to Martine Broke	—	...	iiij d.
Troe Blanckord, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Anne Brewen, per poll	wyef and seruauntes to Thomas Brewen	—	...	iiij d.
Anne Proses her syster, and ij seruauntes, per poll		—	...	xvj d.
Francis Benalio, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Christian Sayes, per poll	wyef and seruauntes to Lewes Sayes	—	...	iiij d.
Waldren Sayes, her sonne, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Mawdelen Derys, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Francis de Ratlyff, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Bromwelles wyef, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Elnor Nones, per poll	seruauntes to Doctour Ector	—	...	iiij d.
Geronime Perdyne, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Josephe Simonell, per poll	seruauntes to Nic° Degotes	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Tores, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Acelice ———, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Jane Bromeman, per poll	seruauntes to Jeffery Blomman	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Bolowle, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Rone Savalle, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Peter le Senere, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Elizabeth Vasceline, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Gyles Belongere, per poll, seruaunte to John de Varrey		—	...	iiij d.
Peter Hallere, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Margarett Hallere his wyef, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Francis Hallere, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Ferme Blockell, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Jaline Blockell, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Elline Blockell, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Anthony Blockell, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Bartholomew Nones, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
. . . . . pre, seruaunte to Mr Acerbe, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Robert . . . ker, seruaunte to Mr Joseph, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Andrew Stephens, seruaunt to Mr Bastian, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Jacbine . . . ulvett, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Josen . . . lvett, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Elizabeth Fryer, per poll	seruauntes to Mr Farnando	—	...	iiij d.
Agnes Fryer, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Phillip Fryer, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Johan Fryer, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Elizabeth Aneger, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Gerolome, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Hyskine the Norsse, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Lewes Fryer, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Mychell Mynnett, per poll	seruauntes to Andrew Deloye	—	...	iiij d.
Haunce Portner, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Danall Hofnall, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
William Rickworth, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Angell Constitine, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Pole Justilian for him self, in Andrew Deloyes howse		—	...	iiij d.
Jeronime Thomas, per poll	wyef and seruauntes to R. Thomas	—	...	iiij d.
Angell Thomas, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Elizabeth Thomas, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
John Thomas, per poll		—	...	iiij d.

Battes ———, per poll	seruauntes to Pawlabazine	—	...	iiij d.
Bonyface ———, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Marten ———, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Gilbert ———, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Katherine West, per poll	wyef and seruaunte to John Weste	—	...	iiij d.
Henkens her made, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
James Wowen, per poll	seruauntes to Fernando Pomes	—	...	iiij d.
Abraham Huelflud, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
John Walscott, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
John Lambert, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Arthure his seruaunte, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
William Johnson his boye		—	...	iiij d.
Margarett Pownsell, per poll	wyef and seruauntes to Anthony Pounsell	—	...	iiij d.
Michell Delabar, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Rochell her mayde, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Anne Deforte and her iij children, per poll	wyef and seruauntes to Nic° de Forte	iiij d.	...	xvj d.
Her mother and Elizabeth her daughter, per poll		iiij d.	...	viij d.
James the seruaunte, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Joringo his mayde, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Mary Garrett, per poll	wyef and syster to James Garrett	—	...	iiij d.
Ellyne her syster, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Katherine Willins, per poll	in John de Willins howse	—	...	iiij d.
Christian the mayde, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
And Katherine Wyllens syster, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
William Hamblett, per poll	seruauntes to Anthonye Antony	—	...	iiij d.
Andris Bowden, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Harry ———, per poll	seruauntes to Bartolmew Harrisone	—	...	iiij d.
Sakrias ———, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Garrett Bon, per poll, seruaunte to George Pixley		—	...	iiij d.
Anne Moore, per poll	wyef and famylye to Peter More	—	...	iiij d.
Marye More, daughters		—	...	iiij d.
Suzand the seruaunte and Anne More, per poll		iiij d.	...	viij d.
Lawrence Delahaye, per poll	wyef and seruauntes to Harry Delahaye	—	...	iiij d
Paule Delahaye, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Margarett Dapon, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Jaques Debere, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Jacklyn Denycowrte, per poll	wyf and seruaunte to Anthony Dynycorte	—	...	iiij d.
Elizabeth, her seruaunte, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Paule Ancoste, per poll	seruauntes to Lodwyck Blomert	—	...	iiii d.
Balthasar Rutes, per poll		—	...	iiij d.
Katherine Ryvers, per poll		—	...	iiij d.

Vintree Warde.

Sainct Martins Parisshe.

Straungers.

John Callam	iij li.	...	vj s.
Barbara his wyefe	—	...	iiij d.
Bartholomew Brande	xx s.	...	ij s.
John Jacob and Andrew Hewbase	—	...	viij d.

Andrewe Royse, Scottesman	xx s.	...	ij s.
Jacobyn his wyefe, Peter his sonne, Godfrey Crynge, and Annys Mosyn	—	...	xvj d.
Henrye de Drassett	xx s.	...	ij s.

Saincte James Parrysshe.

Straungers.

Adryan Aparthe	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Marye his wyefe and Oren his mayde	—	...	viij d.
Peter Drosset and Katheryn his wyefe, Beatryce theyre mayd, in the sayd howse	—	...	xij d.
Fytte Hennard, with Mr Platt *	—	...	iiij d.

Sayncte Michaelles Pater Noster.

Straungers.

Michaell Tymberman	—	...	iiij d.

Saynte Johns Parrysshe.

Straungers.

Doctor Sylver	xx li.	...	xl s.

Algate Warde.

St Katherine Christechurche.

Strangers.

Augustyne de Nale	Cxx li.	...	xij li.
Godfry Nicholas	iij li.	...	vj s.
Floure Gobbarde, his seruaunte	poll.	...	iiij d.
William de Rie	xx s.	...	ij s.
Widowe Goodwin	xx s.	...	ij s.
Jone and Agnes, her daughters	poll.	...	viij d.
Jane Freman and Mary her daughter	poll.	...	viij d.
William Wise	poll.	...	iiij d.
William Carpenter and Awsten Tarlinge his seruaunt	poll.	...	viij d.
John de Figges	poll.	...	iiij d.
Frauncis Boyse	xx s.	...	ij s.
John de Ville	poll.	...	iiij d.
David Bruntinge	poll.	...	iiij d.
Cornelis Johnson	poll.	...	iiij d.
Phillip van Leven	poll.	...	iiij d.
Widowe Cisseley	poll.	...	iiij d.
Katherine Goodhaunce	poll.	...	iiij d.
George Carvell	xx s.	...	ij s.
Godfrey Mariscall	x li.	...	xx s.

Inhabitantes within ye precincte of Christechurche, within the late Dukes Place.

Strangers inhabitinge within ye precincte of the same Dukes Place.

Jacob Johnson	xxv li.	...	l s.
Paule Johnson, his sonne	poll.	...	iiij d.

* "Richarde Platte," Engishman.

Peter Jacob, Hans van Sevicote, and Lambert de Custer, his seruauntes ...	poll.	xij d.
Hans Teelie ...	poll.	iiij d.
Frauncis, his seruaunte	poll.	iiij d.
Peter Varogar ...	poll.	iiij d.
William Barton, his seruaunte	poll.	iiij d.
Peter Bowcer ...	iij li.	vj s.
Giles Skypper ...	poll.	iiij d.
Armewe Sorian	poll.	iiij d.
John Dandery ...	poll.	iiij d.
Joice de Lanowe	poll.	iiij d.
Anne Gorrell, widowe ...	poll.	iiij d.
Jacob Dowsbyson	poll.	iiij d.
Peter Battell ...	poll.	iiij d.
Peter Strivell ...	poll.	iiij d.
Derick Sheppey	poll.	iiij d.
James Hagoman, his seruaunte	poll.	iiij d.
Mighell Smyse ...	viij li.	xvj s.
Xp'ian Janson, his seruaunte ...	poll.	iiij d.
Arnolde Salonbye	poll.	iiij d.
Daniell Salonbye, his sonne	poll.	iiij d.
Charles Vtkey ...	poll.	iiij d.
Xp'ian Corinson	poll.	iiij d.
Walter Scoman	poll.	iiij d.
Thomas Scoman	poll.	iiij d.
William Mosse ...	poll.	iiij d.
Giles de Boy ...	poll.	iiij d.
Garret Walten ...	poll.	iiij d.
Henry Toninge, his seruaunte	poll.	iiij d.
Joice Nestergale	poll.	iiij d.
Jone Nestergale, his sonne	poll.	iiij d.
William Hackley	poll.	iiij d.
Godfrey Wingey	poll.	iiij d.
Jane de Pounde	iij li.	vj s.
Claudius Dotonie	xl s.	iiij s.
Bartholomue van Bowsick	poll.	iiij d.
Ferdinando Dotonie ...	poll.	iiij d.
Hans Higgin ...	xl s.	iiij s.

St Andrewes Vndershafte.

Strangers.

Nicholas Fountaine ...	Cl li.	xv li.
John Vanderbike	viij li.	xvj s.
Martyn, his servaunte ...	poll.	iiij d.
Joyce Hendrickes, in ye house of Nicholas Fountaine	x li.	xx s.
John Awells ...	poll.	iiij d.
Henrick Boys, within Mistres Hilles *	poll.	iiij d.
Cornelis Kettle ...	xx s.	ij s.
Aaron, James Kettell, and Margaret Herde, his seruauntes	poll.	xij d.

* "Amy Hill, widowe," Englishwoman.

St Katherine Colmans.

Strangers.

Sr John Portinado, in fees	xx li.	...ij li.	xiij s. iiij d.
Domynick Bussher	l li.	...	v li.
Jasper Gaffyne, in fees	xx li	...ij li.	xiij s. iiij d.
Bartholomue Nonys	x li.	...	xx s.
Harman Holman	poll.	...	iiij d.
Henry Merscall, his seruaunte	poll.	...	iiij d.
Isaac de Burges	xx s.	...	ij s.
Nicholas Byholt	poll.	...	iiij d.
Peter Crofte, his seruaunte	poll.	...	iiij d.
John James	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Bartholomue Howseman	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Nowell Gobbard	poll.	...	iiij d.
Anthony de Nowe	xx s.	...	ij s.
John Mathewe, his servant	per poll.	...	iiij d.
James Phannock	poll.	...	iiij d.
Mathewe van Gester	poll.	...	iiij d.
——— Ambros	xx s.	...	ij s.
Charles Consawes	poll.	...	iiij d.
Finger Johnson	poll.	...	iiij d.
Simon Magus, Gillam Cornelis, seruauntes to William Harrison *	poll.	...	viij d.

Alhallowes Stayninges Parishe.

Strangers.

Peter Albanie	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Gillam de la Mare	xx s.	...	ij s.
John Knode	poll.	...	iiij d.
Henrick Harrison and Peter Vandehall, seruauntes to Peter Albanye	poll.	...	viij d.
John Reylie	poll.	...	iiij d.
Peter Agar and Myles Ott, seruauntes to Peter Awsten *	poll.	...	viij d.
Harman Marten, Jovis van Gowe, and John Cornelis, seruauntes to John Knodd	poll.	...	xij d.
Nicholas Mayre, seruaunte to Gillam de la Mare	poll.	...	iiij d.
Lucas Carry and James Cornelis, seruauntes to Wm Hunt *	poll.	...	viij d.
River, seruaunte to William Mare	poll.	...	iiij d.
Gabriell Gaffin, within Harvy Lony *	poll.	...	iiij d.

St Olaues in Hartestrete.

Strangers.

Augustine Bassany, in fees	xx li.	...ij li.	xiij s. iiij d.
John de Solas	xxv li.	...	l s.
Noell de Buck	xx li.	...	xl s.
Richarde Mayer	xx li.	...	xl s.
Innocent Lucatelly	xxx li.	...	iij li.
Charles Gobbyn	xx s.	...	ij s.
Vintrie de Poste	poll.	...	iiij d.
Robert Briert	xx s.	...	ij s.
Charles Rawlins	poll.	...	iiij d.
John Bobett	poll.	...	iiij d.

* Englishman.

Mounsewre de Ferry	xx s.	ij s.
Peter de Perry	x li.	xx s.
Mounseure Placie	xx s.	ij s.
Martyn Gilbert	xl s.	iiij s.
Nicholas Allycoate	xx s.	ij s.
Nicholas Pigott	xx s.	ij s.
Jermana Tondinowe, Dominico Gaseler, Dominico Demanell, Barnardo Mare, Bartholomue de Basho, Jacob Custodels, Peter Cambo, Laza Demanowa, seruauntes to Jacob in the Glassehouse	poll.	ij s. viij d.
Arnolde Menewe	vj li.	xij s.
Mary Grofunt and her maide, within Nicholas Pigott	poll.	viij d.
——— Kinge	xx s.	ij s.
Mathewe, his seruaunte, within Nicholas Allycote	poll.	iiij d.
Margaret le Nowe and Margaret Leonarde, seruauntes to Peter de Perrye	poll.	viij d.
Widowe Joice	xx s.	ij s.
Jane Joyse, Jone Joice, Jane Flemary, and Barbara Flemary, seruauntes to Widowe Joyce	poll.	xvj d.
Clement Tiller, seruaunte to Richard May [*sic*]	poll.	iiij d.
Widowe Brier and Agnes Brier	poll.	viij d.
Jane Clany, seruaunte to Nowell de Bucke	poll.	iiij d.
Charles Gubbard	poll.	iiij d.

Langborne Warde.

St Mary Wolnothes Parishe.

Straungers.

Anthonye Frederigo	l li.	v li.
John Ferne, myllener	xxx li.	iij li.
William Bogassa, alias Bogard	xx li.	xl s.

Straungers.

Gabriell Balangier	v li.	xs.
Melchiour Pelch	iij li.	vj s.
Garrat Rasyn	iij li.	vj s.
Lewes Sygoro, merchaunt, in ye house of Anthony Federigo	vj li.	xij s.
John Ryvera, a merchaunt	iiij li.	viij s.
Barthelmewe Federigo	per pole.	iiij d.
In the house of Gabriell Balangier.		
Jacob de Gulielmo, a merchant	v li.	xs.
Symon de Flora, a merchant	per pole.	iiij d.
James Johnson, botcher, and Margarett his wif	per poles.	viij d.
In the house and [*sic*] Wm Bagart.		
Suzan Bogart, his daughter, and Jonas, his sonne	per poles.	viij d.
Phillip, also his sonne	per pole.	iiij d.
In the house of Wydowe Allyn.		
Anne Balbynon	per pole.	iiij d.
In the house of John Ferne.		
James Ferne	per pole.	iiij d.
Jerome van Vs	per pole.	iiij d.
Michaell Barrett, cutler	per pole.	iiij d.
Katheryn, his wyf	per pole.	iiij d.
Clement Morando	per pole.	iiij d.
Frauncis, his wyf	per pole.	iiij d.

St Nicholas Acon Parishe.

Straungers.

Peter Truon	lxx li.	vij li.
Symon de Starkye	xxx li.	iij li.
John Godescall	lxx li.	vij li.
Melcher van Ashe	lxx li.	vij li.

Straungers.

Nicholas de Glose	v li.	xs.
In the house of the said Nicholas de Glose.		
Artus van Campan	per pole.	iiij d.
Polanck van Crose	per pole.	iiij d.
Suzan van Crose	per pole.	iiij d.
In the house of John Godscall.		
His wyves mother	per pole.	iiij d.
In the house of James Pole.		
James Pole, and his wif	per pole.	viij d.
Georg Report, his seruant	per pole.	iiij d.
In the house of Melcher van Hasse.		
John van Prewson, his seruaunt	per pole.	iiij d.
Barbara Wiltouse	per pole.	iiij d.
In the house of Symon de Stark.		
J[o]yce van Steyne, his seruant	per pole.	iiij d.
Anthonye Hawse, his seruant	per pole.	iiij d.
Ellen Gabriell, his seruant	per pole.	iiij d.
In the howse of Peter Trewen.		
Peter Bolle	per pole.	iiij d.
Awghte Frise	per pole.	iiij d.
In the house of John Allen.*		
Frauncis Petyt	per pole.	iiij d.

St Edmondes and St Clementes Parishes.

Straunger.

John de Cunnynge	l li.	v li.

Straungers.

In the house of John Kunynge.		
John Kunyng, his sonne	per pole.	iiij d.
Roger van de Coilge	per pole.	iiij d.
Barbara Hubright	per pole.	iiij d.
Phlehaick[*sic*], and his wif	per pole.	iiij d.
Maulkyn Dirickson	per pole.	iiij d.
In the house of Joyse van Blunbageran (?)		
The same Joyce, and his wif	per poles.	viij d.

All Sainctes and St Bennett Gracechurch.

Straunger.

Peter Bowltell	xxx li.	iij li.

Straungers.

Arnold Verne	per pole.	iiij d.

* Englishman.

In his house.

Lambert Oustayne	per pole.	iiij d.
William Barham	per pole.	iiij d.
John Cremer	per pole.	iiij d.
Henrick Johnson	per pole.	iiij d.
Harman Dynkyn	per pole.	iiij d.
Wydowe Arnold	per pole.	iiij d.
John Nicholson	per pole.	iiij d.

In the house of Peter Boultell.

Peter, Martyn, and Jane Boultells	per poles.	xij d.

St Deonis Backchurche.

Straungers.

Emanuell Demetrius	xl li.	iiij li.
Peter Semyn	lxx li.	vij li.
Nicholas de Lanoye	xxx li.	iij li.
Jacob Coale	xxx li.	iij li.
Gregory Negron	xli.	xx s.
Giles Lamye	xv li.	xxx s.
Nicholas Leonart	x li.	xx s.
Alexander Myller	x li.	xx s.
William Whitebread	xxx li	iij li.
Abraham van Delden	xxx li.	iij li.
Walter Artson	xx li.	xl s.
Giles van Hills	xx li.	xl s.
Joyce Vanderplanck	xl li.	iiij li.

Straungers.

Remyges Howell	iij li.	vj s.
Marcus Garrett	ij li.	vj s.
Henry Okerman	v li.	x s.
Haunce Gaske	iij li.	vj s.
Geffrye Prior	iij li.	vj s.

In the house of Peter Samyn.

Awdrey Tilley	per pole.	iiij d.
Alkyn Williams	per pole.	iiij d.
Nice Clans	per pole.	iiij d.

In the house of Nicholas Delanoy.

Tanakyn Apert, Anthony Geffrey	per poles.	iiij d.

In the house of Abraham Vandelden.

John Decordesey	per pole.	iiij d.

In the house of James Cole.

James Cole and Elizabeth Cole	per poles.	viij d.
Henry Nighbour, and his wif	per poles.	viij d.
William Garrett, his seruant	per pole.	iiij d.

In the house of Marcus Garret.

Marcus Garrett, his sonne	per pole.	iiij d.

In the house of Giles Lamye.

Jacob Lamye, Mary and Joyce, children	per poles.	xij d.
Margarett Normans, a wydowe	per pole.	iiij d.

In the house of Emanuell Demetrius.

Lodwick Mayre, seruant	per pole.	iiij d.

In the house of Henry Okerman.

Henry Tiche, seruant	per pole.	iiij d.
Frauncis Peterson, and his wif	per pole.	viij d.

In the house of Hans Gaske.
John van Slight, Stankyn Gaske ... ... per poles. ... viij d.
In the house of John Cotton.
Peter Wevycolne and Peter van Griffyn, seruauntes ... .. per poles. ... viij d.
In Wydowe Emertons house.
Alexander Symondes ... ... per pole. ... iiij d.
Walter Artson in his house: Nycoll Symondes, seruant ... ... per pole. ... iiij d.
In the house of Alexander Myllen [*sic*].
Lewes Swayne, widowe ... ... per pole. ... iiij d.
In the house of Geffrey Pryor.
John Zerdell, a seruant ... ... per pole. ... iiij d.
In the house of William Whitebread.
Nicholas Cowper and Margaret Egberd, seruauntes ... ... per pole. ... viij d.
Nicholas Whitebread ... ... per pole. ... iiij d.
In the house of Nicholas Leonard.
Herman Knight and John Mache, seruauntes ... ... per poles. ... viij d.

St Gabriell Fanchurche.

Straungers.

Raphaell vande Pitt ... ... xxx li. ... iij li.
Benedick Spinola ... ... C li. ... x l.
John Rothermaker ... ... lx li. ... vj li.
Augustyne Graffyno ... ... xx li. ... xl s.

Straungers.

Henry Lambertson ... ... vj li. ... xij s.
In his house.
John Lyons and Dennys Friers ... ... per poles. ... viij d.
In the house of John Rothermaker.
Abraham van Harwick, Harman van Hambach, and Margarett Rackett ... ... per poles. ... xij d.
Henrye Lache, householder ... ... per pole. ... iiij d.
In the house of Raphaell Vandepitt, no straungers.
In Henry Smithes house.
Barthelmewe Talliofere ... ... per pole. ... iiij d.
In John Amyas house.
John Fungars ... ... per pole. ... iiij d.
In the house of Thomas Kellye.
Hans, Jaques, and William ... ... per poles. ... xij d.
In the house of John Walton.*
John Stikkyn, and Moyken his wif ... ... per poles. . . viij d.
In the house of Benedick Spynola.
Hannaball Spynola, Barthelmewe Spynola, Augustyne Graffyne, and Peter Preat ... ... per poles. ... xvj d.
In the house of Myles Skynner.
Madam Mosila, Florence Bolanger, and Margaret his wif ... ... per poles. ... xij d.

All Saintes Steyninges.

Straungers.

John Baptista Sambitorys ... ... xx li. ... xl s.
Cornelys de Neva ... ... x li. ... xx s

* "John Wauton," Englishman.

In the house of John Baptista.

Domynico Pishone	xx li.	xl s.
Fernando, Jane, and Margaret	per poles.	xij d.
John Garretson	iij li.	vj s.
Mathewe Stilton	iij li.	vj s.

In the house of the same Mathewe.

His wyues father and her maid, per poles	—	viij d.

In the house of Thomas Jones.*

Wydowe Keyser	per pole.	iiij d.
Henrye Salt	per pole.	iiij d.
John Symson	per pole.	iiij d.
Adryan, a gardyner	per pole.	iiij d.
Alonso de Vasurto	per pole.	iiij d.
Glaud Paynter	per pole.	iiij d.

Farrington Without.

St Dunstones in the West.

Strangers in Fetter Lane.

Gregory Kaster	xx s.	ij s.

Strangers in the White Fryers.

James Marcadye	x li.	xx s.
Sampson Morden	x li.	xx s.
Peter van Lore, beinge in Mr Emes † his house.	xx s.	ij s.

St Brides Parishe.

Lodowick Nowle, stranger	iij li.	vj s.

Strangers within Bridewell.

Martyn Pynockes	iij li.	vj s.
John Pynockes, Nicholas Pynockes, and Pollony, his sonnes	poll.	xij d.
Gillam Lattyne, per	poll.	iiij d.
Nicholas Bent, per	poll.	iiij d.
George Wylton	xx s.	ij s.

Strangers in Flete Yarde.

Symon Shevalere	xx s.	ij s.
Oliver Easenberk, per	poll.	iiij d.
Adam Gotyer	xx s.	ij s.
Barbara Lymberger	xl s.	iiij s.
Anthony Hearinge, Abraham Bylliarde, Bartholomue Samford, her servauntes, per	poll.	xij d.
Michaell Seron	iij li.	vj s.
Lewes Semour	xx s.	ij s.
Rowland Grusshie	xx s.	ij s.
John Marye	xl s.	iiij s.

Strangers in Grenes Rentes.

Gillam Bargett	xx s.	ij s.
Roger Shoyn, per	poll.	iiij d.
John Hughes, per	poll.	iiij d.

* Englishman. † "William Emes," Englishman.

Romayne Wyndmer, et Josias his sonne	poll.	...	viij d.
Mary Mighell	poll.	...	iiij d.
James de Longe	poll.	...	iiij d.
John Darkney	poll.	...	iiij d.
Mason Johnson	xx s.	...	ij s.
Oliver Balsitant, his servant	poll.	...	iiij d.
Ellyn Harrys, widowe, per	poll.	...	iiij d.
John Garrett, per	poll.	...	iiij d.
Sebestian Arriatt	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Daniell Sherpoint, per	poll.	...	iiij d.
Mary le Maistris, per	poll.	...	iiij d.
George Monarde, per	poll.	...	iiij d.

Strangers in Bride Lane.

Anthony Peterson, and Edwarde Nicholas, his seruauntes [*sic*], per	poll.	...	viij d.

Strangers in Black Horse Alley.

Henry Sweters widowe, per	poll.	...	iiij d.
Peter de Lamar	xx s.	...	ij s.
Nicholas Shermoys	xx s.	...	ij s.
Mighell Postlett, his seruaunte, per	poll.	...	iiij d.
Florence de Bucke, per	poll.	...	iiij d.
Petter Gallice, per	poll.	...	iiij d.
Gillam Gonatt, per	poll.	...	iiij d.
Johan Hoddage and Mary Wydder, per	poll.	...	viij d.

Strangers in Popingaye Alley.

Asshen Shovin, per	poll.	...	iiij d.
John Palmer, per	poll.	...	iiij d.
William Vosyour, per	poll.	...	iiij d.
John Frauncis, per poll	poll.	...	iiij d.
William Frauncis and John Frauncis, his children, per	poll.	...	viij d.

Strangers within Salisbury Courte.

Claudius Hollyband	xx s.	...	ij s.

Strangers in Shoe Lane.

Hubbert Duville	xx s.	...	ij s.
Peter Dowsett	xx s.	...	ij s.
John Wytherspone	xx s.	...	ij s.

Strangers in Katheryne Whele Alley

Michaell Gawdye and Adam Hewett, per	poll.	...	viij d.

Strangers within Mr Blountes.*

John Baker	iij li.	...	vj s.

St Martins Parishe.

Strangers.

Richard Painter, alias Skylder, being in Pondes † house	xx s.	...	ij s.
Peter Granado, in Graunges Alley	xx s.	...	ij s.

* "Humfrye Blounte," Englishman. † "Jeffry Ponde," Englishman.

St Sepulchers Parishe.

Smithefilde Quarter, Strangers.

Arthure Mense ...	poll. ...	iiij d.
Widowe Bettres	poll. ...	iiij d.

Holborne Crosse Quarter.

Peter Dewkney	iij li. ...	vj s.
Guillam Lamadye	xvj li. ...	xxxij s.
His wife, per ...	poll. ...	iiij d.
Frauncis le Broyle	v li. ...	x s.
His wife, per	poll. ...	iiij d.
James Fryer and Thomas Androwes, his seruauntes	poll. ...	viij d.
William Fremytt	poll. ...	iiij d.

The Churche Quarter.

Leonard Johnson	iij li. ...	vj s.
Gabriell Martyn	iiij li. ...	viij s.
Anthony Ashe, silkeweauer	iij li. ...	vj s.

The Olde Bayly Quarter.

Garret Johnson, in Grenearbar	iij li. ...	vj s.
Anthony Godymer, and Anne his wif	poll. ...	viij d.
Elyas Tellyer and Peter Droyt, his seruauntes	poll. ...	viij d.
Oliuer Peter, Tyffen his wyfe, and Isaack Peter theire sonne, in Harysons house, in Fletelane	poll. ...	xij d.
Anthony Currans, precher, and Mary his wife	poll. ...	viij d.
Francis Draueres, in Denters house, in Flete Lane	poll. ...	iiij d.
Thomas Saint, in Pecockes Allye, in Secole Lane	poll. ...	iiij d.
Henrye Arnolde and William Chamberlyn, and Jane his wife	poll. ...	xij d.
William Tyllye, Nicholas Lyon, and his wyfe	poll. ...	xij d.
Henry Kenix, in Beare Allye	poll. ...	iiij d.
John Johnson, in Goose Allye	poll. ...	iiij d.

St Bartholomeues the Lesser.

Strangers.

Doctor Lopes ...	x li. ...	xx s.
Balthasar Bucke	iij li. ...	vj s.
James and Ryseck, his seruauntes	poll. ...	viij d.
Maryan de Launce	iij li. ...	vj s.
Hygate Bartram	poll. ...	iiij d.
And Saint his wife	poll. ...	iiij d.
Mathewe Johnson	poll. ...	iiij d.
Thomas de Shampece	poll. ...	iiij d.
And Jane his wife	poll. ...	iiij d.

St Bartholomeue the Grete.

Strangers.

John Wyer ...	poll. ...	iiij d.
John Symons ...	poll. ...	iiij d.
Robert Partridge	poll. ...	iiij d.

St Andrewes in Holborne.

Strangers.

James Lambert	xx s.	ij s.
Lewes Comes	xx s.	ij s.
John Buckett	poll.	iiij d.
William de Buck, Ester de Buck, and Lazarde Buck	poll.	xij d.
Gillam Cuchebray	xx s.	ij s.
Daniell Thwaytes	v li.	x s.

QUENEHITHE WARDE.

St Peters Parishe.

Strangers.

John Seliot, per	poll.	iiij d.
Gyullam Bisco, per	poll.	iiij d.
Selyottes wife, per	poll.	iiij d.

St Michelles and St Myldredes Parishes.

Hanse Vanhurst	—	—
Clare his wife	—	—
John his sonne, per	poll.	iiij d.
George Campe, Henry Campion, John Gelnek, and Thomas Engle, his seruauntes	poll.	xvj d.
Helegay Sahram, Sefrene Nas, Peter Derick, William Marrell, and Jan van Lay, his servantes, per	poll.	xx d.
Jacob Molocke, per	poll.	iiij d.
Annys his wife, per	poll.	iiij d.
Peter Cornelis, Clare his wife, per	poll.	viij d.
John Yacote, Mary his wife, per	poll.	viij d.
Tyse Leonard	xx s.	ij s.
Peter Sanedge	xl s.	iiij s.
Mary his wife, per	poll.	iiij d.
Josephe Deland, his seruaunte, per	poll.	iiij d.
William le Roy	xl s.	iiij s.
Annys his wife, per	poll.	iiij d.
Thomas Bushoppe, per	poll.	iiij d
Noye Luter, per	poll.	iiij d

St Nicholas Coldabbey and St Nicholas Olyfes.

Strangers.

John van Holte	l li.	v li.

St Marie Somersettes Parishe.

Strangers.

Bargoret Miller	xx s.	ij s.
Laurence Massie and John Massye	iij li.	vj s.
A Nargarett, widow, per	poll.	iiij d.
Lyskyn Norris, per	poll.	iiij d.
Anthony Vanse, per	poll.	iiij d.
Widowe Morres, per	poll.	iiij d.

St Nicholas Coldabye, Mary Magdalyn, and Mary Mountall.

Strangers.

John Large	xx s. ...	ij s.

St Nicholas Olives, Myldred, St Trinitye Parishes.

Strangers.

Gabriell Harmond	iiij li. ...	iiij s. [*sic*].

Creplegate Warde.

St Peters Parishe.

Frances Marquino, stranger	xv li. ...	xxx s.

St Alphege and St Olyves.

Mathew Bysmore, stranger, in landes	xv li. ...	xl s.

St Gyles Parishe.

Strangers in the Parishe aforesaid.

Gerrard Falke	iij li. ...	vj s.
Petroche Gardino, alien	C s. ...	x s.
Jacob Gards, seruaunte	— ...	iiij d.
John Bellvowe, alien	— ...	iiij d.
Arnold Cocke	— ...	iiij d.
Gyles Gorner	iiij li. ...	viij s.
Dennys Demaster	iiij li. ...	viij s.
Peter Manse	— ...	iiij d.
John Manse	— ...	iiij d.
Robert Lepry	— ...	iiij d.
Oseas Lepry	— ...	iiij d.
Isac Lepry	— ...	iiij d.
Paule Tytelyt	— ...	iiij d.
Frauncis Symondes	— ...	iiij d.
John Myllome	xx li. ...	xl s.
Leonard Myllome	— ...	iiij d.
George Jelyan, seruante	— ...	iiij d.
Jacob Taffyne	— ...	iiij d.
John Demollen	— ...	iiij d.
Maryan Nevye	— ...	iiij d.
Isacc Nevye	— ...	iiij d.
John Degransyr	v li. ..	x s.
Arnold Degransyr	— ...	iiij d.
Nicholas Framart	— ...	iiij d.
William Reve	— ...	iiij d.
Ammon Motton	iiij li. ...	viij s.
Peter Clarke, seruaunte	— ...	iiij d.
Thomas Dwbo, seruaunte	— ...	iiij d.
Charles Treasure	xx s. ...	ij s.
Nicholas Bannage	— ...	iiij d.
John Istane	— ...	iiij d.
Stephen Istane	— ...	iiij d.
Gyles Dall	— ...	iiij d.

Andrew Spott ...	—	iiij d.
Henry Greneshall	—	iiij d.
Thomas Byggyns	—	iiij d.

St Albons Parishe.

Halbert Spoke, stranger	—	iiij d.

St Michaelles Parishe.

Strangers.

Morrys Ekeholte	v li.	x s.
John Williamson, butcher	xx s.	ij s.

St John Zacharies.

John de Boys, straunger	—	iiij d.

BILLINGESGATE WARDE.

Seinct Mary Hill Parishe.

Straingers.

Joyce van Arp ...	l li.	v li.
Guillim Curten	xx li.	xl s.
Dyones de Mounte	xv li.	xxx s.
Jacob de Hurst	xv li.	xxx s.
John Rogier	xv li.	xxx s.
Phillip Gualtrot...	lx li.	vj li.
Christopher de Mounte	xxx li.	iij li.
Oratio Frankshott	xv li.	xxx s.
William Keys ...	x li.	xx s.
Charles de Laundres ...	xv li.	xxx s.
Kathern, the wif of Wm Keys	—	iiij d.
Malburne, her servaunt	—	iiij d.
Garratt Johnson, per poll	—	iiij d.
Ellyn Rogier, and Margarett her mayd	—	viij d.
Ellyn van Harpe, per poll	—	iiij d.
Nicholas and Hellyn, their servauntes	—	viij d.
Anthony Wilkins	v li.	x s.
Elizabethe his wif, and Agnes her maide	—	viij d.
Margarett, the wif of William Curtyne	—	iiij d.
Margarett and Jane, her childrne	—	viij d.
Joise and Margarett, her servauntes ...	—	viij d.
The wif of Dennys de Mounte	—	iiij d.
Senken her mayde	—	iiij d.
Barboro, the wif of Jacob Hurst	—	iiij d.
Frauncis Rokey	iij li.	vj s.
Elizabethe his wif	—	iiij d.
Joyce and Agnes, his doughters	—	viij d.
Anne, their mayd	—	iiij d.
Albert Fox, and his wif	—	viij d.
Cornelys, his man	—	iiij d.
Martine Fissher	iij li.	vj s.
Mary his wif ...	—	iiij d.
Elizabethe his mayde ...	—	iiij d.

Martine and Gilles Fissher	— ...	viij d.
Godfrey Masson	v li. ...	x s.
Katherne his wif, and Katherne his mayde	— ...	viij d.
Margarett, the wiff of Charles Delaunders, Davy, Samuell, Salamon, and Mary	— ...	xx d.

St Buttolles Parishe.

Straungers.

Petter Serys	l li. ...	v li.
Mathew Lullys	lx li. ...	vj li.
Charles de Browaye	xx li. ...	xl s.
Nicholas de Broke	xv li. ...	xxx s.
Arnold Tynes	xxv li. ...	l s.
Martyn Struce	xxv li. ...	l s.
Segar de Huse	xx li. ...	xl s.
Garratt Williamson	xxx li. ...	iij li.
Martyn Vaversyn	xx li. ...	xl s.
Mawdelyn his wif	— ...	iiij d.
John Boll and Woulff Vandroy, his servantes	— ...	viij d.
Thomas Ouerburs	x li. ...	xx s.
John Bloke	v li. ...	x s.
Elyn his wyf, Mary, Ed., and Katherin	— ...	xvj d.
John Angelott	iij li. ...	vj s.
Katherin his wif, and Margrett his mayde	— ...	viij d.
Vincent Vanderlyn	iij li. ...	vj s.
Tanykyn his wif, John and Pirkine, his servauntes	— ...	xij d.
John Browne, and Hellyn his wif	— ...	viij d.
Tanyken, the wif of Mathew Lulles	— ...	iiij d.
Cloise and Annett, his servauntes	— ...	viij d.
Deryck, servaunt to Peter Serys	— ...	iiij d.
Lybert Johnson	iij li. ...	vj s.
Annes his wif	— ...	iiij d.
John Lodwyke...	vj li. ...	xij s.
Katherin his wif	— ...	iiij d.
Hanse and Anthony, his childrne	— ...	viij d.
Katherin, the wif of Martin Strus	— ...	iiij d.
Hanse his servaunt	— ...	iiij d.
Clare Browaye, per poll, the wif of Charles Broway	— ...	iiij d.
Nicholas van Broke and Mathias Partener	xl li. ...	iiij li.

St Androws Hubbartes Parishe.

Strang[e]rs in the same Parishe.

Baptist Rattell	xxx li. ...	iij li.
Petter de Coster	xx li. ...	xl s.
The Widow Lyon	xx li. ...	xl s.
Petter Bowle	xx li. ...	xl s.
Petter Fox, and Selle his wif	— ...	viij d.
John Adellson, servante to Petter Johnson	— ...	iiij d.
Bell, the wif of Richard Robinson	— ...	iiij d.
Mathewe and William, his servantes	— ...	viij d.
Widow Art	iij li. ...	vj s.
Cornelis Foster and John Rearson, in her howse	— ...	viij d.
Mary de Coster, wif of Petter de Coster, Mary his syster, and Luneris his mayde	— ...	xij d.

Joyse vande Planke	xxx li. ...	iij li.
Jean, his wif, Martin Yongers and Nicholas Denerchett	— ...	xij d.
John Armose and William Wagener, servantes to John Olive ...	— ...	viij d.
Guillam Formayden	x li. ...	xx s.
Parnell his wif	— ...	iiij d.
Christian Forwelter and Alice, his wyf	— ...	viij d.
Simond Androwes	v li. ...	x s.
Synken, his wif, and Frauncis Bowthe, his servant	— ...	viij d.
Agnes, the wif of John Hewys, Markes and Jakes, her children ...	— ...	xij d.
Mathy and Frauncis Ratell, and Xp'ofer Spelingbake	— ...	xij d.
Jacus Malvezene	x li. ...	xx s.
Adrian his wif, Anote his daughter, Wilmot his servant	— ...	xij d.
Margarett, the wif of William Holton	— ...	iiij d.
Widow Angell	— ...	iiij d.
Anthony Bowle	x li. ...	xx s.
Petter Johnson	iij li. ...	vj s.
John Leston, his servante	— ...	iiij d.
Petter Johnson, Ellen his wif, Sara, Suzan, Katherin, John, and John, and Abraham, his childrne, lienge at Pawners	— ...	ij s. viij d.

St Georgies Parishe.

Strangers in the same Parishe.

Guilliam Santyn	Clx [li.] ...	xvj li.
Hauns van Holstate	lx li. ...	vj li.
Jacob Wytfrongen	xxx li. ...	iij li.
Frauncis Guyson	xl li. ...	iiij li.
Adrian de Porter, sen'	xxx li. ...	iij li.
Goerge Dubler	xx li. ...	xl s.
William Browninge	xv li. ...	xxx s.
Henry Vottes	xv li. ...	xxx s.
Jacob Bye	xx li. ...	xl s.
Marie, the wyf of Jacob Wittefrogin, and Abraham, his son ...	— ...	viij d.
Anne Hofstad, the wyfe of Hans Hofstad, Joyse Clarke and Anne, his servaunt[s]	— ...	xij d.
Katherin, the wif of Henry Fottes, and Margarett his maid ...	— ...	viij d.
Jane, ye wif of William Sentyn, and Elizabethe, his maid	— ...	viij d.
Katherin, ye wif of Thomas Haydon, Katherin, Jane, and Elizabethe, her doughters, and Katherin her mayde	— ...	xx d.
Anne, the wif of Wm Browninge, and Christian, her maide ...	— ...	viij d.
Godffre Waller, Mary his wif, and Oliuer, his man	— ...	xij d.
Frauncis Turnman	iij li. ...	vj s.
Katherin, his wif, Jacobe and Henry, his servantes	— ...	xij d.
John Bellingham	iij li. ...	vj s.
Anne his wif, Jane his mother, and Jacobe his servante	— ...	xij d.
Florenc, the wif of Adrian de Porter, Kathern, and Jamys ...	— ...	xij d.
Gabrell van de Vikerk	iij li. ...	vj s.
Jakalyn, his wif, and Joyse, his doughter	— ...	viij d.
John de Flet	iij li. ...	vj s.
Anne, his wif	— ...	iiij d.
Margarett, the wif of Frauncis Guison, and Mathias his brother, Jamys his son, Petter and Davy, his servantes	— ...	xx d.
Margarett Struse, widowe	iij li. ...	vj s.
Her doughter, per poll	— ...	iiij d.

Jacus Debe	iij li. ...	vj s.
Katherin his wif. Cornelis, Jane, and Katherne, his childer ...	— ...	xvj d.
Segar the Kandellmaker	iij li. ...	vj s.
Mary his wif	— ...	iiij d.
Anthony Godfry	— ...	iiij d.

Cheape Warde.

St Martins Parishe.

Frauncis Byshoppe, stranger	l li. ...	v li.

St Pancras

Strangers.

Lewes Bysshope	xl li. ...	iiij li.

Strangers in Iremonger Lane.

John Bysshoppe	poll. ...	iiij d.
Doctor Speringe	x li. ...	xx s.
Cornelys Speringe	poll. ...	iiij d.
Phillippe Bysshoppe	poll. ...	iiij d.
John Molmaster	poll. ...	iiij d.
Peter Nellekere	poll. ...	iiij d.
Cornelys ——	poll. ...	iiij d.

St Bennettes Sherhogge.

Straungers.

John Colle, bocher	xx s. ...	ij s.
John Cremar	poll. ...	iiij d.
Thomas Lewkas	poll. ...	iiij d.

St Pancras.

Strangers.

Peter Larke	poll. ...	iiij d.
Lewen Brickman	poll. ...	iiij d.
Arnolde Beckman	xx s. ...	ij s.
Godfry Hacker	poll. ...	iiij d.
Mighell Myhelson	poll. ...	iiij d.
John Rosell	poll. ...	iiij d.
Marye de Passes	poll. ...	iiij d.
Margett Lever	poll. ...	iiij d.

Farringdon Within.

St Fosters Parishe.

Gilbert Jonson, straunger	xx s. ...	ij s.

Straingers, per polle.

Adrian Waters	... ...	iiij d.
Gilbert Johnson	... ...	iiij d.
Mathewe Rymar	... ...	iiij d.
Frauncis	... ...	iiij d.
Hubberd Carowne	... ...	iiij d.
Frauncis, a straunger	... ...	iiij d.
Edward Runkyn	... ...	iiij d.

St Michaelles in the Querne.

Peter Marrowe, stranger	viij li. ...	xvj s.

Straungers, per polle.

Peter Marrowe		iiij d.
John Synder, his seruaunt		iiij d.
John Crosse, his wyfe, John and Abraham, his chyldren, and Henrie vander Hen, his servantes		xx d.
Robert Yonge		iiij d.
Peter Bennet [and] wyfe		viij d.
Jaye de Beale, his wyfe, and George Pygott, his seruaunt...		xij d.

Christchurche.

Harman Garretson, botcher, straunger	xl s. ...	iiij s.
Guyllam Treasorer, organ maker, straunger...	x li. ...	xx s.

Straungers, per polle.

John Matheue, straunger	...	iiij d.

St Faithes Paryshe.

Arnold Brickman, straunger	xx li. ...	xl s.
Morrice Mabell, straunger, victuler	xv li. ...	xxx s.

Straungers, per polle.

Andrue Formishaa and Raynold Mercator, seruauntes to Arnold Brickman	— ...	viij d.

St Martens at Ludgate.

Roger Stufford, stranger	xl s. ...	iiij s.

Straungers, per polle.

Roger Stofford: Margerie, his wyfe, straunger, Henrie Barnes, his seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Hughe Shingleton, Englysheman: in his howse one Jaspar, a straunger	— ...	iiij d.

St Annes in the Blacke Friers.

Strangers.

John Hannock	xxx li. ...	iij li.
Bastian Bonefoye	xxx li. ...	iij li.
Thomas van Troveler	xv li. ...	xxx s.
Marten Hardrett	xx li. ...	xl s.
Nicholas Harcott	x li. ...	xx s.
Richard Tanvile	x li. ...	xx s.
Cornelius Goldsmythe	xx s. ...	ij s.
Phillipe Ruttey	xx s. ...	ij s.
Frauncis Nowewyn	xx s. ...	ij s.
Frauncis Spinosa	xx s. ...	ij s.
Peter Sage	xx s. ...	ij s.
Peter Boys	xx s. ...	ij s.
Peter Orman	iij li. ...	vj s.
Adria van Donnghen	iij li. ...	vj s.
John Dehorst	v li. ...	x s.
Nicholas Busshee	v li. ...	x s.
Deryck Mvster	xx s. ...	ij s.
Guillyam Hardie	v li. ...	x s.
Nicholas Bushe, founder	xx s. ...	ij s.

John Edwardes	xx s.
Michaell White	xx s.
James Sarmoys	xx s.
Lewke Bewgle	xx s.
John Pysoet	xx s.
Anthoine Marca	x li.
Bonaventure Aenoye	vj li
Laurence, a clockmaker	xx s.
Adrue Robinson	iiij li
Nicholas Harcot	xx s.
Peter Bonyvant	x li.
John Gascoine	xl s.
John de Mayer	x li.
Robert de la Hull	x li.
Garret Sawcye	v li.
Robert Cambier	x li.
Isanberd Hulper	xl s.
Andrue Lyons	v li.
Carden Nevyle	xx s.
Xp'ofer Lordenoies	xx s.
Garret Merchaunt	xx s.
Angelo Scholmask	v li.
Martin van Desand	v li.
Peter Swallowe	v li.
Jerom Howtaine, alias Howtie	iij li.
James More	iiij li.

Straungers, per polle.

Peter Peto	iiij d.
William Surville	iiij d.
Peter Harvie	iiij d.
Nicholas Howtoo	iiij d.
Xp'ean, a wedowe	iiij d.
Peter Horser	iiij d.
Harmon Mangan	iiij d.
German Pypes	iiij d.
Anthoine Gerowe	iiij d.
Phillip Cutter	iiij d.
Peter Tyset	iiij d.
Wylliam Cowpell	iiij d.
Gloyde Boyes	iiij d.
Abraham Mychell	iiij d.
John Cowper	iiij d.
Eladen, wedowe	iiij d.
Nicholas Allen	iiij d.
Sainnctelir Smythe	iiij d.
Michaell Bowthowe	iiij d.
Peter Sage	iiij d.
Peter Boyes	iiij d.
Guyllam Norweye	iiij d.
Alyce Kinge, wedowe	iiij d.
Henrie Valwater	iiij d.
Peter Doring	iiij d.
M^res Cosen, wedowe	iiij d.

Anthonie Bosewell ... ... iiij d.
Frauncis the clockmaker ... ... iiij d.
Nicholas White ... ... iiij d.
Harman Copelman ... ... iiij d.
Frauncis Durram ... ... iiij d.
Mathurine Vynsand ... ... iiij d.
John Morte ... ... iiij d.
Lewes de Mary ... ... iiij d.
Peter Beswey ... ... iiij d.
Robert Mason ... ... iiij d.
Phillip Rutter, Pastue de Tue, Nicholas de Noyweye, Marie Bellenger, his servantes ... ... xvj d.
Mr Cornelius, Nicholas Nuce, John Meamting, and Margaret, his servantes ... xvj d.
John Rodrrus, and Frauncis Spinosa, his servantes [*sic*] ... ... viii d.
Nicholas Howter, showemaker: his wyfe, Dannell his sonne, and Sara his daughter xij d.
Xp'ean Debesheen, wydowe, and Jakalin, hir daughter ... ... viij d.
Wylliam Survile, and Hester, Susan, and Marie, his daughters ... ... xvj d.
Robert Mason, French Preacher: wyffe, Suzan Mason, and Marie his daughter; his servantes Angnes ... ... xvj d.
John de Horse, merchaunt, Augustine de Fallyoe, his seruaunt ... ... viij d.
Anthonie Jerowe, shoemaker: wyfe, Rachaell his daughter ... ... viij d.
Richard Tanfield, brasier: wyfe, Catheline Muryto, his servant ... ... viij d.
Henrie Valwater, cutler, Tyze his seruaunt ... ... viij d.
Phillype Cutter, John Vaultner, William Phoriell, his servantes ... ... xij d.
Abraham Mychell, tournour: wyfe, Nicholas Deamon, his servant ... ... viij d.
Nicolas Busher, goldbeater: wyeff, Nicolas Denmon, his servante... ... ... viij d.
Derycke Mvsterd, cutler: wyfe, Melchiour, Margaret, and Marie, his children, and John James, his seruaunt ... ... xvj d.[*sic*]
Johan Marten and Peter hir sonne ... ... viij d.
Peter Sage, goldsmyth: wyfe, and one seruaunt ... ... viij d.
Nicholas Bussher: his wyfe, John Foreneare ... ... viij d.
Marten Harderet, merchaunt: his wiffe, Moyses Monanger and Agnes Gamoore, his seruauntes ... ... xij d.
Mychaell White: his wyffe, Noyes Arck and Rose, his seruauntes ... ... xij d.
Anthony Marca: his wyfe, a daughter named Gillemet ... ... viij d.
Lawrence Daunteney, clockmaker, his wyffe, Jone Royse his seruaunte ... ... xij d.
John Cowper: Henry Stoners, Peter Cornelius ... ... viij d.
Andrewe Robinson, shoemaker: his wyffe, Noye Jerrowe, his seruaunte... ... viij d.
Fraunces Lucatellie ... ... iiij d.
John Hamocke, fether dresser: his wyfe, Mary Reynoldes his seruaunt... ... viij d.
John Bryan, fether dresser ... ... iiij d.
John Edwardes, taylour: and John Flowers his seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
Bastian Bonfoye: his wyfe, Mary Madickes, his seruaunte ... ... viij d.
Symon Prelio, his wyfe ... ... iiij d.
Goodman Ranchas, stranger ... ... iiij d.
M^res Molyne, wydowe, and Jane Welbeck, her seruaunte ... ... viij d.
Robert Cambier: his wyfe, and John Deserron, his seruaunte ... ... viij d.
Anthony Bassill, gold smyth: his wyfe, Jacob, Isaack, Abraham, and Magdalene, his children ... ... ij s.
Garret Marchant, goldsmyth: his wyfe, Elizabeth, Izabell, Izacke, his children, Annet Monferson, James Liserowe, his servant[es] ... ... ij s.
John Lewes, confetmaker, and his wyfe ... ... viij d.
Martyn van Sand, goldsmyth: his wyfe, John Blomer and James de Vyen, his servantes ... ... xvj d.

Anthony Johnsons wyfe, Manuell Buntinge, his servant	viij d.
Harman Copellman, goldsmyth, his wyf, Peter Dombrell, his servant	xij d.
John Morte, shoemaker, his wyffe, John Dechee and William Coryn, his servantes	xvj d.
Mr Bennet, a scholemr, Judkyn Towles his servant	viij d.
Peter Bysowe, taylour, his wyfe, John de Wale, his servante	xij d.
Thomas Vawtrollier, printer: Peter Tramley, Guillam Fotyne, and Stephen Eygomante	xij d.
Lewyce de Mare, goldsmyth, his wyfe, and Wylliam Dunkane his servante ...	xij d.
Symon Prelio his wife, stranger	iiij d.
John Gascoignes, and his wyfe	viij d.
Robert la Howle, his wyfe, and a mayd called Margaret	xij d.
Xp'ofer Lardanoys his wyfe	iiij d.

Brid[g]e Warde.

St *Magnus Parishe.*

John Phenix, stranger	l li.	...	v li.
Alexander Decone, stranger	xx li.	...	xl s.
Levan vander Stelt, stranger	xxx li.	...	iij li.
Thomas Heneche, stranger	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Marten, stranger, botcher, denezen	iij li.	...	vj s.
Richard Okyn, stranger, seruant with John Martyn, stranger, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
John Stuckman, stranger, botcher, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Arnold Bushe, his seruaunte, and straunger, per poll	—	...	iiij d.

St *Bennettes.*

James Kynge, stranger, per poll	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Tomer, a mayden seruant with him, a stranger, per poll	iiij d.	...	iiij d.

Castelbaynard Warde.

Saynct Benettes Parishe.

Strangers.

Matheo Prelio	vj li.	...	xij s.
Ellis Brewyn	—	...	iiij d.
And his wyfe	—	...	iiij d.

St *Androwes Parishe.*

Strangers.

John Gibson	iiij li.	...	viij s.
Adryan Johnson, his servant	—	...	iiij d.
Eloye Mynsterye	v li.	...	x s.
Ambrose Lagray and Jenitinge, his wyfe	—	...	viij d.
James Acourt and Margaret, his wyfe	—	...	viij d.
Jacob Vanacome, Levyne his wife, Hance Vplyn, his servant ...	—	...	xij d.
Gyllam Pettie, Jane his wyfe, John Derickson, his servant, and Abraham Craymer, his servant	—	...	xvj d.
William Onyon	—	...	iiij d.
William Walley, servant to Westley	—	...	iiij d.

St Gregoryes Parishe.

Doctor Volpe	v li.	x s.
Michaell Fever	iiij li.	viij s.
William Searese	xij li.	xxiiij s.
Katheryne, the wyfe of John Dove	—	iiij d.
James Vandenhagon, Sythe his wyfe, Robert his sonne	—	xij d.
Antonye Frandemillion, Elizabeth his wyfe, Cornelius his man	—	xij d.
Gyles Busherte, Margaret his wyfe, John Pervit his sonne, Daniel Alles, his servant	—	xvj d.
John Silcote, Lachell his wyfe, Jacob Elsinge, his servant, Nicholas Lescott, his servant	—	xvj d.

St Marye Magdalens Parishe.

Strangers.

Derick Derickson	iij li.	vj s.
Gyles Gillam	—	iiij d.

Christes Churche and St Faythes Parishes.

Arnolde Berd, stranger	v li.	x s.
Anne his wyfe and Jacob his father	per poll.	viij d.

ALDERSGATE WARDE.

Sainte Leonardes and St Martyns Parishes.

Straungers.

Hennynge Tyon	lx li.	vj li.
John Bowrye	l li.	v li.
Robert Founteyne	iij li.	vj s.

Straungers.

Widowe Bremon, per pole	—	iiij d.
Vincent Kinge	iij li.	vj s.
Dennys Roslingham	vj li.	xij s.
Guy Harty, goldsmith, lyinge within Mrs. Dew *	x li.	xx s.

Straungers with there seruauntes.

Barnet Hewson, seruaunt to Peter Peterson	per pole.	iiij d.
Alexander Wilson	iiij li.	viij s.
William Tanyhill, his seruaunt	per pole.	iiij d.
Jacob Poyster	viij li.	xvj s.
Cristian Heyes, widdow	per pole.	iiij d.
Anthony Campe	iiij li.	viij s.
Michael Fuller, showmaker	per pole.	iiij d.
John Franlyn, his seruaunt	per pole.	iiij d.
Oliuer Peto	per pole.	iiij d.
William Michell	vj li.	xij s.
John Stelines, his seruaunt	per pole.	iiij d.
Senndar Singlas, his seruaunte	per pole.	iiij d.
Arthure Browne, his seruaunte	per pole.	iiij d.
Gilbard Elsingdar, taylour, lying in his hous	iij li.	vj s.
Martyn Drynt	viij li.	xvj s.

* "Margery Dewey, widdow," Englishwoman.

Barbara Drint, his maid seruaunte	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Larenc Demon, his maid seruaunte	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Michell Arte	viij li. ...	xvj. s.
Andris Vansuple, his seruaunte	per pole. ...	iiij d.
John Burgrace and John Moorhed, his seruauntes	per poles. ...	viij d.
John Mylner	iij li. ...	vj s.
Hance Peter Cruilman	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Rickman Johnson, taylour	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Androw Copman	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Margaret, his wiff	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Mary Copman, his daughter	per pole. ...	iiij d.
John Vandero	v li. ...	x s.
Hauns Conkell, his seruaunte	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Thomas Forsefeld	iij li. ...	vj s.
Marye Forsefeld, his seruaunt	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Peter Fuckall	iij li. ...	vj s.
Katheren Larges, his seruaunte	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Nicholas Dehvuma, merchaunt, lyinge in his hous	v li. ...	x s.
Robert Shallowey	iij li. ...	vj s.
Gregory Princell	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Garrat Vanderbus	iij li. ...	vj s.
Gregory, seruaunte to the seyd Garratt Vanderbus	per pole. ...	iiij d.
John Sele	iij li. ...	vj s.
Garrat Joyst	iij li. ...	vj s.
John Deron	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Margaret, his wiff	per pole. ...	iiij d.
John Aquo	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Charles Derant	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Andrew Glase, lyinge in his hous	iiij li. ...	viij s.
Anthony Bates, lyinge there also	iij li. ...	vj s
John Sarfe	iiij li. ...	viij s.
Jocas Hibre, his seruaunt	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Derick Harmanson	viij li. ...	xvj s.
Jesper Frederick	iij li. ...	vj s.
Nicholas Bowmercy	v li. ...	x s.
Bonaventure Lyne	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Peter Degase	iij li. ...	vj s.
John Lambret	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Jacob Boman	per pole. ...	iiij d.
John Lyste	vj li. ...	xij s.
Harman Vsilman, his seruaunt	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Balser Fredere, his seruaunt	per pole. ...	iiij d.
John Hopman, also his seruaunt	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Giles Vangaile, clockmaker, lyinge in the same James Lyst his hous	iij li. ...	vj s.
Alexander Williamson	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Frauncis Cornelius, his seruaunte	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Gillam Punyl	iiij li. ...	viij s.
Abraham Deblangett	v li. ...	x s.
Nicholas Deblangett, his father	per pole. ...	iiij d.
James Buckett	iiij li. ...	viij s.
Elizabeth Bexe, his seruaunte	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Henry Almans	v li. ...	x s.
Beckyn Devertwite, his maid	per pole. ...	iiij d.

Balteser Hemmy	iij li	vj s.
James Detive	v li.	x s.
William Johnson, seruaunte to John Bowry	per pole.	iiij d.
Frauncis Derickson	per pole.	iiij d.
———, his wiff	per pole.	iiij d.
John Dimond	per pole.	iiij d.
John Brand	x li.	xx s.
Lambert Baker, his seruaunte	per pole.	iiij d.
George Synson, his seruaunte	per pole.	iiij d.
Humfrey Corwood, his seruaunte	per pole.	iiij d.
David Smith, his seruaunte	per pole.	iiij d.
Robert Coningam, his seruaunte	per pole.	iiij d.
John Pookes	x li.	xx s.
Owyn Vangroue, his seruaunte	per pole.	iiij d.
Barne Truraigne, his seruaunte	per pole.	iiij d.
Anthony Embright	x li.	xx s.
John Embright, his sonne	per pole.	iiij d.
Charles Embright, his sonne	per pole.	iiij. d.
Katherine Embright and Suzan Embright, his daughters	per poles.	viij d.
Adren Vandervere	iiij li.	viij s.
Mathew Gilbert	x li.	xx s.
James Dymand, his seruaunt	per pole.	iiij d.
Lodwick Tuse	x li.	xx s.
Gynekyn Rase, his sister	per pole.	iiij d.
Gynekyn James, his seruaunte	per pole.	iiij d.
Gartrick Mathew, his seruaunte	per pole.	iiij d.
Lodwick Tuse, his sonne	per pole.	iiij d.
Jocas Tuse	per pole.	iiij d.
Katherine Tuse	per pole.	iiij d.
Ellyn Gosan	per pole.	iiij d.
Peter Depuse	iij li.	vj s.
Sebstan [*sic*] Demollyn	per pole.	iiij d.
Leven Englebinck, his seruaunte	per pole.	iiij d.
John Cowdres	per pole.	iiij d.
Nicholas Blome	iiij li.	viij s.
John Mytter	viij li.	xvj s.
William Cantley	vj li.	xij s.
Michael Strobant	viij li.	xvj s.
John Williamson, his seruaunte	per pole.	iiij d.
Garrat Vanbedford	x li.	xx s.
Mary, his mayd seruaunte	per pole.	iiij d.
Martin Depree	iij li.	vj s.
Lynekin, his sister and seruaunte	per pole.	iiij d.
Johan Sadler, alias Smith, widdow	vj li.	xij s.
Garret Flurrence	iij li.	vj s.
Widdow Cullyn	per pole.	iiij d.
Gillam Tyon	iij li.	vj s.
John Cremar	per pole.	iiij d.
Garrett Wense	per pole.	iiij d.
Arnold Murryn	iij li.	vj s.
Winkyn Pasterd	iij li.	vj s.
William Putnam, seruaunte with Henry Martyn	per pole.	iiij d.
John Wetherall, seruaunt with John Conam	per pole.	iiij d.
William Blank, lyinge in Thomas Vaughans hous	iij li.	vj s.

St John Zacharies Parishe.

Straunger.

Arnold Tante	iij li.	vj s.

St Annes Parishe.

Straungers.

Harman Backhous	iij li.	vj s.
Crystyan Boyan	v li.	x s.
Harman Votman, his seruaunte	per pole.	iiij d.
Clarence Vanluffyn, widdow	v li.	x s.
Juris Vandole, her seruaunte	per pole.	iiij d.
Frauncis Duchman, lying in her hous	iiij li.	viij s.
Dirrick Vancliff, jerkinmaker	per pole.	iiij d.
Melsier Kele	per pole.	iiij d.
His wiff	per pole.	iiij d.
Suzan Kele, his daughter	per pole.	iiij d.
Martyn Kele, his sonne	per pole.	iiij d.
Tusian Vyat	per pole.	iiij d.
John Bowman	per pole.	iiij d.
Peter Fulker	per pole.	iiij d.
Lucas Jones, seruaunte to Timothye Alderton *	per pole.	iiij d.
William Peterson	xij li.	xxiiij s.
Arnold Loe	per pole.	iiij d.
Bennet Ricard	per pole.	iiij d.
Garrat Poyster	per pole.	iiij d.
Jacob ———, bocher	per pole.	iiij d.
Fulker Foxe	per pole.	iiij d.
Harman Gough	per pole.	iiij d.
Widdow Cordyn	per pole.	iiij d.
Maudlyn Cordyn, his daughter	per pole.	iiij d.
James Hude	per pole.	iiij d.
James Smith	per pole.	iiij d.
Nicholas Deport	per pole.	iiij d.
Giles Seres	per pole.	iiij d.
Jacob Blankkester	per pole.	iiij d.
Andrew Lutsham	per pole.	iiij d.
Gabriell Guyett, Frencheman, in Mr Dayes hous †	iij li.	vj s.
Jonas Betptens [*sic*]	per pole.	iiij d.
Christophell Guyott	per pole.	iiij d.
Suzan Benson	per pole.	iiij d.
Johan ———	per pole.	iiij d.
Nicholas Williamson, seruaunte to Widdow Johnson	per pole.	iiij d.
Florence Vanderhick, seruaunte with Edward Daye	per pole.	iiij d.

St Mary Stayninges Parishe.

Straunger.

James White	xl li.	iiij li.

St Buttolphes Parishe.

Straungers.

Robert Allyn	x li.	xx s.

* Englishman. † "John Day," Englishman?

John Mahew *	iij li.	vj s.
Nathaniell John Bayly	v li.	x s.
Nicholas Mortlack	x li.	xx s.
Nicholas Noakes	vj li	xij s.
John Kinge	viij li.	xvj s.
Wine Johnson and Gorson Hall	per poles.	viij d.
Jeffrey Gladd	per pole.	iiij d.
John Gladd, seruante to Mortlack	per pole.	iiij d.
Peron and Margaret Hame	per poles.	viij d.
William Herson	per pole.	iiij d.

Brodestrete Warde.

Saint Xp'offers Parishe.

Straungers.

Richard Sandford et vxor	per pole[s.]	viij d.
Deonys Viall	iij li.	vj s.
Andrew Vanlaven, Mathew de Quester, Paule Tipottes † his seruauntes, and Cornelia, his maid	per poles.	xij d.
Frauncis Paet, John Caum	per poles.	viij d.
Giles Hurblock † his seruauntes, viz., Elizabeth, Ety, and his three children	per poles.	xvj d.
John Larchar	per pole.	iiij d.

Saint Bennett Finckes Parishe.

Straungers.

Baptist de Puys	xx li.	xl s.
Elias Maij	xx li.	xl s.

Straungers.

Ellys Maye and his sister	per poles.	viij d.
Nicholas Leyres and his wiff	per poles.	viij d.
Jeremias Chedins	per pole.	iiij d.
Martyn Fisher, widdowe	per pole.	iiij d.
Katherine and Margaret, her seruauntes	per poles.	viij d.
Jane Hubberd, widdow, and Margaret, her maid	per pole[s.]	viij d.
Anthony Marre and his wiff	per poles.	viij d.
Hercules Frauncys et uxor	per poles.	viij d.
Elyeme Ancole	per pole.	iiij d.

Saint Martins Outwich Parishe and Saint Peters the Poore.

Straungers.

John Papport	l li.	v li.

Alhollowes in the Wall.

Straungers.

Augustyn Bowle	xv li.	xxx s.

Straungers.

Marke Derome et vxor, per pole	viij d.	viij d.
Jarrett de Litty et vxor, per pole	viij d.	viij d.

* Originally "Mathew," but the "t" has been erased.

† *See* p. 188, St. Bartholomew's Parish.

Allard Faranew et vxor, per pole	viij d.	viij d.
Peter Burgyn et vxor, and his seruaunte	per pole.	xij d.
Guillam Kue and Allard Drapie, Allard Faranew his seruauntes	per poles.	viij d.
Peter Prenell et vxor, and his ij children	per poles.	xvj d.
Tessany Stattna et vxor	per poles.	viij d.
Garrett Platter et vxor	per poles.	viij d.
Peter Cannon et vxor, and his ij seruauntes	per poles.	xvj d.
Margaret Cleue	per pole.	iiij d.
Jane a Come and Pyron Lanue	per poles.	viij d.
Xp'ofer Slyffyn and his two sonnes	per pole.	xij d.
William de Srovtter et vxor	per pole.	viij d.
Rowland de Brooke and Danaell Gesey, his seruaunte	per pole.	viij d.
Peter Belay et vxor	per pole.	viij d.
Jesherin et vxor, and his iiij children, Cardyn Cotty and Maudlyn Cotty	per poles.	ij s. viij d.
Charles Pyly et vxor, and three boyes	per poles.	xx d.
Peter Lafoye et vxor	per poles.	viij d.
Balthasar a Carramon et vxor, and his sonne	per poles.	xij d.

St Margarettes Parishe.

Straungers.

Deonys le Blanck et vxor, and his mayd	per poles.	xij d.

St Peters the Poore Parishe.

Straungers.

Segar Pilkyn et vxor, his sonne and his daughter	per poles.	xvj d.
John Papctt his maid, and his daughter	per poles.	viij d.
Pasquire vander Mote	vj li.	xij s.

Straungers.

Peter Vegleman	xx li.	xl s.
Reginald Tardiff	xx li.	xl s.
Bastyn Semyn	l li.	v li.
Phillip Potey	xv li.	xxx s.
Adrian Breakepotte	v li.	x s.
John Strawhand	iij li.	vj s.
James Bellier	iij li.	vj s.
John Dobbes, Peter Veglemans seruaunte	per pole.	iiij d.
Paule, Adrian Breakepottes seruaunte	per pole.	iiij d.
Stephen Dirrick, Mr Mathewes seruaunte	per pole.	iiij d.

Saint Bartholmewes Parishe.

Straungers.

Giles Horblock	xl li.	iiij li.
John Cooke	xv li.	xxx s.
Paule Tibalt	x li.	xx s.
James Lela, his wiff and his sonne	per poles.	xij d.
Michael Nom, his wiff and his maid	per poles.	xij d.
Mary Wertes et Elizabeth Wertes	per poles.	viij d.
William Damon	per poles.	iiij d.
Frauncis Claraxe and his wiff	per poles.	viij d.
Mary van Heron and her ij maydes	per poles.	xij d.
Francy Dirick	per pole.	iiij d.

Breadstreet Warde.

St Peters, St Nycholas Coldabbey, and St Marye Magdalens Parishes.

Cornelius Nelman	iij li. ...	vj s.

St Myldredes Parishe.

Stranger.

Hubberde Martyn	iij li. ...	vj s.

St Margaret Moyses Parishe.

Strangers.

Godfrey Porten	— ...	iiij d.
John Garret	iij li. ...	vj s.
John Gilders, his man	— ...	iiij d.

St Awgustynes Parishe.

Gilbert Barnes, stranger	per poll. ...	iiij d.

Cordwaynerstreete.

Saynte Mary Bowe Paryshe.

John Ecton, straunger	per poll. ...	iiij d.
Angell Howe, his man	per poll. ...	iiij d.

Saynte Bennettes and Saynte Pancrasse Paryshes.

John de Freynd, straunger	xx li. ...	xl s.

Straungers.

Lucye Fryend, Margarett Frynde, Sara Freind, Katheryn Freind, John Freind, Suzan Freind, and Adam Freind, per polle ...	iiij d. ...	ij s. iiij d.
John Noblett, Mary Hanrykkes, and Helly Lemans, servauntes wythe John Frynde, per polle	iiij d. ...	xij d.
Huberte Bukley, dwellynge within John Freyndes howse ...	iij li. ...	vj s.
Guyllam Vavynberd, his servaunte	per poll. ...	iiij d.
Margarett Marke, his mayde servaunte	per poll. ...	iiij d.

Saynte Johannes and Trynytie Presyncte.

Straungers.

Christofer Derryck	vj li. ...	xij s.
Margarett Sprynghowse, his mayde servaunte	per poll. ...	iiij d.
Thomas Yrelande, a Skotte	per poll. ...	iiij d.

Lymestreete Warde.

Sainte Peters and Saynte Andrewes Parishes.

Straingers.

Peter Buskell	l li. ...	v li.
Cornelys Vandeloer	x li. ...	xx s.
Adryan de Porter	xxx li. ...	iij li.

Straingers per poll.

Jacobb Dacye, in Cornelys Vandeloes howse, Beniamyn and Sylvester, his sonne[s?] ... xij d.
John Howblounde, Nycholas Howblounde, and Lambert Joyre, in the howse of Peter de Buskell ... xij d.
Hercules Wansoulde, Andrys Bowber, Arnolde Tace, and Guyllam, a mayd servaunte, in the howse of Adryan de Porter ... xvj d.
Magdalen Decretes, Cornelius Jamsonne, and his servaunte Symon Powle, John Myhall, Troiolus Decretes, servauntes ... xx d.

Candlewickestreate Warde.

St Marye Abchurche.

Strangers.

Conrade Reynoldes	xxx li.	iij li.
Lewes van Wingham	xxx li.	iij li.
Henry Remonde	x li.	xx s.
Jacob Besse, seruaunte	poll.	iiij d.
Cornelis Drake	v li.	x s.
Jarvys Mullam, seruaunte	poll.	iiij d.
James Mullam, seruaunte	poll.	iiij d.
Widowe Crambe	iij li.	vj s.
Mychell Weston, seruaunte	poll.	iiij d.

St Lawrence Poultney.

Strangers.

Symonde Jonsonn	poll.	iiij d.

St Martins Organs.

Strangers.

Walter Johnson	xx li.	xl s.
Guillam de Best	xl li.	iiij li.
Hance Waltiers	xl li.	iiij li.
John Dyngens	lx li.	vj li.
Martyn de la Falia	CCl li.	xxv li.
Mathewe Rem, seruaunte	poll.	iiij d.
Marchus Stychar, seruaunte	poll.	iiij d.

St Michelles in Croked Lane.

Strangers.

Jacob Haynes	xx li.	xl s.
John Jonson, seruaunte	poll.	iiij d.
Hance Abeles, seruaunte	poll.	iiij d.

Walbroke Warde.

Saynct Swythens Parrysshe.

Straungers.

James Godscall	xl li.	iiij li.
Olyver State	v li.	x s.
John Fremountes	xx s.	ij s.

John Brewer	iiij li. ...	viij s.
John Russell	xx s. ...	ij s.
John Grey	iij li. ...	vj s.
George Mengones	iij li. ...	vj s.
Engleberte Dempton	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Jacob de Bryne...	xx s. ...	ij s.
Peter Larance	— ...	iiij d.

Saynct Marye Wolchurche Parrysshe.

Straungers.

Balthazar Sausse	C li. ...	x li.

Saynct Stephens Parryshe.

Strangers.

Peter van de Wall	l li. ...	v li.
Lucas van de Wall	l li. ...	v li.
Adryan Verendell	— ...	iiij d.
Peter Boshawsen	— ...	iiij d.
Joyse Vandenburse	— ...	iiij d.
Haunce Romboldes	— ...	iiij d.

St Marye Abchurche and St Laurence Parysshe.

Straungers.

Wyllyam Dykeser	v li. ...	x s.

COLMANSTRETE WARDE.

St Olaves Parishe.

Straungers.

Frauncys Oxley	xx li. ...	xl s.
Levyn van Vyer	xx li. ...	xl s.
Nicholas Remye	xv li. ...	xxx s.

Strangers in St Stephens Parishe.

Allarde Lynar	iij li. ...	vj s.
William Gryffinhowlt	iij li. ...	vj s.
John Galamot, per poll	— ...	iiij d.
Johan, his wyfe, per poll	— ...	iiij d.
Katheryne Mynders	— ...	iiij d.
Charles Mynders	— ...	iiij d.
Katherine Mynders, her daughter	— ...	iiij d.
Johan de Prey	— ...	iiij d.
Barbell Smych	— ...	iiij d.
Marye Hayes	— ...	iiij d.
Lewis Fanlatten	— ...	iiij d.
Peter Brydges, per poll	— ...	iiij d.
George Turwyn and Sunet Duprey, his wyfe	— ...	viij d.
Magdalen Fanser, and Margaret Blyne and Suzan Fannack her maydes	— ...	xij d.
Antonye Justinian and Marye, his wyfe	— ...	viij d.
William Crowtell and Jane, his wyfe	— ...	viij d.

Elizabeth, his daughter, Daniel, Ezechiell, and Samuel, his sonnes, Sara his daughter, Margaret Butcher and her syster, and Marye, her childe ...	—	ij s. viij d.
Jane Lynar and John Dupansh, her servant...	—	viij d.
Sabell Mortyman and Martyn Dublanck	—	viij d.
Katheryne Gryffyn Hault and Elizabeth Griffinhault	—	viij d.
James Turwyn and Lewis, his wyfe ...	—	viij d.
Marye Wyborne, Sara Larvera, Jakamen Mowldem[r], Tobias, Marye Vttergale, and Katheryne Kevers	—	ij s.
Marye Remye, Abraham Howar, her servant, John Tylman, her servant, Antonyne Dolinge, her father ...	—	xvj d.
Ciprian Valera, Anne, his wyfe, and Isack, his sonne	—	xij d.

Straungers in S[t] Margarettes Parishe.

Hubert Reynoldes	iij li.	vj s.
Leonard Delack, his servant, per poll	—	iiij d.
Peter Poyle	—	iiij d.
Anne, his wyfe ...	—	iiij d.
Peter, his sonne	—	iiij d.
Anne, his daughter	—	iiij d.
John Dehay	—	iiij d.
Margaret, his wyfe	—	iiij d.

Portesoken Warde.

Sainte Buttolphes Parishe.

Straingers.

John Gommer, in fee	xviij li.	xlviij s.
Josephe Lopye, in fee ...	xviij li.	xlviij s.
Peter Lopye, in fee	xviij li.	xlviij s.
Cornelius Vaneson, in goodes ...	iiij li.	viij s.
Barnes Johnson, in goodes	iij li.	vj s.
Martyn de Coyser, in goodes ...	iij li.	vj s.

Straingers per poll.

Guyllam Deroye and his wyfe	viij d,
Peter Shatlyn and his wyfe	viij d.
John Degraue and his wyfe	viij d.
Raffe van Rosse	iiij d.
John Dribecke and his wyfe, and Liber, his sonne ...	xij d.
Pawle Bowchye and his wyffe	viij d.
Peter Byskaye and his wyfe, Nycholas Verrey and Heleyn de la Boe, his servauntes ...	xvj d.
John Vantogle and his wyfe ...	viij d.
Juste Vanduren and his wyfe, Abraham and Oren, their servantes	xvj d.
Andrewe Merrell	iiij d.
Mathewe de Camer	iiij d.
Jewes Densydue	iiij d.
Katheryn de Gaye	iiij d.
John de Honsie and Jacklyn, his wyfe	viij d.
John Orleard and Agnes, his wyfe	viij d.
John Gobarrer ...	iiij d.
Symonde Raymonde	iiij d.

Katheryn Walbancke	iiij d.
Peter Babett Setaly	iiij d.
John le Fellawes and Mary, his wyfe, and Rebecka, his servaunte	xij d.
James Navarr and Agnes, his servaunte	viij d.
Davyd Navarr and Frauncys Bryckley, his servaunte	viij d.
Adryan Lemaynes and Elizabethe, his wyfe	viij d.
Baddred Owtynge and his wyfes brother	viij d.
Jasper Maryom and his wyfe, and Holbrooke, his servaunte, and twoe chyldren	xx d.
Margarett Henrycke, and twoe chyldren	xij d.
Collett de Loram	iiij d.
Marye Drake	iij d.
Wydowe Moykie	iiij d.
Sander Ingraue	iiij d.
Henry Hunter	iiij d.
Lawrence Johnson, servaunte with Charles Russell	iiij d.
Wydowe Johnson	iiij d.

The Mynoryes.

Straingers.

Mark Anthony Galyardo, in fees	xxiiij li. ...	iij li. iiij s.
Mr James, in fee	xviij li. ...	xlviij s.
Edward Petilo, in fee	xviij li. ...	xlviij s.
Mr Guyllam, in fee	xviij li. ...	xlviij s.
Xp'ofer Kynge, in goodes	iij li. ...	vj s.

Straingers per poll.

Georgre ———	iiij d.
Rowland, their servaunte	iiij d.
Katheryn ———	iiij d.
Xp'ofer Johnson	iiij d.
Phyllipp Olyver and his wyfe	viij d.
Peter ———	iiij d.
Joane ———	iiij d.
Judythe ———	iiij d.
Sara ———	iiij d.
Samuell ———	iiij d.

Bassieshaa.

Saynte Myghelles Parishe.

Straungers.

John Dewaye	xx li. ...	xl s.
Jane, his wyfe, per poll	— ...	iiij d.
Gerrard Plonges, Mekyn Bostote, and Mary Wycarre, servauntes to the same John Dewaye, per poll	iiij d. ...	xij d.
John Bellyn, dwellynge within John Deway	iij li. ...	vj s.
Lylkyn, his wyfe, per poll	— ...	iiij d.
Gyles Myllycon	iij li. ...	vj s.
Clare, his wyfe, per poll	— ...	iiij d.

Bysshoppesgate Warde.

Alhallowes Parishe.

Henry Culle, strainger	xl li. ...	iiij li.
Joane, his wif, per poll	— ...	iiij d.

David Culle, his son, per poll ...	—	iiij d.
Katherin, his mayde, per poll ...	—	iiij d.
Suzan, his servaunte, per poll ...	—	iiij d.

St Petters Parishe.

Straingers.

Gilles Esterfeilde, strainger ...	x li.	xx s.
Simond Michell, per poll ...	—	iiij d.
Jaquies, a dombe man, per poll ...	—	iiij d.

Straingers in St Martin Owtwiche.

Anthonye Mountayne ...	xx li.	xl s.
Jamys Beymye ...	xxx li.	iij li.
Anthony Mountayne, per poll ...	—	iiij d.

Strangers in St Ellyns Parishe.

Petter Bowltas ...	l li.	v li.
Jacobe Salle ...	xxx li.	iij li.
Godfrey Canion ...	xx li.	xl s.
Godfrey Canioncle ...	x li.	xx s.

In Brides Ally.

Hugon Waye, per poll ...	—	iiij d.
Joane Waye, his wif, per poll ...	—	iiij d.
John Waye, his son, per poll ...	—	iiij d.
Agnes Waye, his doughter, per poll ...	—	iiij d.

Within St Hellins Close.

Baptist Dongrone, per poll ...	—	iiij d.
Frauncis Faulconeir, per poll ...	—	iiij d.
Nicholas Shorotaill, per poll ...	—	iiij d.
Anthony Russell, per poll ...	—	iiij d.
Luce, the wif of Petter Bowltas, per poll ...	—	iiij d.
Sara Bowltas, his doughter, per poll ...	—	iiij d.
Jeronimo Fulcius, surgion, per poll ...	—	iiij d.
Agatta, the wif of Jacobe Saull, per poll ...	—	iiij d.
Mary Saull, his doughter, per poll ...	—	iiij d.
John Browne, his son in law, per poll ...	—	iiij d.
Anne, his wif, per poll ...	—	iiij d.
Margarett Fowntayne, widow ...	—	iiij d.
Phillip, her son, per poll ...	—	iiij d.
Paule, her son, per poll ...	—	iiij d.
Jacobe, her son, per poll ...	—	iiij d.
Hester Selyn, her doughter ...	—	iiij d.
Elizabethe Hawin, her mayde ...	—	iiij d.
Daniel Baptist ...	x li.	xx s.
Mary, the wif of Godfrey Canion, per poll ...	—	iiij d.
Daniel, her man, per poll ...	—	iiij d.
Barbara, her mayde ...	—	iiij d.
John Baldrye, servaunt to Godfrey Canioncle ...	—	iiij d.
Michell and Josheph, also his servauntes ...	—	viij d.

St Ethelbrowges Parishe.

Strangers in this Parishe in Pigottes Rentes.

George Cremys, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Janykyn, his wif, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Godfrey Engleborowe, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Vincent Holborne, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Janikyn, his wif	—	...	iiij d.
Mawkyn van Horne, per poll	—	...	iiij d.

Within the Signe of the Angle.

Conard Massye, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Mary, his wif, per poll	—	...	iiij d.

Wilsons Teniments.

Stephin Sagarye, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
———, his wif, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Jane, his daughter, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Suzan, his daughter, per poll	—	...	iiij d.

St Buttolphes Parishe.

Strangers.

Docter Julie	lx li.	...	vj li.

In Master Offlye his rentes.

John Rushye, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Margarett, his wif, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Mathew Tresew, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Adrian Josey, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Mighell Colssy, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Mary, his wif, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Hester, Agnes, his childrne, per poll	—	...	viij d.
Perone Corney, widow, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
John Mansy	iij li.	...	vj s.
Agnes, his wif, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Jamys, Gilles, Magdelyn, Judith, Mary, his childrne, per poll	—	...	xx d.
John Ballew, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Jeane, his wif, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Frauncis Gilles, his servant, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Jane, his doughter, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Georg Norman	—	...	iiij d.
Mary, his wif, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Dennys, Andrew, his childres	—	...	viij d.
Luke Shamkye, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Tonett, his wif, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Jermanie Henowe, dier	iij li.	...	vj s.
Phillipe, his wif, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Charlles Trusseir	iij li.	...	vj s.
Jane, his wif, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Jamys Plantfearm, his servant, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Adam Villeirs, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Mary, his wif, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Petter, his servaunt, per poll	—	...	iiij d.

Renolde Remanew, his servaunt, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
John Pankryes	—	...	iiij d.
Margarett, his wif, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Jamys Carpyntray	—	...	iiij d.
Jane, his wif, per poll	—	...	iiij d.

Strangers within Bedlem.

Petter Maria, alias Favall	iij li.	...	vj s.
Frauncis Favall, his son	iij li.	...	vj s.
Anthony Bene	iij li.	...	vj s.
Jane, his wif, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Francis Gruell	iij li.	...	vj s.
Jane, his wif, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Bawdewyn, his servaunt, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Petter Lesage	—	...	iiij d.
Francis, his wif, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Petter Lesage, his son, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Nicholas, his servaunt, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
John de Prie, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Jaspar, his wif, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Jacobe Stockye	iij li.	...	vj s.
Mary, his wif, per poll	—	...	[iiij d.]
Balthaser Covye	—	...	iiij [d].
Jane, his wif, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Adrian Toopye, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Martin, his wif, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Nicholas, Abraham, his childrne	—	...	viij d.
Frances Bassett, his mayde	—	...	iiij d.
Petter Belvin	—	...	iiij d.
Jamys Delltowr	—	...	iiij d.
Katherin, his wif	—	...	iiij d.
Joane his servante	—	...	iiij d.
Adrian Prince	iij li.	...	vj s.
Judithe, his wif	—	...	iiij d.
John Cockett, his servant	—	...	iiij d.
Lewys Fowntayne	—	...	iiij d.
Katherin, his wif	—	...	iiij d.
William Masse	—	...	iiij d.
Simon Hemon	—	...	iiij d.
Stacy Tarrye	—	...	iiij d.
Elizabethe, his wif	—	...	iiij d.
William Colly, merchante	iij li.	...	iij s.
John, Margarett, Hester, his childrne, per poll	—	...	xij d.
John Dilgat and Jane, his wif	—	...	viij d.
John, William, and Elizabeth, his childrne, per poll	—	...	xij d.

Crowne Allye, Strangers.

Petter Romer		...	iiij d.
Margarett, his wif		...	iiij d.
Phillip, his servaunte		...	iiij d.
Xp'ofer Beane		...	iiij d.
Barnard, his servaunt		...	iiij d.
John Workman		...	iiij d.
Mary, his wif		...	iiij d.

Stone Ally, Strangers.

Simon Allam	iiij d.
Magdalyn, his wif	iiij d.
Katherin Buffin, his servante	iiij d.
Jamys Barkye	iiij d.
Gilles Warner	iiij d.
Rose, his wif	iiij d.
Jamys Barto	iiij d.
Jacomyn, his wif	iiij d.
John, Charles, Frauncis, his childrne	xij d.
Nicholas Garratt	iiij d.
Barbara, his wif	iiij d.
John Gekar	iiij d.
Joccolyn, his wif	iiij d.
Mary, his doughter	iiij d.
Anthony Desvilles	iiij d.
Jane, his wif	iiij d.
Guy de Force	iiij d.
Collitt, his wif	iiij d.
Daniell Deforce, Judick Deforce, Luce Deforce, Rebecca Deforce, his childrne	xvj d.
Dominick Beawpeir	iiij d.
John Selly	iiij d.
Jakellyn, his wif	iiij d.
Nicholas Hober	iiij d.
Anne, his wif	iiij d.
Nicholas Hobbar	iiij d.
Bennett, his wif	iiij d.
Hubert Pensoor	iiij d.
Florence, his wif	iiij d.
John and Hubert, his sonns	viij d.

Adhuc St Buttolphes Parishe.

Strangers.

Adrian Obleir	iij li.	vj s.
Joyce Meekyn	iij li.	vj s.
Joyce, his wif	—	iiij d.
David Hasbytt	—	iiij d.
Mary, his wif	—	iiij d.
Michell Russell, his servant	—	iiij d.
Guillam Tyllyer, merchant	iij li.	vj s.

Skiners rentes, Strangers.

Lawrence de Boyce	iiij d.
Mary, his wif	iiij d.
Mary, his doughter	iiij d.

Strangers in Gonpowder Ally.

John de Tyllye	—	iiij d.
Jakelyn, his wif	—	iiij d.
Petter de Bowe	—	iiij d.
Mary, his wif, and Katherin, his doughter	—	viij d.
John Besow	v li.	x s.
Mary, his wif	—	iiij d.
Hester, his doughter, Mary and Jaspin, his maides	—	xij d.

Thomas Fowntayne, merchaunt	xv li.	xxx s.
Katherin, his wif, Katherin, his maide, and John, his son	—	xij d.
Andrew Clabar and Thomazin, his wif	—	viij d.
Jackemyn Carpintera, wydow	—	iiij d.
Jane, her doughter, and John, her son	—	viij d.
Thomazin de Poncell, widowe	—	iiij d.
Nicholas de la Noye	—	iiij d.
Mary, his wif	—	iiij d.

Strangers in Nettmakers Ally.

Florence Galawaye and Perona, his wif		viij d.
Jacobe Farrew and Hellen, his wif		viij d.
Jacke de Beawe and Jane, his wif		viij d.
Martin Marshall and Jane, his wif		viij d.

Strangers in Mesys Rentes.

John Dewborobar		iiij d.
Kathern, his wif		iiij d.
Rowland Gargat and Jane, his wif		viij d.
Myssyn de Booke and Tonytt, his wif		viij d.
John Mowntewe		iiij d.
Elizabethe, his wif		iiij d.

In Howndiche.

Edward Streett, bottcher		iiij d.

Dowgate Warde.

Alhollowes Parrishe the Great.

Straungers.

Seueryn Swyre	xxv li.	l s.
Dennys Fulker	xxv li.	l s.
Olyver Allard	x li.	xx s.
Petrus Nollett	x li.	xx s.

Straungers.

Gawen Vanalden	x li.	xx s.
Randall Buff	x li.	xx s.
Garrett Dirrickson	x li.	xx s.
Hubbert Francklyn	v li.	x s.
Phillipp Noblett	x li.	xx s.

Alhollowes the Lesse, St Lawraunce Poultney, and St Johns Parishes.

Straungers.

Lauraunce Dondyne	xx li.	xl s.
Roger van Payne	xxx li.	iij li.
Michell Griffyn, alias Corsellis	l li.	v li.
Lucas van Payne	xxx li.	iij li.
Anthonye Guarras	C li.	x li.
Alexander Bugars	x li.	xx s.
Gisbright Dormall	xx li.	xl s.
Remens Backerell	xl li.	iiij li.
Thomas Kynnesland	x li.	xx s.
Cornelys Frank	xx li.	xl s.

Straungers.

Henry Arnold ...	v li.	x s.
John Nicholas ...	iij li.	vj s.

St Lauraunce Poualtney.

Straungers.

Godfrey Lambright ...	v li.	x s.
John Vanbart ...	iij li.	vj s.
Nicholas Kynge ...	v li.	x s.
Haunce Vanbard ...	iij li.	vj s.
Mr Gowin ...	iij li.	vj s.

St Johns Parishe.

Straungers.

John Longe ...	v li.	x s.
Haunce Cremer ...	per pole.	iiij d.
Harmer Johnson ...	per pole.	iiij d.
Frauncis Tylman ...	per pole.	iiij d.
Peter Mullyngbatt ...	per pole.	iiij d.
Lucas Geams ...	per pole.	iiij d.
Baro de Hayes ...	per pole.	iiij d.
Martyn Garrot ...	per pole.	iiij d.
Lyvyn Gilborne ...	per pole.	iiij d.
Martyn Byndyng ...	per pole.	iiij d.
Olyver Allard ...	per pole.	iiij d.
Peter Cate ...	per pole.	iiij d.
Reynold Fangoder ...	per pole.	iiij d.
Woutere van Dame ...	per pole.	iiij d.
Haunce Boghaert ...	per pole.	iiij d.
Maelgaert ver Ceck ...	per pole.	iiij d.
Cornelys Nacyens ...	per pole.	iiij d.
Gerrom Obrem ...	per pole.	iiij d.
Cornelys Frank ...	per pole.	iiij d.
Henry Yeovans ...	per pole.	iiij d.
Cornelys Godfrey ...	per pole.	iiij d.
Androwe Vanhewe ...	per pole.	iiij d.
Lyonis Vengenn and one Arnold ...	per poles.	viij d.
Charles van Peyne ...	per pole.	iiij d.
Jone Corence ...	per pole.	iiij d.
Peter Baskyn ...	per pole.	iiij d.
Janekyn Vanderkley ...	per pole.	iiij d.
Jack, a mayde seruant ...	per pole.	iiij d.
Daniell ...	per pole.	iiij d.
Adryan Skitt ...	per pole.	iiij d.
Katheryn Skitt ...	per pole.	iiij d.

Cornehill Warde.

St Michaelles, St Xp'ofers, St Marie Woolchurch, and St Peters.

Straungers.

Paule Paskins ...	xv li.	xxx s.
Paskyn Varkyn ...	xv li.	xxx s.
John Tallman ...	xv li.	xxx s.

Waldron Pope, Lucyan, his wyfe	xv li ...	xxx s.
Cornelis Corne, Marie Corne, his wyfe	v li. ...	x s.
Straungers per poll.		
Jasper Corne	— ...	iiij d.
James Corne	— ...	iiij d.
Susanna Corne	— ...	iiij d.
Marie Corne	— ...	iiij d.
Rebecca Corne	— ...	iiij d.
Adrian, his boye	— ...	iiij d.
Peter Noblet, his seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
Elizabethe Brothers, his mayde	— ...	iiij d.
William Duppengeser, in John Brokbankes * house	— ...	iiij d.
Elizabeth Florken, Lucius Florken, Hester Florken, Paskin Varkins kinesfold [*sic*]	— ...	xvj d.
Anne Smythe, his maide		
Parana Sturbis and Jacome Sturbis, in Anthonie Sodas † house ...	— ...	viij d.
John Johnson, Dutcheman, in Balles Alley	— ...	iiij d.
Balthazar Pope and Anne Pope	— ...	viij d.
Marten Wenen, Marie, his wyfe	iij li. ...	vj s.
John Wenen, his sonne, and Jane Wenen, his doughter	— ...	viij d.
Anthonie Coruse, Dutcheman, in John Malens † house	— ...	iiij d.
Katherine van Rowe, maide seruaunt to Henrie Alward † ...	— ...	iiij d.
Hellen van Darne, wedowe, Katherine van Darne, her doughter, Fraunces Henryck, Marie Hendrick, Sara van Dorne, Astra Molymote, mayde, in John Huttons † house	— ...	ij s.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, Vol. 109, Nos. 43, 44.

[November, 1576.]

"The particular valuation of the Citizens in London in euerie Ward there for the Subsidie, at 50 li. and vpwards." No 43 has been printed *in extenso;* No. 44 being very similar, the names have been given in brackets.

Strangers.

Aldersgate Warde.

St Leonerdes and St Martyns.

John Bowry (Jo: Bourey)	l li.
Hemmynge Tyon (Henrye Tyon)	lx li.

Algate Warde.

St Katheryns Christchurch.

Augustyne de Nale (Augustine de Nale)	C li.

St Andrewes Vndershaft.

Nicholas Fountayne (Nicholas Fountayne)	C li.

---

* "John Brodebank," Englishman. † Englishman.

Byllyngsgate Ward.

St Buttolls.

Gilles Bountynaken (Gyles Bountynaken) ... ... lxxx li.

St Georges.

Guylliam Santyne (Guilliaume Santyne) ... ... Cl li.
Hanse Houlstat (Hans Holstat) ... ... l li.

Bridge Warde.

St Bennettes.

Phillipp Cursynye (Phillippe Corsyny) ... ... C li.

Broadestrete Warde.

St Peters the Poore.

John Papwoorth, post (Jhon Pacpewoorth *) ... ... l li.

Candleweekestrete Ward.

St Martyn Organs.

Mathew Lullis (Mathew Lullis) ... ... l li.
Arnold de la Rewe (Arnold de la Rue) ... ... l li.
Alexander Palavasynye (Alexander Palavisini) ... ... Cl li.
Martyn de la Falye (Martyn Delaffali) ... ... CC li.

St Michaells in Croked Lane.

Robert Lemon (Robert Leamon) ... ... lx li.

Dowegate Ward.

Alhallowes the Lesse, St Lawrence Pountnes, and St Johns.

Michaell Corselis alias Griffen (Michaell Corselis alias Gryffin) ... ... l li.
Anthony Guarras (Anthony Gwarras) ... ... C li.

Langbourne Ward.

St Nicholas Acon.

Peter Tryon alias Trewin (Peter Tryon alias Trynn) ... ... lxx li.
John Godescall (John Godskall) ... ... lxx li.
Melchiour Vanhas (Melchior van Hasse) ... ... lx li.

St Edmondes and Saint Clementes.

John de Commyng (Jhon de Cuminge) ... ... l li.

St Diones Backchurch.

Peter Samyne (Peter Samin) ... ... l li.

St Gabriell Fanchurche.

Benedick Spinolay (Benedicke Spinola) ... ... C li.
John Rathermaker (Jhon Rathermaker) ... ... l li.

* *Sic;* originally "Packewoorth".

PORTSOKEN WARDE.

St Buttolles.

John Vanport (*not in the second list*) ... ... 1 li.

QUENEHITH WARD.

St Nicholas Olaves.

John Vanholt (Jhon Vanhoulste, in *St Michaelles Parishe*) ... ... 1 li.

TOWER WARDE.

St Dunstones in the East.

Andreas de Lowe (Andreas de Lowe) ... ... 1 li.
Nicholas de Gotza (Nicholas de Gotza) ... ... C li.
Aserbo Velutelly (Acerbo Veluteli) ... ... C li.
Roger James (Roger James) ... ... CC li.
Tyce Rutton alias Mathewe (Tyce Button alias Mathewe) ... ... C li.
Diogines Francischeyney (Dyogenes Fransischeyny) ... ... lx li.
Jaques Hofnacle (Jaques Hoffnagle) ... ... 1 li.

VYNTRY WARDE.

St Johns.

Petter Bouskell (Peter Bowskell) ... ... 1 li.

WALBROKE WARD.

St Mary Abchurch and St Lawrence.

Balthazer S^tes (Balthaser Santes) ... ... C li.
Peter Vandewall and Adryan Varandell (Peter Vandewall and Adrian Varundell) lx li.
[Total] ... ... 2820 li.

STOW'S *SURVEY OF LONDON*, BY STRYPE, VOL. II., p. 404.

1576.

"Among the persons named in a list of the year 1576, are *John Houblowe* and *Gyllam Tuyler* mentioned. And, in another, are the names of *John Hubland* and *Peter Hubland*, miswrit in both places, I make no doubt, by the English scribes."

DUTCH CHURCH MS., ENTITLED "STUDENTS' FUND".

Names of those Members of the Dutch Church, London, who engaged to subscribe sums annually for the support and education of selected Students of their Congregation at Cambridge University or elsewhere; from 1576 to 1591.

* * * So ist dat de dienaers deser Nederduytscher Ghemeynte binnen Londen, metten anderen kercken onser natie in desen koninckrycke hier ouer rypelick ghehandelt, hebbende te samen voor goet, ia gantsch noodich ghevonden hebben dat elcke ghemeynte na hare vermoghen hier-in soude voorsien; Ende hebben derhaluen voorghenomen, boven de propositien

die alreede oock na besluyt der voorñ kercken onser natie opgehericht syn, ettelicke Jonghers, die sy de bequaemste achten sullen, op te brenghen in de studien, om in toekoemende tyden der Ghemeynte Christi dienstelick te moghen syn; * * * Ende hebben hiertoe ghebeden eñ gheauthoriseert de Eersame ende vrome broederen Adriaen de Poortere van Antdwerpen, Jan vander Beke, ende Dierick Heyndrickx, die de namen eñ presentatie der goetwilligher afnemen sullen. Actum desen achsten Julij, 1576, in onse Consistorie.

[*Signed*] Johannes Cubus.
Jacobus Regius.

* * * De sommen van penninghen die elck met synder hant hier onder schryuen sal.

Jacob Mull, by testamente	15 Julij 1576	5l.
Jan Radermacher	„ „ for 3 years; a year	40s.
Cristiaen de Rycke	„ „ „ „	40s.
Jan de Connick	„ „ „ „	3l.
Jan Soillot	„ „ „ „	10s.
Jacob Heyn	„ „ „ „	13s. 4d.
Guillame Bogaert	„ „ „ „	1l.
Jan Boele	„ „ „ „	5s.
Pieter Wauters	„ „ „ „	20s.
Ghelein de Beste	„ „ „ „	20s.
Cornelis de Neue	„ „ „ „	24s.
Lodeuyck Theeues	„ „ „ „	20s.
Michiel Corselis	„ „ „ „	20s.
Guillame Courten	„ „ „ „	10s.
Hans vanden Cruys	„ „ „ „	2s.
Jan Edwards	„ „ „ „	2s.
Alberth Sprock	„ „ „ „	5s.
Jan Klercks	„ „ „ „	5s.
Adriaen de Poortere	„ „ „ „	3l.
Lowys van Winghene	„ „ „ „	15s.
Jooris de Dobbelare	„ „ „ „	12s.
Jan vander Beke	1 Oct. 1576 „ „	4l.
Derick Henrychson	„ „ „ „	2l.
Pieter Samyn	„ „	50s.
Emanuel van Metheren	2 Oct. 1576 „ „	20s.
Abraham van Delden	„ „ „ „	30s.
Jan van[der] Beke	„ „ „ „	20s.
Raphael vande Putte	„ „	12s.
Matheus Stelte (?)	„ „	10s.
Arendt Arendts[en]	„ „	20s.
Rogyer Jacobson	„ „	20s.
Pieter Seris	„ „	20s.
Willem Brunynck	„ „	2l.
Hendrick Voets	„ „	2l. 10s.
Wouter Jansen	„ „	20s.
Matheus Luls	„ „	2l.
Luucas van Peene	„ „	20s.
Rogier van Peene	„ „	20s.
Remeeus Backereel	„ „	13s. 4d.
Denys Volkaert	„ „	20s.
Pieter vande Walle	„ „	30s.
Adriaen Vierendeels	1576 „ „	1l.
Michiel Moynet	11 Oct. 1576 „ „	10s.
Gillis Hueriblock	„ „	12s.

Jacques Garet ...		for 3 years; a year		10s.
Michiell Loosen		„	„	20s.
Melsior van Asse		„	„	2l.
Jan Godscalk ...		„	„	2l.
Jan de Wee		„	„	2l.
Chaerles de Burchgraue		„	„	20s.
Jan Hillebrant	15 Oct. 1576	„	„	20s.
Jan Vrint	„ „	„	„	1l.
Pieter Tryoen ...	16 Oct. „	„	„	30s.
Ph's Noblet		„	„	20s.
Jacop Godschalck	18 Oct. 1576	„	„	13s. 4d.
Jacob Saal		„	„	12s.
Bertholomeeus Boel	5 Feb. 1576	„	„	20s.
Gillis van Hielle	4 Feb. 1577	—	—	10s.
Hans Gast	22 Feb. „	—	—	6s.
Gillis Seegers ...		2 years	—	10s.
Hans Gast	11 Feb. 1578	3 years	—	6s. 8d.
Weduve van Gillis van Hielle	12 Feb. „	—	—	10s.
Gillis Seegers ...		—	—	10s.

On the 16th July, 1581, another collection was made. Mattheus Huls and Christiaen de Ryke, elders.*

Christiaen de Rycke ...	16 July 1581	for 3 years; a year		2l.
Ghelein de Beste	„ „	„	„	30s.
Willem Bruninck		„	„	30s.
Jan Beaugrandt		„	„	25s. 8d.
Jan Beelen		„	„	1 nobel.
Alberch Sprock		„	„	10s.
Hans Gast		„	„	20s.
Denys de Mout		„	„	10s.
Jan Angelle ...		„	„	20s.
Wiyne (?) Vaywaerts (?), huysvrauwe van Lieuen vander Stelt		„	„	20s.
Henrick op den Acker		„	„	20s.
Emanuel van Meteren	7 Aug. 1581	„	„	20s.
Pieter Samyn ...	„ „	„	„	50s.
Weduwe van Hielle †		„	„	26s. 8d.
Abraham van Delden		„	„	26s. 8d.
Jacob Saal ‡		„	„	12s.
Michiel Corselis		„	„	70s. 8d.
Carel van Peene		„	„	20s.
Rogier van Peene		„	„	26s. 8d.
Wouter Jansen §		„	„	20s.
Pieter Tryoen ...		„	„	2l. 10s.
Pieter Bolle		„	„	5s.
Cornelis de Bonsy		„	„	20s.
Jaques Godschalck	from 1 Aug. 1581	„	„	4l. 10s.
Guillaume Court[en] ...		„	„	20s.
Hans Spickt (?)		„	„	25s.
Franchois Bols		„	„	20s.
Clause Dottegnie		„	„	5s.

* The figures "1, 2, 3" occur opposite to most of these names, showing that they paid three years running.
† In the margin: Ontfad. in als £2 0s. 0d.
‡ Paid one year only.
§ "Doot, 1," in margin.

Jaques Jansen		for 3 years; a year	13s. 4d.
Mychiel Seys *		" "	5s.
Peter Moor *		" "	20s.
Lowys van Winghene	from 1 Aug. 1581	" "	20s.
Jan Godscalk		" "	2l.
Jan de Wee		" "	40s.
Gherart van Bedber		" "	20s.
Matthys Gylberts		" "	5s.
Gerrat Raesuck		" "	6s. 8d.
Frans' Dieriex		" "	5s.
Anthony Goetheyns		" "	15s.
Hendrick Beeckmans		" "	30s.
Adolff Staedt		" "	20s.
Johan Backer		" "	5s.
William Key †		" "	20s.
Cornelis van Helleweghen ‡		" "	20s.
Arnold Arnaldsoen		" "	1l.
Aernout Verhouue		" "	10s.
Gillis Zeghers		" "	10s.
Willem Jacops		" "	10s.
Willem Mertens		" "	10s.
Henrick Kule		" "	2l.
Henrick Aertss[en]		" "	3l.
Jan vander Beke		" "	2l.
Lodewyck Theeues		" "	20s.
Jan vanden Poele		" "	20s.
Joos Bauwens ‡	10 Aug. 1581	" "	10s.
Jan Lodewycks		" "	5s.
Arnoldt Baert		" "	6s. 8d.
Jan vander Brugghe		" "	1l.
Matthias Boudaen		" "	1l.
Cornelis de Neue		" "	1l. 4s.
Jan Edwards		" "	6s. 8d.
Willem Proost		" "	6s. 8d.
Merly die Vyesset		" "	13s. 4d.
Cristaien Boeye		" "	10s.
Vinsent de Connick		" "	10s.
Jan Jenes		" "	5s.
Jacques Hoste		" "	10s.
Denis Voldaert §		" "	20s.
Peter Baerussen		" "	6s. 8d.
Adriaen de Poortere		" "	3l.
Frauncis de Behault		" "	1l.
Melchior van Asse (promises 2l. more ‖)		" "	2l.
Gotfroy Mason		" "	20s.
Hendrick Voets		" "	26s.
Joos van Bossche		" "	10s.
Pieter vanden Walle ¶		" "	20s.
Wouter Artssen		" "	30s.
Wolffaert van Byler		" "	20s.

* These two paid one year only. † He does not appear to have paid at all.
‡ Paid the first two years, and in the third described as "doot".
§ He paid three years, but "doot" is written against his name.
‖ In the margin: "1½. Noch 20s. Noch 20s." ¶ Paid one year only.

Pieter van Loor		for 3 years; a year		20s.
Jan Klercks*		„	„	6s. 8d.
Mattheus Luls	16 July 1581	„	„	2l.
Merten Struys		„	„	20s.
Christiaen van Straseel†		„	„	20s.
Dierick Lipsen		„	„	16s.
Chaerles de Burchgraue		„	„	20s.
Rogier van der Coolge	16 July 1582	„	„	2l.
Herman van Hembach eñ Abraham van Herwick	15 Aug. 1582	„	„	20s.

Also een dienaer des Woorts desen Gemeinte met twee Ouderlingen vañ Broederen der Consistorie gesonden zyn geweest te Cambrits,‡ om te vernemen na den voortganc inde studien, eñ na de conversatie der drie studenten aldaer onderhouden. Ende dat de selue gesante rapport deden hoe se de studenten wel ondersocht, eñ na alles vernomen hebbeñ niet anders en verstaen dat goet getuignisse dattet Jongers zyn, vañ welke goede vrucht der Gemeinte staet te verwachten. So ist op dit goet raport eñ getuignisse, inde vergaderinge vañ Ministren, Ouderlingen, eñ Diakenen goet, eñ voor de Gemeinte Christi proffitelick, gevonden is de selue studenten noch inde studien te laten continueren voor twee oft drie jaren, na de gauen die Godt verleenen sal, om der Gemiente bequamel' te mogen dienen. Dits aldus geresolueert, den eersten Septembris, 1586, eñ goet gevonden, de goet willige en liefhebbers du kerken Christi te bidden dat daer toe iaerlix na haer vermogen willen toelegghen.§

Ghelein de Beste	1586	for 3 years; a year		30s.
Guyllyame van Lybeck	„	„	„	26s. 8d.
Abraham van Delden	„	„	„	20s.
Adriaen de Poortere	„	„	„	2l.
Lodewyck Theewes	„	„	„	20s.
Christiaen van Straseele‖	„	„	„	10s.
Michiel Corselis	„	„	„	20s.
Willem Bruninck	„	„	„	20s.
Guillame Courten	„	„	„	10s.
Jan Angelle	„	„	„	5s.
Symon Tierenteyn‖	„	„	„	5s.
Kerle van Peene	„	„	„	20s.
Rutger Steuens	„	„	„	8s. 4d.
Cornelys de Bousy†	„	„	„	5s.
Jaques Oste	„	„	„	10s.
Hans van Soldt	„	„	„	20s.
Pieter de Drossate	„	„	„	20s.
Rogier van Peene	2 Sept. 1586	„	„	20s.
Guido Malapert¶	„ „	„	„	10s.
Rogier Vercoolge	„ „	„	„	1l.
Adolf Staet	—	„	„	1l.
Margriete, de w^e van Arent Arents[en] (signed, "by mye Gretghen Aarent")	—	„	„	20s.
Jaques Godschalk (signed, "by my Jacob Godscalk")	—	„	„	10s.
Helena, w^e Jan Beaugrant**	—	„	„	13s. 4d.
Michiel Maynet	6 Sept. 1586	„	„	10s.

* Paid the first two years; "doot" in the third.
† Paid only two years. ‡ Cambridge.
§ It appears that Danielis de Dieu and Assuerus Regemmortel had been sent; see heading to last subscription list.—W. J. C. M.
‖ Paid one year, and then his name is struck out.
¶ This entry is in French. ** Paid only one year.

Oykin Pockaets (signed, "die huisfrouw van Pieter Buisstue (?)")	—	for 3 years;	a year	10s.
Pieter Jacobs (signed "by my Pieter Jacopssen")	—	,,	,,	4s.
Jaecques Jans[en] (signed "by my Jacop Jansen")	—	,,	,,	10s.
Jan de Wee	2 Sept. 1586	,,	,,	1l.
Alberch Sprock	—	,,	,,	4s.
Gillis Hueriblock	—	,,	,,	10s.
Richard Manygham	2 Sept. 1586	,,	,,	2l.
Jan vander Beke	9 Sept. 1586	,,	,,	1l.
Domyn Vaerheil	—	,,	,,	30s.
Jaques van Renteghem *	2 Sept. 1586	,,	,,	10s.
[Pauls Toebast †	—	,,	,,	13s. 4d.]
Herman van Hembach	13 Sept. 1586	,,	,,	13s. 4d.
Hans le Gouche	,, ,,	,,	,,	10s.
Dierick Lipson	14 Sept. 1586	,,	,,	10s.
Aertus van Campen ‡	,, ,,	,,	,,	10s.
Thomas Myddeton	13 Sept. 1586	,,	,,	20s.
Cornelis de Neue	—	,,	,,	1 nobel.
Abraham van Herwyck	14 Sept. 1586	,,	,,	13s. 4d.
Geraertt de Malines	,, ,,	,,	,,	20s.
Aernout Verhouue	,, ,,	,,	,,	10s.
Janneken Luls	,, ,,	,,	,,	14s.
Pieter Cleeman, kiersmaker, in Poddinck leen ...	—	,,	,,	10s.
Lieuen vander Stilte	—	,,	,,	10s.
Gyllem Jacops	—	,,	,,	6s. 8d.
Pieter Bolle	—	,,	,,	10s.
Pieter Samyn	23 Sept. 1586	,,	,,	14s.
Maerten Geraeert	,, ,,	,,	,,	10s.
Gillis Bydaels	,, ,,	,,	,,	10s.
Wouter Artssen	26 Oct. 1586	,,	,,	4 nobels
Mayken, de w^e van Melchior van As § (in presentie van Guill. Courten eñ Wm. Bruninck) ...	—	during her life	,,	20s.
Christiaen de Rycke	—	3 years	,,	2l.
Willem Martins	2 Sept. 1586	,,	,,	10s.
Wolfaert van Byler	,, ,,	,,	,,	20s.
Peeter van Loor	,, ,,	,,	,,	20s.
Pieter Trioen *	22 Nov. 1586	,,	,,	10s.
Caerle Borchgraue *	10 Aug. 1587	1 year	—	20s.
Heyndryck Voets	,, ,,	3 years	a year	20s.
Jaspaer Fredricx	,, ,,	,,	,,	6s. 8d.
Wyllem de Keye	,, ,,	,,	,,	10s.
Hans van Solt, den Jonghen ‡	,, ,,	,,	,,	10s.
Peroen Martens	,, ,,	,,	,,	10s.
Nycolas de Wytte ‡	,, ,,	,,	,,	20s.
Fransoys Bols	,, ,,	,,	,,	6s. 8d.
Heyndrick Hoeuenaer	,, ,,	,,	,,	20s.
Gheeraert van Bedber ‡	,, ,,	,,	,,	6s. 8d.
Pyeter Tryoen ‖	— May 1588	1 year	—	20s.
Mynheer Ortel ‖	1 June 1588	3 years	a year	25 gulden

(the gulden = 2s. sterling)

* Paid only one year.
‡ Paid only two years.
‖ Not marked as having paid; but see the list for 1588.
† Struck out, but he paid three years.
§ Only two years marked as being paid; but see 1588.

1588.

Volghen dye Contrybuanten tot het onderhoudt vanden Studenten, dye belooft hebben te contrybueren voor drye jaeren, ten tyden en ter presencyen der naervolgende persoonen.

Mynheer Ortel (presenť, Gilein de Beste eñ Guyllyam Libeck)	1 June 1588	3 years	a year	50s.
Mayken, vxor Derick Jacobs[en] (presenť, Lodewick Theuwes)...	7 Oct.	„	during her life	„	20s.
Jacob Bufkens (presenť, G. de Besse, Wm. Bruininck, eñ Ju. Lybeck)	10 Dec.	„	3 years	„	10s.
Segher Corselis (presenť, de voors)	„	„	„	„	7s.
Gyllis de Visscher (presenť, de selue)	„	„	„	„	13s. 4d.
Jan Behant (presenť, Courten eñ Libeck)	11 Dec.	„	„	„	10s.
Tobias Baert (presenť, de voors)	„	„	„	„	5s. 4d.
De W^e Steperaers (presenť, de voors)	„	„	„	„	10s.
Jan Verbrugghen (presenť, Wm. Bruininck) ...	12 Dec.	„	„	„	10s.
Jyllis Deloo (presenť, G. de Besse)	21 Dec.	„	„	„	10s.
Vrouwe Leemans (presenť, J. Regius, Courten) ...	23 Dec.	„	„	„	10s.
Wolfaert Radermacher (presenť, Courten, Libec) ...	24 Dec.	„	„	„	10s.
Jaques Franss[en] (presenť, de voors)	„	„	„	„	15s.
Josintken Dolen (presenť, de voors)	28 Dec.	„	„	„	6s. 8d.
Heindrick Beeckman (presenť, G. Besse, Libec) ...	19 Jan.	„	„	„	20s.
Joos de Martelaer (presenť, G. de Besse eñ Courten)...	21 Jan.	„	„	„	20s.
Pyeter Bellewins (presenť, Besse eñ Libec)	„	„	„	„	10s.
Pieter Pottelberghen (presenť, de voors)	„	„	„	„	6s. 8d.
Bauduwyn Mathewes (presenť, de voors)	„	„	„	„	3s. 4s.
Pieter Beerins, cuiper (presenť, de voors)	„	„	„	„	20s.
De W^e Romboudts (presenť, H. van Solt)	27 Jan.	„	„	„	10s.
Pyeter de Pryll (presenť, Besse, Libec)	8 Feb.	„	„	„	20s.
Vrouwe Pycks (presenť, Asswerus Shoŭat)	12 Feb.	„	„	„	6s. 8d.
Heindrick op den Acker (presenť, Besse eñ Libec) ...	17 Feb.	„	„	„	13s. 4d.
Jan Burdt (presenť, de voors)	7 March	„	„	„	10s.
Joos de Puidt (presenť, de voors)	8 March	„	„	„	5s.
Joos vand[en] Bossche (presenť, Courten)	20 Feb.	„	„	„	13s. 4d.
Vrouwe Tanneken Cortins	14 April[1589]	„	„	„	10s.
Wyllem Becks, voor Geert Ryccaert (presenť, R. Peenen)	15 April	„	„	„	5s.
Pyeter Myllenaer (presenť, Hans Verhulst) ...	„	„	„	„	20s.
Anthony Goethius (presenť, A. de Poerter eñ Libec)	7 May	„	„	„	5s.
Janneken, w^e vanden Poele (presenť, Besse, Libec) ...	9 May	„	„	„	10s.
Jan de Blecker (presenť, de voors)	17 May	„	„	„	5s.
Jan Eduwaerts (presenť, Guilein de Besse)... ...	25 May	„	„	„	6s. 8d.
Jaques Wytte Wrongel (presenť, Jylein de Besse eñ Juyll' Libeck)	13 June	„	„	„	10s.
Gillis Aelst (presenť, Rogier van Peenen)	14 June	„	„	„	10s.
Symon de Ridder (presenť, L. Thewes eñ Libec) ...	17 June	„	„	„	4s.
Pieter de Broecker (presenť, J. Molyn, G. Libec) ...	3 July	„	„	„	5s.
Fransois Dyricks (presenť, L. Thewes, Gh. Libec) ...	27 July	„	„	„	6s. 8d.
Geerart de Hollander (presenť, G. Besse eñ Juyllyam van Lybeck)	2 Aug.	„	„	„	13s. 4d.
Pieter Garret (Gilem de Best)	30 April*	„	„	„	20s.

* This entry is inserted.

Den 14e Augusty 1589.

Persons contributing for two years.

Mychiel Corselis	a year	20s.
Abraham van Delden	,,	20s.
Hans van Solt, den ouden	,,	20s.
Lodewyck Theuwes	,,	20s.
Rogier van Peenen	,,	20s.
Caerle van Peenen	,,	20s.
Adryaen de Poorter	,,	2l. 0s.
Guylliam Courten	,,	10s.
Gylein de Beste	,,	30s.
Jaques Hoste	,,	10s.
Pieter Drossaert	,,	20s.
Martin Boonen	,,	10s.
Dauid Frilickhouen	,,	10s.
Jan van Peenen	,,	10s.
Jan du Molin	,,	5s.
Mychiel Maignet	,,	10s.
Hans van Solt, den Jonghen	,,	10s.
Caerle Borchtgraue	,,	20s.
Guylliam van Lybeck	,,	26s. 8d.
Lodewick Teuwees	,,	6s. 8d.
Guilliam Courten, meer	12 May 1589	20s.

Den 15e Septembris 1589.

Persons contributing for two years.

		£	s.	d.
Pieter Samin	a year	2	0	0
Christaen de Ryck	,,	2	0	0
Wouter Aertss[en]	,,	1	6	8
Wyllem Bruininck	,,	1	0	0
Rogier vanden Colge	,,	1	0	0
Jan de Wee	,,	1	0	0
Jan vanden Beke	,,	1	0	0
Jacob Belchier	,,		10	0
Herman van Hembach	,,		13	4
Guido Malapart	,,		10	0
Pieter Budsaerts vr.	,,		10	0
Jacob Janss[en]	,,		10	0
Derick Lips[en]	,,		10	0
Pieter Cleyman	,,		10	0
Pieter Bolle	,,		10	0
Martin Gheeraerts	,,		10	0
Pieter Verloor	,,	1	0	0
Wolfaert van Byler	,,	1	0	0
Cornelis de Neue	,,		6	8
Gillis Huerblock	16 Sept. ,,		10	0
Hans le Gouche	,, ,,		10	0
Wyllem Jac[o]ps[en]	,, ,,		6	8
Domin Verhille	17 Sept. ,,		10	0
Pieter Jacops[en]	,, ,,		4	0
Wyllem Martens Valcknaer	21 Sept. ,,		10	0
Jan Angele	,, ,,		5	0
Rychard Steuens	,, ,,		5	0

Rychard Manighem ...	20 Oct.	a year	2	0	0
Aernout Verhouuen ...	29 Oct.	,,		10	0
Abraham van Herwic	1 Dec.	,,		13	4
Adolf Staet ...	3 Jan.	,,	1	0	0

15 September 1589.

Persons willing to pay for a limited time.

	£	s.	d.
Thomas Midelton ...	1	0	0
Lieuen vander Stilte		10	0
Pieter Trioen ...	1	0	0

Den 8n Augusti, 1591, syn vergadert gheweest de Dienaers des Woorts, Ouderlinghen, eñ Diakenen, in welcke tegenwoordicheit opontboden zynde de notable des[en] Ghemeinte, wart hen vertoocht de tachterheit vañ middelen voor de Studenten; * * * waerop de selue notable de zake goet vindende, hebben vrywillichen hare contributie daertoe belooft, elc by naeme, als hier na volgt; eñ dit voor den termyn van vier jaren na de date als bouen.

De namen der Contribuanten tot de onderhoudinghen der Studenten vande Nederduytsche Ghemeynte te Londen, welcke contributie geschiet is den 8. Augustj, 1591, eñ dat voor 4 iaeren.

	£	s.	d.
Christiaen de Rycke, t'siaers ...	2	0	0
Guliame Courten, t'siaers ...	2	0	0
Jan Ruytinck ...		5	0
Abraham van Dolden ...	1	10	0
Jan Eduwaerts ...		6	8
Jan van Peenen ...		6	8
Adriaen de Poortere ...	2	0	0
Michiel Corselis ...	1	10	0
Jan Verbeke ...	1	10	0
Pieter Drossaert ...	1	0	0
Jan de Wez ...	2	0	0
Jan van Solt ...	1	0	0
Jan Molyn ...		10	0
Jacus Hoste ...		15	0
Guliame van Liebeeck ...	1	6	8
Carle van Peenen ...	1	0	0
Hans van Solt ...	2	0	0
Michiel Manier ...		13	4
Marten Geeraerts ...		10	0
Herman van Hambach ...		13	4
Jacob Beufkens ...	1	0	0
Dauid Vrylichouen ...		5	0
Mr Jacop Belleschier ...	1	0	0
Adolf van Meetkercken ...		15	0
Lenaert Huyghe ...		10	0
Jan Nachtegaele ...	1	0	0
Rutger Steuens ...		6	8
Franchois Diericx ...		6	8
Jan Angelé ...		10	0
Aernout Elssen ...		5	0
Geleyn de Beste ...	2	0	0
Pieter van Loore ...	2	0	0
Pieter Trioen ...	2	0	0

	£	s.	d.
Pieter Samyn ...	2	0	0
Willem Bruyninck ...	1	10	0
Philips vanden Walle ...		10	0
Joos Basilé ...		6	8
Joos vanden Bossche ...		10	0
Cornelis de Neue ...	1	0	0
Jacob Jansen ...	1	0	0
Willem Jacobs ...		6	8
Hans van Pruyssen ...		10	0
Pieter de Pril ...	1	0	0
Hans Blommaert ...		5	0
Emanuel de Metre ...		10	0
Hendrick Voets ...	1	10	0
Rogier Vercolge ...	1	0	0
Guido Malapert ...	1	0	0
Arnout Verhoeue ...	1	0	0
Wouter Aertsen ...	1	6	8
Dauid le Meire ...	1	0	0
Jan de Backer ...		10	0
Pieter L'heremyt ...	1	0	0
Cornelis Dregge ...		5	0
Abraham van Herwyck ...	1	0	0
Tobias Baert ...		10	0
Bouduwyn d'Ouwele ...		10	0
Joos de Martelare ...		10	0
Jacob de Bie ...		10	0
Jan d'Hertoghe ...		6	0
Adolf Staet ...	1	10	0
Hendrick Hoeuenaer ...	1	0	0
Nicolaes de Deuxvilles ...		8	0
Joos Houwe ...	1	0	0
Adriaen van Damme ...	1	0	0
Laurens Beydaels ...		6	8

	£	s.	d.
Pieter Beyrents		10	0
Pieter Jacops		4	0
Pieter Tierenteyn		4	0
Marten Booneval		10	0
Segher Corselis		10	0
Sonriasus de Raet		10	0
Jan Behont	1	0	0
Jacus Franssen	1	0	0
Jan de Blecker		10	0
Geeraert de Hollander	1	0	0
Jan Storm		10	0
Jacob Godtschalck	1	5	0
Lowys van Ludeeck		10	0
Rogier van Herweghen		6	8
Herman van Otthon		5	0
Franchoys Bols		10	0
Jan Loduwycx		5	0
Jacob van Bracht		10	0
Joris eñ Pieter Bolle	1	0	0
Jacus Maes		5	0
Pieter Frans		6	0
Jan Stocbrigs		10	0
Jan Claessen		10	0
Wolfaert van Byler	1	0	0
Domyn Verhelle		10	0
Jeronimus van Pottelberge		6	8
Pieter Bracht		5	0
Pieter Garet		10	0
Pauwels Ruts	1	0	0
Raphael vanden Putte		10	0
Jan Burt		10	0
Willem de Key		10	0
Hendrick Beeckman	1	0	0
Gielis van Loo		10	0

	£	s.	d
Jeronimus Christiaens		10	0
Abraham der Kinderen		12	0
Wouter Vercampen		10	0
Anthonj Lodewyckx		4	0
Gouaert de Swerte		6	0
Jaques Wittewrongel		10	0
Gielis Heurblock		10	0
Lieuen Verstelt		10	0
Lodewyck Theeus	1	0	0
Willem Mertens		10	0
Rogier Oudys		4	0
Wouter Casier		10	0
Jasper Fredericx		10	0
Gheeraert Truyen		10	0
Weduwe van Franchoys Beke ...		3	0
Willem Veuren		5	0
Gielis de Visscher		13	4
Weduwe Dierick Jacops	1	0	0
Niclaes de Witte	1	0	0
Anthonj Goetheyns		5	0
Dierick Lipsen		10	0
Mynheer van Schoone Walle ...	2	10	0
Claerken, weduwe Caerle de Burchgraue		10	0
Weduwe Rombouts		10	0
Weduwe Lucas van Peene		10	0
Huysvrouwe van Hans Spick ...		6	8
Gielis van Ghele		5	0
Tobias van As		10	0
Weduwe Steuperaerts		10	0
Jossynken Dolens		10	0
Joos Croppenberghe		10	0
Willem Becx		6	0

De naemen van de notable deser Gemeynte, eñ hoe veel elck heeft verwillicht iaerlych te contribueren tot de onderhoudinghe der Studenten vande Nederduytsche Gemeynte te Londen, eñ dat voor vier iaeren ; geschiet op den 23. Nouembris, anno 1595.

	£	s	d.
Gheleyn de Beste	2	0	0
Jan van Solt, den ionghen	1	10	0
Christiaen de Rycke	2	0	0
Pieter de Pril	1	0	0
Carel van Peenen	1	0	0
Pieter Drossaert	1	0	0
Marten Geeraerts		10	0
Joos Otgier		10	0
Nicolaes de Deuxvilles		6	8
Jan de Backer		15	0
Jan de Molyn		10	0
Jeronimus Pottelberghe		10	0
Jacus Hoste	1	0	0

	£	s.	d.
Jan Eduwaerts		10	0
Hans van Solt den ouden	2	0	0
Segher Corselis	1	0	0
Lowys van Ludeke		12	0
Domyn Verhille		10	0
Jan Angele		10	0
Willem de Key		10	0
Abraham van Delden	1	0	0
Pieter Trioen	2	0	0
Jacob Godtschalck		10	0
Jacus Fransen		10	0
Franchois van Ackeren		10	0
Pieter van Loyr	2	0	0

	£	s.	d.
Jan van Swol	1	0	0
Jan Eycke		16	0
Michiel Manier		10	0
Rogier van Heereweghen		6	8
Pauwels Jansen		10	0
Eliaert vanden Heyden		6	8
Hans Nicasius		5	0
Lodewyck Theeus		13	4
Pieter Samyn	2	0	0
Geeraert Rychaert		5	0
Guliam Courte	2	0	0
Michiel Corselis	1	10	0
Abraham van Herwyck	1	0	0
Arnout Luls	1	0	0
Wouter Verstrypen		5	0
Abraham Router		6	0
Raphael vander Putte		10	0
Willem Jacops		6	8
Willem Bruynninck		6	8
Marcus Geeraert		8	0
Jan Stranfoort		8	0
Joos vanden Bossche		13	4
Nicolaes Vallin		6	8
Gielis Costers		10	0
Wouter Aertsens	1	6	8
Jacob de Bie		10	0
Rogier Oudys		6	8
Joos Hauwe	1	0	0
Reynier Drael		5	0
Jan Storm		10	0
Jan vande Riuiere		6	0
Bertholemeus Pauwels		6	0
Pieter Beyrens		10	0
Dauid Langelé		6	0
Niclaes Braekelman		8	0
Daniel Haseuelt		8	0
Franchois Polaert		10	0
Jan Wyts	1	0	0
Cornelis Roosendaele		6	8
Pieter Bellewys		8	0
Geeraert Truyen		15	0
Pieter Cloens		5	0
Aelbrecht Sprock		5	0
Jan Claesen, £1 eens	1	0	0
Abraham der Kinderen		12	0
Nicasius Rossel		6	0
Jacus vanden Bulcke		6	0
Jan Nachtegaele		10	0
Maximiliaen Schoenmaecker ...		10	0
Pieter Jacops		8	0

	£	s.	d.
Philips vander Burcht	2	0	0
Tobias Baert		15	0
David Clinkenberch		5	0
David le Meyre	1	0	0
Lieuen Verstelte, 10s. eens		10	0
Franchois Bols		—	
Rogier Vercoelgie		—	
Jacob Bolle	1	0	0
Joris Bolle		10	0
Dierick Hermans	1	0	0
Adolf Staet	1	10	0
Jeremias Jans[en]		10	0
Jan Ryckaert		5	0
Jan Godtschalck		8	0
Hans Ceulener		10	0
Jacop Belleschier	1	0	0
Willem Martens		5	0
Pieter Bracht		5	0
Arnout Elsen		5	0
Franchois Diericx		6	8
Joos de Martelaere		10	0
[Michiel Nauwe *		—	]
Marten de Visscher		6	8
Herman van Bocholt		10	0
Jacus Wittewrongel...		10	0
Jan Stockbrigs		10	0
Gieles Aelst		10	0
Pauwels Ruths	1	0	0
Lieuen de Haze	1	0	0
Dierick Lipsen eñ de Wed[uw]e Steuperaets	1	0	0
Jan Marchant		—	
Pieter Wybo		8	0
Franchois le Mote		5	0
Matheeus Stelte, 5s. eens		5	0
Adriaen de Poortere	2	0	0
Guliam van Damme		6	8
Gregorie Princeel, 2s. 6d. eens ...		2	6
Jacus Nachtegaele		5	0
Jacus Huygens[en]		10	0
Christoffel de Steur		6	0
Jacus Maes		5	0
De Weduwe van Dierick Jacops ...	1	0	0
Oyken op Dux plaetse		5	0
Samuel Dries		5	0
[Dierick Hermans †	1	0	0]
Jacus de Maistre		10	0
Pieter Miller	1	0	0
Nathanael Michiels[en]		6	0
Michiel Nauwe		4	0

* Struck out; see end of list.

† Struck out; see before.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{207}$.

Certificate, 12 February, 19 Eliz. (1577), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the Subsidy granted 8 February, 18 Eliz. (1576), that the following persons within *Westminster* had no goods, chattels, lands, or tenements therein.

S' Margaretes in Westminster.

Strangers.

Sebestian Arriate, in goodes ...	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
Danyell Charpburte, his servant	pol.	... iiij d.
John Johnson, in goodes ...	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.

S' Martins in the Feyldes.

Strangers.

Joice Campner, at John Orrells, pol ...	—	... iiij d.
John Awdryne, pol ...	—	... iiij d.
Andwrewe Tundell, poll ...	—	... iiij d.
Henry Leonarde, pol ...	—	... iiij d.
Mawdelyne Bonner, in goodes ...	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{243}$.

Certificate, 22 January, 20 Eliz. 1577[-8], by the Lord Mayor, Thomas Smyth, and Thomas Egerton, Deputy to the Governor of the Merchants Adventurers, to the Lord High Treasurer, and other officers of the Exchequer, exempting the following persons, merchants of Antwerp and others, from the second payment of the Subsidy granted 18 Eliz. (1575), pursuant to letters patent dated 6 October, 18 Eliz.

In Billingesgate Ward: Hauns van Holstadt, in goodes, lx li. Mathewe Lulls, lx li. Peter Seres, l li. Joyce van Erpe, l li. Nicholas van Broke and Mathias Partener, xv li. Jacob Wyteronge[l] xxx li. Nicholas de Croe, . . . Garret Williamson, xxx li. Baptist Pottell, xxx li. John Bye, xx li. Jacus Debe, iij li. Charles de Browaye, xx li. Peter de Coster, xx li. Seger de Huse, xx li. Gilliam Formeyden, x li. Anthony Boell, x li. Anthony Wylkyns v li. Thomas Overbu . . . , x li. John Rogyer, xv li., and Jacus Malueren, x li. *In Candlewikestrete Warde:* Martyn de la Faille, in goodes, CCl li. John Dynghens, lx li. Hans Wawlters, xl li. Lewes van Wyngen, xxx li. *In Bridge Warde:* John de Lannoye, in goodes, l li. Lyeven vander Stelte, xxx li. Thomas Huenich, xx li. *In Langburne Warde:* Emanuell van Metteren, in goodes, xl li. William Whyttebrote, xxx li. Abraham van Delden, xxx li. Nicholas de Lannoye, xxx li. Wouter Aertson, xx li. *In Aldgate Warde:* Nicholas Fountayne, in goodes, Cl li. Joyce Hendrickes, x li. John Vanderbeck, viij li. *In Broadstrete Warde:* John Vanderbeck, alias Papott, in goodes, l li. *In Walbrooke Warde:* Peter vanden Walle, in goodes, l li. Lucas vanden Walle, l li., Adryan Vyerendeell, iiij d. *In Towre Warde:* Pawle Anratt, in goodes, xl li. Anthony Anthonysson, xl li. Gyles Malapert, xl li. Vyncent de la Barre, xl li. Nicholas de le Fortrye, xxx li. Lewes Sayes, xx li. Lodowick Blomer, xl li. Jaques Houfnagle, lxx li. John Calvetto, xx li. Anthony de la Courte, xx li. Jaques Garrett, x li. Peter Brasseur, x li. Giles Bountnagle, iiij li. *In Dowgate Warde:* Remews Backereell, in goodes, xl li. *In Lymestrete Warde:* Peter du Bosquiell, in goodes, l li. Adryan de Portyer, xxx li. *In Cordwaynerstreete Warde:* John de Vryend, in goodes, xx li. *In Cheape Warde:* Frauncys Byscopp, in goodes, l li.

STOW'S *SURVEY OF LONDON*, BY STRYPE, VOL. II., p. 300.*

Petition of the Shoemakers against the Alien Cordwainers, October, 1578.

"The free Shoemakers, in the month of October, 1578, put up another Petition to the Lord-Treasurer, setting forth their case, *viz.* : That there was an Order in the Star Chamber, in King Henry the Eighth's time, that all Strangers Artificers should be contributors as the King's natural subjects were ; and should come to the Halls, and take the oaths to be true to the King and his heirs ; of which sundry exemplifications were made and sent to the several Companies in London ; and, among the rest, one to the Cordwainers. But that certain Strangers of that Art, as namely, *Francis Gerers, Daniel Swarts, John Yong, Edward Tyson, Leonard Harman*, and many others by their example, did not regard the said decree, nor the acts and laws of the Realm ; and, not contented with the Queen's charitable protection, did refuse to come to the Assembly, and obey and be governed as her Majesty's natural subjects," etc.

LANSDOWNE MS. 32, No. 10, ff. 21-22.

The Names of Strangers in London, of no church. [1581.]

8	Cornelis Francx	In Bridge Warde Within.
10	Alexander de Coene	In Bridge Warde Within.
8	John Carpreaŭ and Frauncys Carpreaŭ	In Bushopsgate Warde.
8	Gielis de Visschere	In Dowgate Warde.
8	Dierick James	In Dowgate Warde.
10	Wissel Weblinck	In Dowgate Warde.
10	John Dingens	In Dowgate Warde.
8	Arnolt and Matthias Rŭytinck	In Dowgate Warde.
6	Nicolas Anseman	In Langborne Warde.
10	John vander Varent	In Langborne Warde.
12	John Waŭters	In Langborne Warde.
8	Jacob Coel	In Langborne Warde.
8	Matthias Rattel and Nicolas Bandisson	In Langborne Warde.
6	William Wittebroot	In Langborne Warde.
6	John de Wachtere	In Langborne Warde.
4	Qŭintin Massis	In Langborne Warde.
8	Joosse van[den] Steene	In Candelwyck Warde.
8	Thomas Cotteels	In Candelwyck Warde.
8	Anthonj Anthoniss[on]	In Towre Warde.
10	Andrew de Loo	In Towre Warde.
12	Roger James	In Towre Warde.
6	Fraunces Berty	In Aldersgate Warde.
8	John Smit, brewer	In Bridge Warde Without.
8	John Paŭwels	In Bridge Warde Without.
12	Josse van Erpe	In Belincxgate Warde.
8	Josse vander Plancken	In Belincxgate Warde.
12	Godfrey Bocx for himself and the heriters of Nicholas Libaert	In Belincxgate Warde.
6	William Vermeyden	In Belincxgate Warde.
6	John Abeels	In Belincxgate Warde.
12	Mertten Waŭersyn and his gasts	In Belincxgate Warde.
8	Jaques Bandet	In Belincxgate Warde.

* Mentioned in Preface, vol. i., p. xv. ; also Burn, p. 9.

6 John Gibson	In Castelbaynard Warde.
4 John Waterschot 6 Frasmus [*sic*] de la Fontaine 6 Geerart Baeck 4 Michiel Stroobant	In Aldgate Warde.
8 Dyerick Brŭwer 8 Cornelis Goŭaerts otherwyse called Neŭse 6 Pieter Richarts	Vppon Tempel Barre.
12 Matthias Ruytincx, brewer — ———————— and 12 Mistres Vsaters, wyf	Vppon S[t] Catherins.

LANSDOWNE MS. 32, No. 11, ff. 23-25.

Certificate of the Strangers in the seuerall Wardes and precinctes abowte the Cittie of London. [1581. Portions decayed. Printed in Strype's *Stow*, Vol. II., p. 300, who gives the sum totals only. The figures in brackets in the sum totals have been supplied from Strype. Noted by Burn, p. 7, foot.]

WARDES:

Cornehill, vnder Sir Tho. Blanck :—Menn 14, women 9, [total] 23. Of which dennisons 2, mere strangers 12. Of y[e] French churche 00, Itallian churche 3, English church 6, Duch churche 9, of no churche 5.

Limestret Warde, Sir Roul. Haywarde :—Menn 9, women 17, children 5—31. Of which dennisons 1, mere strangers 8. Of y[e] Frenche church 00, Itallian churche 1, English churche 9, Duche churche 10, of no church 00.

Bridge Warde, Sir Will. Allen :—Menn 18, women 7—25. Of which dennisonns 5, mere strangers 13. Of y[e] French church 0, Itallian churche 0, English churche 9, Duche churche 10, no churche 7.

Bassingshal Ward, Leonard Ducket :—Menn 2, women 2—4. Of which dennisonns 00, mere strangers 02. Frenche church 00, Itallian church 00, [English and Duch churches] non constat, [no church] non constat.

Walbrook Ward, . . . Riuers :—Menn 15, women 9—24, [of which denni]sons 12 [mere strangers 3]. French churche 6, [Itallian chur]che 00, English church 3, Duch churche 10, no churche [5].

[C]*hepesid Warde, [Si]r Tho. Ramsey* :—Menn 9, women 5—14. [Of which d]ennisons 1, mere strangers 8. French church 7, Itallian church 00, English church 7, Duch church 00, no church 00.

[*B*]*ushopsgate Ward, [Si]r Rich. Pipe* :—Menn 133, women 123, children 06—259 [*sic*]. Of which dennisons 8, mer strangers 125. French church 182, Itallian church 00, English church 7, Duch church 76, no church 1.

[*Dow*]*gate Ward, . . . Ni. Wodrof* :—Menn 53, women 27—80. Of which dennisons 00, mer strangers 53. French church 5, Itallian churche 2, English church 7, Duch church 55, no churche 7.

[*Cr*]*eplegate Ward, . . . Jn[o] Branche* :—Menn 61, women 36—97. Of which dennisons 18, mere strangers 43. French church 44, Itallian church 1, English church 13, Duche church 32, no church 7.

[*La*]*ngborne Ward, . . . Jeames Haraly* (?) :—Menn 103, women 71—174. Of which dennisons 25, mere strangers 78. French church 18, Itallian churche 3, English church 34, Duch church 103, no church 16.

Candwickstret, Sir Ed. Osborne :—Menn 40, women 46—86. Of which denisons 5, mere strangers 35. Frenche church 13, Itallian churche 2, English church 6, Duch church 42, no church 14.

Vintry Warde, Ald. Pollison :—Men 24, women 16—36 [*sic*]. Of which denisons 5, mere strangers 19. French church 5, Itallian churche 0, English church 13, Duch church 16, no church. . . .

Brodstret Warde, Ald. Dixi :—Men 53, women 55—108. Of which dennisons 8, mere strangers 45. French church 46, Itallian churche 4, Duch church, 44, English church 7, no church [7].

Bredstret Ward, Alderm. Kempton :—Menn 11, women 5—16. Of which dennisons 3, mere strangers 8. Frenche churche 00, Itallian churche 00, English church 5, Duche church 11, no church [00].

Tower Warde, Ald. Barnes :—Menn 143, women 61—204. Of which denisons non constat, strangers non constat. French church 43, Duch churche 59, English church 56, Itallian church 6, no church 39.

Cordw[ainer Street Ward], . . . :—Menn 9, women 9, children 11—29. Of which dennisons non constat, me[re strangers] . . . . . E[nglish] church 5, [Duch ?] churche 1, no churche. . . .

[*Colman Street Ward ?*] . . . :—Menn 30, women 31, children 25—86. Of which denis[ons] . . . mere st[rangers] . . . . . English church 8, [Duch] church 21, no church. . . .

Farrington within the Walles, Ald. Martin :—Menn 31, w. not certefied—31. Of which dennisons 17, mer strangers 14. French church 2, Itallian church 00, English church 21, Duch churche 8, no churche [00].

Aldersgat Ward, Ald. Caltrop :—Menn 24, women 15—39. Of which dennisons 14, mere strangers 10. French church 15, Itallian church 00, English church 16, Duch churche 8, no churche [00].

Quenhithe Ward, Alderm. Hart :—Menn 22, women 11—33. Of which dennisons 9, mer strangers 13. French churche 13, Itallian church 00, English church 11, Duch church 8, no church [1].

Portsoken Ward, Ald' Woodcock :—Menn 63, women 44, children 8—115. Of which dennisons [and] mere strangers, non constat. French churche 15, Itallian church 1, English church 24, Duch church 58, no churche [17].

Billingsgate Ward, Ald. Webb :—Menn 113, women 76, children 5—196. Of which denisons 16, mere strangers 97. French church 27, Itallian church 2, English church 49, Duch church 117, no church [1].

Castlebaynarde, Alder. Roe :—Menn 19, women 10—29. Of which denisonns 5, mere strangers 14. French church 1, Itallian church 00, English church 9, Duch church 15, no church 4.

Farington Withowt, Alder. Bucle :—Menn 73, women 36—109. Denisons 43, mer strangers 30. French church 56, Itallian church 4, English church 25, Duch church 18. No churche 6.

Algat Warde, Ald. Massam :—Menn 133, women 85, children 28—246. Dennisons 14, mere strangers 129. French church 66, Itallian church 14, English church 38, Duche church 92, no church 37.

Suthwark, Ald. Allet :—Menn 225, women 151—[376]. Dennisons 34, mer strangers 191. French church 61, Itallian church 00, English church 146, Duch churche 151, no churche 2 . . Ther are besid, men 61, women 18, children 6—75, which are not certefied . . . byn of any church . . . 75 + 376 = 451.

Som, London	[Menn]	[1391]	[of which]	[Dennisons]	24[5]
	[Women]	[965]		Mere strangers	1119
	Children	89*			
		2445			

* Strype gives "85," but 89 is legible in the original.

Of which of y^e	Duch church	[938]
	French [church]	[689]
	Itallian c[hurch]	[50]
	English church	[499]
	No church	[190]
		[2366]
besid men not certefied		[76]
		[In all—2442]

Certificate of the Straungers dwellinge in the precinctes abowt London.

St Martins :—Menn 97. Dennisons 55, mere strangers 42. French church 19, Itallian church 00, English church 18, Duch churche 37, no churche 23.

St Catherins :—Menn 108, women 41, children 116—265. Dennisons 65, mere strangers 43. French church [43], Itallian church 1, English church 148, Duche church 63, no church 00.

Blackfriers :—Menn 73, women 53, children 121—247. Denisons 49, mere strangers 24, French church 195, Itallian church 2, English church 26, Duch church 45, no churche 8.

[*Ea*]*st Smithfeild. South, Ald.* :—Menn 156, women 88, children 182—426. Dennisons 72, mer strangers 84, Frenche church 29, Itallian church 8, English church 262, Duch churche 103, no church 23.

Hallywell :—Menn 38, women 53—91. Dennisons 8, mer strangers 30. French church 63, Itallian church 00, English church 00, Duch Church 3, no church 23.

Hallywel stret :—Men 25, women 12, children 21—58. Dennisons 3, mere strangers 22. Frenche church 29, Itallian 2, English church 00, Duch church 24, no churche 1.

Norton Folgat :—Menn 8, women 6, children 2—16. Denisonns 2, mere strangers 6. French church 9, Itallian church 2, English church 0, Duch church 2, no church 1.

. . . *Wells . . . stret* :—Menn 5, women —. Denisons 2, mere strangers 3. French church 00. Itallian church . . ., English church 7, [Duch church] . . ., no churche 00.

[An entry here almost entirely obliterated. The total of men, women, and children looks like, "19" but is doubtful. "No churche 2" is legible.]

. . . . . * :—Menn 5, women 2, children 37—44. Dennisons 2, mere strangers 3. French church 00, Itallian church 1, English church 4, Duch church 38, no church 00.

High Holborn :—Menn 5, women 2, children 8—15. Dennisons 2, mere strangers 3. French church 00, Itallian church 00, English church 10, Duch church 00, no church 5.

Wapping :—Men 17—women 7, children 17—41. Dennisons 6, mere strangers 9. French church 00, Itallian church 00, Englishe church 11, Duch church 28, no churche 2.

[*W*]*hitchapple Ward* :—Menn 55, women 31, children 57—143. Dennisons 17, mere strangers 28. French church 48, Itallian church 00, English church 17, Duch church 77, no church 00.

Duchy Lancaster, without Temple Bar :—Menn 57, women, children, — —57. Denisons, mere strangers, non constat. French churche 13, Italian church 00, English church 29, Duch church 7, no church 2.

Som of Strangers in ye owt liberties :—

Menn	662	Denisons	219	French church... ...	46
Women	279	Mere strangers ...	343	Itallian church ...	16
Children	661			English church ...	547
				Duch church	426
				No church	97
	1661 [*sic*]				

* Besides the ordinary heading the word "scholler" is legible.

Som total:—

Men	2053	of which	Dennisons	463
[Wome]n...	1244			And of y^e
[Chil]dren	750		Mer Strangers	1462

French church	1149
Itall: church	66
Engl: church...	1043
Duch church	1364
No church	287
	3909
[besid persons not certefied ...	138]
[In all	4047]

Names of certain especial strangers met to be enquired of, which are of no church:—

Mathias de Frennoy, a . . . . . ., [in C]ornhil Ward.
Haunce Sower, a han . . . . . ., [*ibid.?*].
Peter Symonds, a gouldsmith, dwelling with one Stockbridg, in Cripplegate Ward.
Nicholas C . . . ane, a man of no trade, *ibid.*
Cornelius Lottis, a gent, and his [wife, *ibid.?*].
Haunc Oulters, a man . . . . . .
two ma . . . . . .
Andreas Vandal, a st . . . . . ., [*ibid.*].
Jn° Gay, buttonmaker, and his wife, *ibid.*
Jn° Dingins, a Duch marchant, in Brodstret Ward.
Jn° Oke, a scholer, *ibid.*
Francis Morishal, a scholmaster, *ibid.*; with his wife, one Anne de Bell, Rose de Bell, and one Hester Frederick.
Derga Mattina, lieng in one Bonniface his howse, in Bushopsgate Ward.
Verian Smith, of no trad nor church, *ibid.*
Jeames Ministralis, in Tower Ward.
Augustin Ball and Thomas Fortune, brokers, *ibid.*
Lewis de Pace, *ibid.*
Peter Subiano, a man of no trade, and his seruant, *ibid.*
[Pet]er Valore, a juelseller, and Barbara his maid, Cordwaynerstret.
. . . . Vaux, sometime ye Sp: Amb^rs man, Quenhithe Ward.
. . . . . ., Portsocken Ward.
Jacob Powel, a phisitien and surgeon, sometime ye Sp: Amb^r his man, *ibid.*
Derick Alenson, taylor, Mary his wife, and his daughter, *ibid.*
Ant. Stamb, taylor. Johan King, Johan Corne, a seiournour, *ibid.*
Peter Foy, in Portsocken Ward.
Jacob Euick, a veluet weuer. Garret van der End, taylor, [*ibid.*].
Jankin Wickers, taylor, 1 man and a maid servant, *ibid.*
Two strangers dwelling with Widow Hachram, in Southwark.
Mathieu Fredric, hatbandmaker, et vxor, *ibid.*
Jn° Arcton, taylor, *ibid.*
Jn° van Soylly, *ibid.*
Jn° Clarck, cordwayner, Catharin his wife, 2 servants, *ibid.*
Eliz. van Biron, widow, and her 2 servantes, *ibid.*
Jn° Houser, thredmaker, Bilingsgat Ward.

Salamon de Brow, seruant to Rich. Jones, stacioner, Farrington Ward Without.
Andro Bouser, silkeweuer, his wife, on child, 2 men seruantes.
Garret Waters, showmaker, his wife, 4 children, 3 men seruantes, *ibid.*, and one Peter Braswel, in his howse.
Simon Clerk, Nelkin his wife, and 2 men seruantes, y^ei dwel in one Hans Stills howse, *ibid.*

St Martins.

There are to ye nomber of 22 Fleminges and Scottes, mens seruantes, of no church.
Ebricht Sprit and Marcus Willes, seruantes to one Nicholas White, a gouldsmith, in Black Friers.
Jacob Cornelis, a shomaker, hath bin [here] 3 yeares, and is of no church.
Peter Smith, a tayler, hath bin here 18 yeares, *ibid.*
Jno Carpenter and Jno Cornelis, of Andwerp, servantes to Humfrye Roland, in Estsmithfeild.
Giles Miller, et vxor eius, haue bin here 18 yeares, *ibid.*
Moyses van Dam, Denis Pestil, Henrie Rainsbury, Roland Clere, Tho. Kellis, Denis Shil, Fleminges, *ibid.*
One Baudouin hath bin here 12 yeares, of no church, E[ast]Smithfe[ild].
Francis le Douq, silkweuer, et vxor } *ibid.*
Jno Sheuey, silkweuer, et vxor }
Christian Wesan, of Germany, silkweuer, hath bin her 10 yeares, *ibid.*
Francis Wakley, of Douay, silkweuer, hath bin her 12 yeares, *ibid.*
Jno Rye, of Turnay, silkweuer, hath bin here 8 yeres, *ibid.*
Nic. de Caen, silkweuer, hath bin here 12 yeres, *ibid.*
Gillam Hamlet, of Bruges, seruant to ye Sp: Amb, hath bin here 8 yeares, *ibid.*
Peter Bricleston, of Brabant, hath bin here 16 yere, dwelleth in St Jhones Stret.
Cornelius Joyner, borne in Frizland, hath bin here 10 yeres.

LANSDOWNE MS. 33, No. 59, ff. 140-144.

Names of Strangers that goe not to churche, 24 Junij, [1581].

TOWER WARDE.

St Dunstans.

Horacio Pallavicino.
Andreas de Lowe.
Pawlus Justinian.

All S^tes Barking.

Awgustine Graffignea.
Nicholaus de Goche.
Josephe Semynele.
Andrewe Brome.
Jerome Benalio.
Moryce van Colleyn.

* Alpher Delymer.
Ferdinando Lewys.
John Calvetto.
Lewes de Pace.
Frauncis Devenier.
James Querke.

Evangelist Constantien.
John Egabitto.
Nicholaus Egabito.
John Swego.
Alexander Swego.
Thomas Swego.
Acerbo Velutelli.
Anthony Gomes.
Philipp Mechevyen.
John de la Ryver.
Gerom Macre.
Gyles Pavelopelo.

* It is doubtful whether this and the following entries belong to the foregoing parish.

ALDRICHEGATE.

St John Zachery.

Margeria Maynarde, vid.

St Botolphes.

Thomas Fryer, Doctour of Phisick.
Katherina Jaques, vid.
William Vdall, gen.
Johannes Talbot, ar', and all his howseholde seruauntes.
Roberte Langthorne.
Sir John Peter, knighte, and the Ladie, his wief; cometh not to churche, but saieth he hereth service att the Courte.

BRODESTRETE.

S^t Xp'ofers.

Peter Capone, estr'.
Peter Laudye, estr'.

Alhallowes.

William Gage, gen', and Johanna, vxor eius.
Thomas Moore, and Elizabeth, vxor eius.

BUSSHOPPESGATE.

Alhallowes Parish.

Agnes Berden, vxor Johannis Berden, powlter.
Jacobus Holmes, merchaunt.

St Hellens.

Henry Marten, br[i]ckleyer, and Margaret, vxor eius.
Willelmus Warde, laborer, and Agnes, vxor eius.
Nicholaus Gastrell, yom'.
Robertus Harvie, yomai[n].
Georgius Pooley, yom'.
Thomas Watson, yom'.
Oswaldus Fytche, yom'.
John Gyfforde, esquier, lyeing att the Counceles comaundement.

St Buttolphes.

Thomas Burgoygne, ar', and Katherina, vxor eius.
Henrye Isham, gen'.
Heleanor Burgurasi, vid', the wief of Doctour Julio.

CORNEHILL—nihill.

CRIPLEGATE WITHOUTE.

Roger Townesende, ar', et Janet, vxor eius.
Thomas Gardyner, gen'.

WALBROKE.

Nicholaus Bosgroove, Parochia Sancti Johanni in Walbroke, yeo'.

CANDELWYKESTRETE.

John Whippell.

LANGBORNE.

Alhallowes Staynynges.

John Baptista Sampitoris, estr'.
Hester Sampitoris, spynster.
Susanna Sampitoris, spynster.
Katherina Sampitoris, spynster.
Ferdinando Negro.
Alonso de Basarto.
John Baptista Bernizagoe.
Gregory Negro, merchaunt, estr'.

COLMANSTRETE—nil, etc.

Newgate :—prysoners remaynyng there.

Jacobus Murryell, yom'.
Thomas Harryson, clarke.
Frauncis Yate, gent.
Hug' Typping, yom'.
Jacob Braybroke, gen'.
Taydye Carroll, taylor.

Humfr' Gough, yom'.
Thomas Edwardes, yom'.
Ricardus Lewes, yom'.
William Druett, showmaker.
Feyth Arnolde, spynster.
Robertus Lewys, yom'.

Counter in the Powltrie.

Henrie Crede.

Roberte Philippes.

BILLINGSGATE. [Nil].

QUENEHITHE.

St Michaelles.

——— Shelley, ar'.

Johannes Gylforde, ar', et ———, vxor eius.

St Peters.

Thomas Yong.

BREDESTRETE.

St John Evangelist.

Margery Duckington, spynster.

FARRINGTON EXTRA.

St Sepulchres.

Willelmus Paynton, gen'.

St Androwes in Holborne.

Johannes Rooper, ar'.
Domina Elizabetha Wyndsor, vid'.
Edmondus Standen, gen'.

Helena Dudley, vid'.
Stephanus Marten, at ———, vxor eius.

LYMESTRETE.

William Saunders.

Michaell Tracye.

BRIDGE WITHIN—nil.

CORDWAYNER—nil.

ALGATE.

St Katherine Colman.

John Cole, de Parochia Sancti Katherine Colman, gen'.
Bartheus Wonnys, mercator extr'.

Ambrosius Pavia, mercator extran'.
Pawlus Druman, mercator extran'.

St Olaves in Harte Strete.

Innocent Lucattelli, mercator extr'.
Domingo Cassilari, glassemaker.
Domingo de Manalo, glassemaker.

Vincencius Filiolo, glassemaker.
Marcus Guado, glassemaker.

Farrington Infra.

St Fosters.

Thomas Stephens, gen'.
George Lee, goldesmyth.

St Michaell att Querne.

Ricardus Bacon, baker.
Owinus Loyde, yom'.
George Condall, gen'.
Ricardus Powell, yom'.
Johannes Parkehowse, yom'.
John Slevereth, yom'.
George Wylkinson, grocer.
Benedicte Browne, yom'.

St Augustynes.

George Whytton, gen'.

Xp'es Churche.

Ricardus Smythe, Doctour in Phisicke.
Georgius Burgoyne, ar'.

St Martyns att Ludgate.

Johannes Stoughton, clericus.
Johannes Warner.
Ricardus Mascall.
Recco Bonetto, estr'.
Johannes Baughe.
Beniamyne Hannam, gen'.
John Langforde, gen'.

LAY SUBSIDIES, ADDITIONAL, $\frac{251}{16}$.

Indentures, 1 August, 24 Eliz. (1582), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 16 January, 23 Eliz. (1581).

Algate Warde.

St Katherine Chrechurch Parishe.

Strangers.

* Frauncis Boules	xl li.	iiij li.
* Jacob Johnson	l li.	v li.

Strangers.

Lawrence Shrife, cobler	xl s.	iiij s.
George Ford, perfumer	xx s.	ij s.
Peter Barton, his servant, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.
William de Rye, silketwister	xx s.	ij s.
John de Vicque, posterider	xx s.	ij s.
Romano Cavalliero, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.
Henrick van Semer	xx s.	ij s.
Mawdline Bentley, his servant	iiij d.	iiij d.
Bartholmew van Lowsett, taylor	xx s.	ij s.
Cornelius Johnson, cobler	iiij d.	iiij d.
John Englishe, post, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.
Katherine Brunckey, widow, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.
Maria de Leckes, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.
† Peter Martine, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.
Michell van Father, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.
Nicholas Lambertson, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.

* *Per breve* in margin. † *Per affid'* in margin.

Saint Katherine Colmanes Parishes [*sic.*].

Strangers.

Jasper Graphine	xx li.	xl s.
Sr John Portunado	xx li.	xl s.
Dominico Busher	l li.	v li.

Strangers in ye same Parishe.

Oratio Vellutelli, merchaunt	xl s.	iiij s.
* Peter Brasier, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.
* Marie Petros, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.
John Mountenamt, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.
* Jerome Lennix, taylour	xx s.	ij s.
Hector Cotier, scholmaster	iij li.	vj s.
* John de Best, taylour	xx s.	ij s.
* Jacob Martine, goldsmith	v li.	x s.
* John Barnardine Bomfacio, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.
* Henrick Speriche and Alicia Maria, servantes	viij d.	viij d.
* Henrick Tarrishe, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.
* Thomas Kirliche	iiij d.	iiij d.
Phillipe Rutter, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.
John Paine	xx s.	ij s.
Isack de Bridges	xx s.	ij s.
James van Holte, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.
Ambrose Pavia	xx s.	ij s.
* Charles Gubert, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.
John Roye, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.
Matheren Serins, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.
* Marie Pebrake, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.

Saint Androwes Vndershafte and Alhallowes in ye Wall Parishes.

Strangers.

† Nicholas Fountayne	CC li.	xx li.
† John Hublone	l li.	v li.

Strangers in ye same Parishe [*sic.*].

† Erasmus Della founteyne	xv li.	xxx s.
† Peter Hubline, merchaunt	v li.	x s.
John van Hales, and Barbara his wife, per poll	viij d.	viij d.
* Martin Vanion, and his wife, and Johan Devale theire servantes, per poll	xij d.	xij d.

Strangers.

Guillame Dellamere	xx s.	ij s.
Henry van Brasselles, tailour	xl s.	iiij s.
* John Lewis, tayllour	xx s.	ij s.
Nicholas Bewett, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.
Marie Hamett, servant with Peter Egar	iiij d.	iiij d.
Farnando Copin, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.
Funger Johnson, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.
John Ryley, armorer, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.
Peter Egar, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.
Widowe Chamberline, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.
Widowe Bloys, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.

* *Aff*^t in margin. † *Per breve* in margin.

Saint Olaue Parishe.

Strangers.

Jacob Verseline	xx li.	xl s.
Innocent Comer	xx li.	xl s.
Robert Briatt	x li.	xx s.
Innocent Lucatelli	xx li.	xl s.
Augustine Bassany	xx li.	xl s.

Strangers in the same Parishe.

Jesper Blancquet	xx s.	ij s.
Iwan de Forge, and his wiffe, per poll	viij d.	viij d.
Vintrie Durrine, post, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.
Roger Nowell	iiij d.	iiij d.
Nowell the scholmaster, and his wife	viij d.	viij d.
Nicholas Pettit, broker	xx s.	ij s.
Arnold Grevans, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.
Jarvis Rawlins, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.
Peter de Parrye, merchaunt	v li.	x s.
Robert Howell, Margaret de Rena, et Margaret Moyna, servantes with Peter Parre	xvj d.	xvj d.
Marrie Parrie, Peter Parries wife	iiij d.	iiij d.
Nicholas Hollicott	xx s.	ij s.
Tuffyne de Valloys, Duch post	xx s.	ij s.
* Anthony Johnson and Garret Parnell, servantes with Wm Masse	viiij d.	viij d.
* Martine Close and Garrett van Gallo, servantes with Richard Alline, per poll	viij d.	viij d.
Garrett Fantroy with Henry Bradshawe	iiij d.	iiij d.
Widowe Pickett, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.
† Angell Grisell and John Luprine, per poll	viij d.	viij d.
Leven Clarke, widowe, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.
* Nicholas Grafford, and his wiffe, per poll	viij d.	viij d.
* Marie Brearde, widowe	iiij d.	iiij d.
Agnes Fremend, servant with John Tuppett	iiij d.	iiij d.
Dominico Cassellere, Bastian Selmalle, Marco Guado, Vincent Cellcoll, Camella ‡ Fourme, John Maria Surlaine, servantes with Jacob Vercelin	ij s.	ij s.
Nowell Roger and John Russell, per poll	viij d.	viij d.

Crechurch Precinct.

Strangers their.

Remere Sergiante	xx s.	ij s.
Jacomyne his wife, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.
William Rues, Nicholas Richardes, Habrick Fisher, all per poll	xij d.	xij d.
Haunce van Sivicote	xx s.	ij s.
Margaret his wife, and Marie de Clock	viij d.	viij d.
Peter Busher, tayllor	iij li.	vj s.
Hannikine his wife, and Marie his servant	viij d.	viij d.
Arnold Riche, and his wife	viij d.	viij d.
* Jacobe van Noster, and Jacomyne his wife	viij d.	viij d.
Haunce Stele, and Dugine his daughter, and Henry Exendall his servante, per poll	xij d.	xij d.
Symon Clarke, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.

* *Aff'* in margin. † *Aff' pro Angell Grisell*, in margin.
‡ *Aff' pro Camella Fermy & John Maria Surleyn* in margin.

* John Dent, and Jane his wif, per poll	viij d. ...	viij d.
* Henry Rose, and Marie his wiffe	viij d. ...	viij d.
* Sibell Starke, widowe, per poll	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
* Simon Tarrinton	xl s. ...	iiij s.
* Margaret his wife, Dugine and Katherine; Strawen de Barr and Richard de More, his servantes	xx d. ...	xx d.
Peter Screvell, and Martine his wiffe	viij d. ...	viij d.
John Nightingall, Margaret his wiffe, Jane his servante	xij d. ...	xij d.
Garrett Wattine, Katherine his wife, and Symon Durison	xx s. viij d. ...	ij s. viij d.
Charle Vtkey, and Elizabeth his wiffe	viij d. ...	viij d.
Margaret Johnson, Clara Johnson, Marie Johnson, Jane Vanderlinden, Tice Johnson, and Peter Powell, all servantes with Jacob Johnson, per poll	ij s. ...	ij s.
* Margaret Bechesine and Marke Bechesine	viij d. ...	viij d.
Harrian Pruse, and Susana his wife	viij d. ...	viij d.
William Mose, Johan his wife, and Appolnia Moyse, Giles de Boy, and Pinkine his wif	xx d. ...	xx d.
* Gyles Cornelis, Garrett Florence, and Arnold Harman	xij d. ...	xij d.
* Jasper Bungle, Katherine Bungle, Philipp Lipton, and Nellykine Bungle, per pol	xvj d. ...	xvj d.
Andrewe Bussher, Lynckine his wife, Anthonye Peters and Dericke Venison, his servauntes...	xvj d. ...	xvj d.
Lewis vander Caple, Margaret his wife, Katherine Johnson and True Mulline, his servaunt all	xvj d. ...	xvj d.
* Katherine Jander, Jane and Margaret Jander	xij d. ...	xij d.
Gilbert Garret, and Katherine his wife	viij d. ...	viij d.
Glode Dutteney, Jane his wife, Barbara Gawde and Marie Cruce, servauntes all	xlj s. ...	iij s.
John Billingey, Anne his wife, and Starr his servaunt	xx s. viij d. ...	ij s. viij d.
Jane Cockes, Piera Saloman, widowes	viij d. ...	viij d.
* George Francke, and Susanna his wife	viij d. ...	viij d.
Godfrey Winge, and Katherine his wife	viij d. ...	viij d.

Candlewyckestreete Warde.

Abchurche Parrysshe.

Straungers.

Wyddowe Raymond	x li. ...	xx s.
Cornellys Drodger	x li. ...	xx s.

St Lawrence Paroche.

Straunger.

Symon Johnson	per poll. ...	iiij d.

St Martyn Organ Paroche.

Straungers.

† Martyn de la Falia	CCC li. ...	xxx li.
Charles Deburgrave	x li. ...	xx s.
Guillyaume de Best	l li. ...	v li.
Peeter Moore	xx li. ...	xl s.
Arnolde Arnoldson	xl li. ...	iiij li.

* *Per affid'* in margin.

† *Per breve de Privato Sigillo* in margin.

* Joyce Vandenstene	xv li.	xxx s.
Hauns Vandenstene	per pol.	iiij d.
Nicholas Vandenstene	per poll.	iiij d.
* Jacob Yeoman	xl li	iiij li.
Jaques Yeoman	per pol.	iiij d.
Adrian de Bronkere	per pol.	iiij d.
In Peeter Mores howse:—		
Warner Wychelhenson	per pol.	iiij d.
Wyllyam Moore	per pol.	iiij d.
In Martyn de Lafalia his howse:—		
James Narrott	per pol.	iiij d.
Adryan Narrott	per pol.	iiij d.
In Guilham de Best his howse:—		
Frauncys Vanstrasse	per pol.	iiij d.
In Nycholas Jones howse:—		
Conrade Reynoldes	per pol.	iiij d.
Mesias Quinten	per pol.	iiij d.

Straungers in Abchurche Paroche.

Garrett Joyse	iij li.	vj s.
Cornellius de Busye	iij li.	vj s.
Peter de Brewer	per pol.	iiij d.

St Clementes, St Nycholas, and St Mychaelles Paroches.

Straungers.

* Gyles Bowntenacle	iiij^xx^ li.	viij li.
Henrye Hoche	per pol.	iiij d.
Arnold Varhove	per pol.	iiij d.
Cornellys Varhove	per pol.	iiij d.
Mychell Straband	per pol.	iiij d.

Cornehill Warde.

St Mychells, St Christofers, and St Marye Wolchurche Parishes.

Cornellys Corne, estraunger	x li.	xx s.

St Peters Paroche, in Cornehill.

Straunger.

Waldron Pope	x li.	xx s.

Bassieshawe Warde.

St Michaells.

Straungers.

Peter Cunnan	iij li.	vj s.
Melchiar, his wyfe, per poll	—	iiij d.
Abraham Lekeever, per poll	—	iiij d.

Aldrichgate Warde.

Saint Leonardes Parish and St Martyns.

Strangers.

Lodowick Tyce	xv li.	xxx s.
Anthonye Emericke	xx li.	xl s.

* *Per breve* in margin.

John Pookes	xxx li.	iij li.
Xp'ofer Bohere, alias Bowyer	xl li.	iiij li.
Nicholas de Homy	x li.	xx s.
Haymon Tyon	xxx li.	iij li.
Frauncys Bartye	xl li.	iiij li.
John Brand	xxx li.	iij li.
Dyonys Restingham	x li.	xx s.
Martyn Druet	x li.	xx s.
Michaell Art	x li.	xx s.
John James	x li.	xx s.
Derick Harmanson	x li.	xx s.
Garet Vanbedberete	xv li.	xxx s.
Robert Yonge	x li.	xx s.
Dyonise Restingham, sonne to Dyonys Restingham, per pol	—	iiij d.
Vyncent Kynge, goldsmythe	vj li.	xij s.
Christian Depuse, wydowe	iij li.	vj s.
Henrye Angence, her servant, pol	—	iiij d.
John Derub, her servant, pol	—	iiij d.
Quintence Coplow, her servant, pol	—	iiij d.
William Cooke, her servant, pol	—	iiij d.
Nicholas Shamar, her servant, pol	—	iiij d.
Straungers.		
Harman Edyn, servant to Christian Bowen	—	iiij d.
Jocas Johnson, servant to Xp'ian Bowen	—	iiij d.
Henrye Johnson, servant to Xp'ian Bowen	—	iiij d.
Roger Swarston, taylor	xx s.	ij s.
Elizabeth, wyfe of John James, sylkman	—	iiij d.
Jane James, his daughter	—	iiij d.
The wyfe of Michaell Art, shomaker	—	iiij d.
John Morysyn, wydowe	—	iiij d.
Andrew Vansutefinde, her servant	—	iiij d.
John Cornelish	—	iiij d.
John Manningam	xx s.	ij s.
His wife, per pol	—	iiij d.
Marye More, his servant	—	iiij d.
Peter Focall, silkweaver	iij li.	vj s.
The wyfe of Edwarde Tedder	—	iiij d.
Gregorye Princell	iij li.	vj s.
George Peterson, servant to James Vaughan	—	iiij d.
The wyfe of Gregorye Princell, per pol	—	iiij d.
Garret Vandenbusse	xl s.	iiij s.
Annys, his wyfe	—	iiij d.
John Seelye, taylour	iij li.	vj s.
Julye, his wyfe	—	iiij d.
John Deron, hosyer	—	iiij d.
Gabryell Harrys, buglemaker	iij li.	vj s.
Peter Cortoyd, his servant	—	iiij d.
John de Sharfe, goldsmyth	xx s.	ij s.
Abraham Blandsy, bugleseller	v li.	x s.
His wyfe	—	iiij d.
Wydowe Durant	—	iiij d.
Jasper Frederick, goldsmyth	iiij li.	viij s.
The wyfe of John Tewer	—	iiij d.
Nicholas Bomersey, bottonmaker	iij li.	vj s.

Bonaventure Lebee, goldsmyth	—	iiij d.
Alexander Williamson, cobler	—	iiij d.
His wyfe	—	iiij d.
John Garsney, his servant	—	iiij d.
Gyles Vangale, clockmaker	iij li.	vj s.
His wyfe	—	iiij d.
James Lyst, goldsmyth	iij li.	vj s.
His wyfe	—	iiij d.
Leonarde Goinge, his servant	—	iiij d.
Guillome Pullyn, goldsmyth	—	iiij d.
James Billet, schoolmaster	—	iiij d.
John Mercer, servant to Mr Smyth	—	iiij d.
John Houghman, goldsmyth	xx s.	ij s.
Wydowe Sadler, in the same house	xl s.	iiij s.
Adryan Princell, sylkman	vj li.	xij s.
His wyfe	—	iiij d.
* Sara Tuvye, wydowe	—	iiij d.
Poll Richerd	—	iiij d.
Garret Rosey, lynnen draper	x li.	xx s.
His wyfe	—	iiij d.
Adryn de Watch, his servant	—	iiij d.
James Detewe, bugler	iij li.	vj s.
His wyfe	—	iiij d.
Roberte Fountayne, schoolmaster	iij li.	vj s.
Frauncis Derickson, pursmaker	—	iiij d.
His wyfe	—	iiij d.
Robert Lyngham, servant to John Brand	—	iiij d.
Davy Smyth, servant to John Brand	—	iiij d.
Humfrey Crewood, servant to John Brand	—	iiij d.
The wyfe of John Pookes, taylour	—	iiij d.
Paules Vanelsbower, his servant	—	iiij d.
Therick Barnes, his servant	—	iiij d.
Lodowick Futerer, his servant	—	iiij d.
Mark de Campener, his servant	—	iiij d.
Stephen Ranthmaker	—	iiij d.
Ellyn Pookes, his servant	—	iiij d.
Adryan Vandermere, pincker	xx s.	ij s.
Mathias Guilbert, taylour	x li.	xx s.
His wyfe	—	iiij d.
Leonarde Gosinges, his servant	—	iiij d.
Marthelington Gilbert, his servant	—	iiij d
The wyfe of Garret Vanbedburye	—	iiij d.
Sara Rookes, his servant	—	iiij d.
John Cultrye, mouldmaker, and his wyfe	—	viij d.
Nicholas Bloome, bookbynder	iij li.	vj s.
His wyfe	—	iiij d.
Janykyn Swanston	—	iiij d.
Martyn Devysser, pynner	iij li.	vj s.
His wyfe	—	iiij d.
John Derickson, his servant	—	iiij d.
Arthure Johnson, his servant	—	iiij d.
Cornelis Williamson, his servant	—	iiij d.

* *Per affid'* in margin.

The wyfe of Lodowyke Tuse ...	—	...	iiij d.
Katheryne Tuse, his daughter	—	...	iiij d.
Lowicke Tuse, his sonne	—	...	iiij d.
* ——— Tuse, their graundfather	—	...	iiij d.
Anthonye Rasse, servant to Lodowick Tuse	—	...	iiij d.
Martyn Sewthance, his servant allso	—	...	iiij d.
Ellyn Gossence, his servant allso	—	...	iiij d.
The wyfe of Anthonye Emerick, lynnendraper	—	...	iiij d.
Hale a Colyn, wydowe	—	...	iiij d.
Jacob Poyster, lynnendraper ...	x li.	...	xx s.
Guillam Tyon, silkweaver	iij li.	...	vj s.
John Cremer, pursmaker	—	...	iiij d.
Alexander Wilson, taylour	—	...	iiij d.
George Wylson, his servant	—	...	iiij d.
John Wylson, his servant	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Arnall, servant to Mr Vaughan	—	...	iiij d.
James Cornelius, servant to Mr Fan ...	—	...	iiij d.
Joakyn, servant to Mr Connam	—	...	iiij d.
James Michell, shomaker	iij li.	...	vj s.
John Nickelson, servant to M^ris Peacockes	—	...	iiij d.
The wyfe of Martyn Drewet, shomaker	—	...	iiij d.
Lawrence Demote, his servant	—	...	iiij d.
John Tirsetega, his servant	—	...	iiij d.
Hugh Cornelis, his servant	—	...	iiij d.
John Myller, jerkynmaker	iij li.	...	vj s.
Michaell Fuller, shoomaker, and his wyfe	—	...	viij d.
Garrat Nobleman, sexton	—	...	iiij d.
Richerd Jacob, jerkynmaker ...	—	...	iiij d.
Arnolde Murren, taylor	iij li.	...	vj s.
His wyfe	—	...	iiij d.
Grassinge Henrick, his servant	—	...	iiij d.
Wynkyn Puster, pursemaker	xx s.	...	ij s.
His wyfe	—	...	iiij d.
Albert Lowse, servant to Thomas Brewer ...	—	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Harryson, servant to John Rutt, shoomaker	—	...	iiij d.

St John Zacharyes Parish.

Strangers.

Arnolde Tant, botcher	iij li.	...	vj s.
Nicholas Crenne, his servant ...	—	...	iiij d.
John Aske, botcher	—	...	iiij d.
Jane Leach, Frenchwoman, wyfe to ——— Leache,† stone cutter	—	...	iiij d.

St Anne and Agnes Parish.

Straungers.

Peter de Drossat, chaundeler ...	iij li.	...	vj s.
Katheryne, his wyfe	—	...	iiij d.
Katheryne, his servant	—	...	iiij d.
John Curle, botcher, in Wydowe Garrettes house ...	—	...	iiij d.
* James Boweman, botcher, ibidem	—	...	iiij d.
* Wydowe Hood	—	...	iiij d.
William Peterson, vitteller	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.

* *Per affid'* in margin. † William Leech, Englishman?

Alexander Denison, hosyer	—	iiij d.
Arnolde Lawe, shoomaker	—	iiij d.
John Peat, taylor	—	iiij d.
* Margaret Evdinge, wydowe	—	iiij d.
* Johan Sebrance	—	iiij d.
James Blenkester, shomaker	—	iiij d.
James Smyth, botcher	—	iiij d.
Gyles Seras, bookebynder	—	iiij d.
Nicholas Deport, letherdresser	—	iiij d.
John Bowman, cobler	—	iiij d.
Harman Dewman, taylour	—	iiij d.
Elizabeth Viat, wydowe	—	iiij d.
Katheryne Stone, wyfe to Thomas Stone	—	iiij d.
John Abraham, servant to John Rutt	—	iiij d.
Frauncys Derickson, hosyer	iij li.	vj s.
His wyfe	—	iiij d.
Derick Womst, his servant	—	iiij d.
John Lambert, botcher, and his wyfe	—	viij d.
John Dewman, taylour	xl s.	iiij s.
His wyfe	—	iiij d.
Nicholas Armesford, his servant	—	iiij d.
Clause Valore, his servant	—	iiij d.
* Anthonye Dewman, his servant	—	iiij d.
* Xp'ofer Mongey, his servant	—	iiij d.
* —— Mongey, his wyfe	—	iiij d.
* Esia Glassor, taylor	xx s.	ij s.
* Glothin de Pere, his servant	—	iiij d.

St Marye Stayninges Parish.

Straungers.

James Whyte	xl li.	iiij li.
Gilbert Hynde, his servant	—	iiij d.

St Botulphes Parish, without Aldrichgate.

Straungers.

Wynne Johnson, botcher	—	iiij d.
Cecilye Johnson, his wyfe	—	iiij d.
* Gyles Wall	—	iiij d.
Gosen Hall	—	iiij d.
Bennet Richerd, bookbynder	iij li.	vj s.
James Nepper	—	iiij d.
Nicholas Nokes	vj li.	xij s.
Marye, his wyfe	—	iiij d.
James Deneple, marchant	vj li.	xij s.
Isabell Deneple, wyfe of James Deneple	—	iiij d.
Suzan Deneple, his daughter	—	iiij d.
Johan Deneple, his daughter	—	iiij d.
William Baylye, sylkeweaver	iij li.	vj s.
Tennet Bartram, wydowe	—	iiij d.
Suzan, her servant	—	iiij d.
Robert Allen, Scott	iij li.	vj s.
Christian, his wyfe	—	iiij d.

* *Per affid'* in margin.

Powrish Pencon	iij li.	vj s.
Magdalen, his wyfe	—	iiij d.
Frauncys Delbocall, his servant	—	iiij d.
Peter Bowen, his servant	—	iiij d.
Marye Browne, wydowe	—	iiij d.
Elizabeth Payne, wydowe	—	iiij d.
Derick Vannasson, servant to Allynson	—	iiij d.

Castlebaynarde Warde.

St Androwes Parish.

Strangers.

Haunce Farbarne, per pol	—	iiij d.
Albert Foxe	—	iiij d.
John Gybson	x li.	xx s.
Garret Vncle	—	iiij d.

St Gregoryes Parish.

Straunger.

Albert the Hare, per pol	—	iiij d.

St Marye Magdalens Parish.

Straungers.

Gyles Gyllam	—	iiij d.
Dericke Derickson	xx s.	ij s.

Walbrooke Warde.

St Swythens Parrishe.

Straingers.

John Brewer	per poll.	iiij d.
Inglebarr Kinton	per poll.	iiij d.
John Fremounte	xx s.	ij s.

St Marye Woolchurche Parishe.

Strainger.

* Balthesar Sauches	C li.	x li.

St Marye Abchurch Parishe.

Strainger.

† Peter Bowtell	l li.	v li.

Langeburne Warde.

Saynt Marye Wolnothes Parish and Wolchurch Parish.

Strangers.

John Ferne	xxx li.	iij li.
James Goddescall	l li.	v li.
‡ Jacob Wilhelmo	x li.	xx s.
Frederick Frederigo	xx li.	xl s.

In the house of John Ferne:—

* *Mediet'* in margin.
† *Per Privatum Sigillum* in margin.
‡ *Per aff'* in margin.

James Ferne, per pol	—	...	iiij d
Hierom van Asse, per pol	—	...	iiij d.
* Frauncis Merando	—	...	iiij d.
Michaell Barret, and Marye his wyfe	—	...	viij d.
James Johnson	—	...	iiij d.
In the howse of James Goddescall :—			
Vxor Sye, per pol	—	...	iiij d.
Mathewe Sye and Marye Sye, her children	—	...	viij d.
In the house of Hugh Keale * :—			
Hugh Lynsey, a Scott, per pol	—	...	iiij d.
In the house of William Franck † :—			
Davyd Gylbert, per pol	—	...	iiij d.
Danyell Fever	—	...	iiij d.

Saynt Nicholas Acons Parish.

Strangers.

John Goddescall	Cxx li.	...	xij li.
Peter Tryon, alias Truyne	Cxxx li.	...	xiij li.
Simon de Starky	xxx li.	...	iij li.
Melchior Vanhasse	lxx li.	...	vij li.
‡ Haunce Walters	lx li.	...	vj li.
In the house of Thomas Adamson † :—			
Walforde Rothermaker	iij li.	...	vj s.
John Loy, his servant, per pol	—	...	iiij d.
In the house of John Holden :—			
Andreas Farnandes, per pol	—	...	iiij d.
James Poole, and his wyfe	—	...	viij d.
Arthure Brenkhers, and his wyfe Sara	—	...	viij d.
Bastian, his servant	—	...	iiij d.
In the house of Melchior Vanhasse :—			
John van Presson, his servant, per pol	—	...	iiij d.
In the house of Haunce Walters :—			
Martyn Walters, his servant	—	...	iiij d.
Anne Goddes, his mayde	—	...	iiij d.
In the house of Peter Tryon :—			
Jacob Tryon, per pol	—	...	iiij d.

Saynt Edmondes and St Clementes Parishes.

Strangers.

‡ Peter Vandewall	l li.	...	v li.
John Bruges	xxx li.	...	iij li.
John de Cunynge	xx li.	...	xl s.
‡ Peter de Coster	xl li.	...	iiij li.
In the house of Peter de Coster :—			
Vyncent Loyelet, per pol	—	...	iiij d.
Anne de Coster	—	...	iiij d.
Margaret Henrickes	—	...	iiij d.
In the house of Peter Vandewall :—			
Agnes, his mayde servant	—	...	iiij d.
Walter Janson, his manservant	—	...	iiij d.

* *Per affid'* in margin.
‡ *Per Privatum Sigillum* in margin.
† Englishman.

In the house of John Bruges :—			
Victoryne, his maydeservant	—	...	iiij d.
In the howse of the saide Peter Vandewall :—			
* Joyce Vanbush	iij li.	...	vj s.
In the house of William Hayward :—			
Barnarde Renish, and his wyfe, per pol	—	...	viij d.
Vxor van Blanbargen, per pol	—	...	iiij d.

All Sayntes Parish, in Lumberdstreet.

Strangers.

Arnolde Verne, and his wyfe, per pol	—	...	viij d.
William Tronster, his servant	—	...	iiij d.
John Lyon, and Dionys Bartholmewe his servant	—	...	viij d.
† James Bartholl, and his wyfe, and Brissell their maydservant	—	...	xij d.

Saynt Dyonys Backchurch Parish.

Straungers.

Peter Samyne	l li.	...	v li.
* Nicholas Delanoy	xxx li.	...	iij li.
* Abraham Vandelden	xxx li.	...	iij li.
James Cole	l li.	...	v li.
Peter Typot	v li.	...	x s.
* Emanuell Demetris	xl li.	...	iiij li.
John Bewgram	x li.	...	xx s.
* Alexander de Myllyn	xx li.	...	xl s.
* William Whytebread	xxx li.	...	iij li.
Vincent le Barre	xl li.	...	iiij li.
Agatha Vanhill	x li.	...	xx s.
Sara Vanhill	x li.	...	xx s.
* Michaell Mannet	xx li.	...	xl s.
Hipolito Beaumount	xx li.	...	xl s.
In the house of Peter Samyne :—			
Reynolde Richerdes	—	...	iiij d.
Alice Garret, his maydservant	—	...	iiij d.
In the house of Nicholas Delanoy :—			
Anthonye Tryfarfe, Jane Carpenter, and Dyonyse Jarbranch, his servantes, pol	—	...	xij d.
In the house of Abraham Vandelden :—			
John Rounce, his servant, pol	—	...	iiij d.
Marye Clementes, his mayde servant, pol	—	...	iiij d.
In the house of James Cole :—			
James Cole, his sonne, per pol	—	...	iiij d.
Elizabeth Cole, his daughter	—	...	iiij d.
Eve Sayence, his mayde, pol	—	...	iiij d.
In the house of Hipolito Beaumonti :—			
Scipio Beaumonti	—	...	iiij d.
Horatio Fransato	iij li.	...	vj s.
‡ John Lupryn and James Roomcom', servantes, pol	—	...	viij d.
Henrick Neighburgh, and Margaret his wyfe	—	...	viij d.
Adryan Cornelius and James Heawith, servantes, per pol	—	...	viij d.
John Peen	v li.	...	x s.

* *Per Privatum Sigillum* in margin.
† Brissel, *per affid'* in margin.
‡ *Per affid'* in margin.

Haunce Wygell, William Herninge, Joyce Crumbrogam, and Lewis Alnick, his servantes, per pol	—	...	xvj d.
George Vandall, and Janekyn his wyfe, and Marye Vantropyn his servant	—	...	xij d.
In the house of Peter Tippot :—			
Cornelis ne Vanhoven, per pol	—	...	iiij d.
In the house of Emanuell Demetris :—			
Danyell Etiler, his manservant	—	...	iiij d.
Elizabeth Frende, his maydservant	—	...	iiij d.
Harman van Hambach	iij li.	...	vj s.
* Abraham Vanharwick	iij li.	...	vj s.
† Anne Bonnyers, their mayde	—	...	iiij d.
† Garret van Awken	—	...	iiij d.
John Waternyell	iij li.	...	vj s.
In the house of Laurence Cartwright :—			
James Jeringe, Laurence Dorough, and Martyn Gossen, per pol	—	...	xij d.
In the howse of William Whytebreade :—			
James Mawse and Margaret Hosse, his servantes, per pol	—	...	viij d.
Geoffrey Pryor	iij li.	...	vj s.
In the house of Alexander Millen :—			
Vxor Judick, per pol	—	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Lenhart, and his wyfe, per pol	—	...	viij d.
In the howse of John May ‡ :—			
John Larde, per pol	—	...	iiij d.
In the house of John Bewgrom :—			
Margaret Vandevall and Anne Plattfoot, servantes, per pol	—	...	viij d.
In the house of John de la Barre :—			
John Vincent and one Marye, servantes, per pol	—	...	viij d.
In the house of Wydow Cotton :—			
Garrat and Jerrat, two strangers, pol	—	...	viij d.

St Gabriell Fanchurch Parish.

Strangers.

Lewes Sayes	xl li.	...	iiij li.
John Guest	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Alexander Tybantee	lxx li.	...	vij li.
Henrye Lambertson	iij li.	...	vj s.
Godfrey Lynse and Garret Pynson, his servantes	—	...	viij d.
In the house of Lewes Sayes :—			
Wallerin Sayes, Anne Gomore, and Flipot Virgilot, servantes, per pol	—	...	xij d.
In the house of Alexander Tybanty :—			
Paupilio Golito, per pol	—	...	iiij d.
Guido Bust	—	...	iiij d.
Syloe Pichen, per pol	—	...	iiij d.
† Marcus Laurence, and Gotred his wyfe	—	...	viij d.
In the house of Marcus Laurence :—			
Tobias and Suzan Vynce, servantes, pol	—	...	viij d.
Alcue Mvre	—	...	iiij d.
Audryan Pylyn, and Janekyn his wyfe	—	...	viij d.
Janiken Caveles, their servant	—	...	iiij d.
John Palmer	—	...	iiij d.

* *Per Privatum Sigillum* in margin. † *Per affid'* in margin. ‡ Englishman.

All Sayntes Stayninges Parish.

Strangers.

* John Baptista Sambitores	xx li. ...	xl s.
Lewin Vantilt	xx li. ...	xl s.
Alanso de Basurto	x li. ...	xx s.
In the house of John Baptista Sambitores :—		
* Thomas, the servant of Alanso de Basurto	— ...	iiij d.
* John Atrice, per pol	— ...	iiij d.
Fardinando, a Blackamore	— ...	iiij d.
* Margaret, a maydservant	— ...	iiij d.
In Culver Alley.		
Glode Paynter, per pol	— ...	iiij d.
* Ellyn, his servant	— ...	iiij d.
Tannykyn, a Douchwoman	— ...	iiij d
Magdalen, her servant	— ...	iiij d
In Starre Alley.		
Thomas Bysshoppe, per pol	— ...	iiij d.
In the house of Wydowe Lewys :—		
* Albert and Harman, two Douchmen, brothers	— ...	viij d.
John Garretson	iij li. ...	vj s.
Bonyface Face	v li. ...	x s.
In the house of Thomas Jones :—†		
Lambert Vandeback, and his wyfe	— ...	viij d.
Peter Flemyn, and Cathery his syster	— ...	viij d.
In the house of Levyn Vantilt :—		
John Raywarde, per pol	— ...	iiij d.
Mathewe Stylton	— ...	iiij d.
Sara Barrell, a mayde servant	— ...	iiij d.

LYME STREETE WARDE.

Straungers.

‡ Peter Buskell	C li. ...	x li.
‡ Adrian de Porter	lx li. ...	vj li.
John Pedericons, and Katheryn his wife, per poll	— ...	viij d.
Cornelius Johnson, and Henry Johnson, his man, per poll ...	— ...	viij d.
Troiolus de Crete, and Sara his wyfe, Magdalen his daughter, Katheryn Falkener, a servaunte, per poll	— ...	xvj d.
In Peter Debosquells howse: Jane his wyfe, Tanekyn Mason, Mary Ballenger, Lambert Joye, Nicholas Hobloyn, per poll ...	— ...	xx d.
In Adryan de Porters howse: Frauncys his wyfe, Haunce van Seelde, Cely Lapson, per poll	— ...	xij d.
In Robert Kingslons § howse: James Fox, per poll	— ...	iiij d.
In John Langleys howse: Helyn Cornelis, per poll	— ...	iiij d.

CORDWAYNERSTRETE WARDE.

St Antolynes Parrishe.

Straingers.

Giles Ewen	v li. ...	x s.
Jacolyn, his mayde servaunte	per poll. ...	iiij d.

* *Per affid'* in margin.
‡ *Per Privatum Sigillum* in margin.
† Englishman.
§ "Robert Kyngslonde," Englishman.

John Rossell, strainger	iij li.	vj s.
* Jacobb Bloet, his servaunte	per poll.	iiij d.

St Bennet and St Pancrash Parrishes.

Straingers.

Peter Vallor	l li.	v li.
Lewys Bishopp	lx li.	vj li.

St Bennet Sherhogges Precincte.

Straingers in the same Precincte.

Henrie Mony, servaunte to Lewes Biskopp, strainger	per poll.	iiij d.
Barbe Poteau, his maide servaunte	per poll.	iiij d.

Trynitye Precincte.

Straingers.

Thomas Ireland, a strainger	per poll.	iiij d.

St Johns Precincte.

Straingers in the same Precincte.

Xp'ofer Derrycke	vj li.	xij s.
Prudens Harsly, his maide servaunte	per poll.	iiij d.

PORTSOKEN WARDE.

Stt Buttolphes Paroche.

Straungers.

John Waterskott	x li.	xx s.
Marck Anthonie Galiardeto, in fees	xxiiij li.	iij li. iiij s.
Marten de Custer	v li.	x s.
Cornellys van Essen	v li.	x s.
Guillam le Roy	iiij li.	viij s.
Guillam Bury, in fees	xviij li.	xlviij s.
John Gommer, in fees	xviij li.	xlviij s.
Peter Lupo, in fees	xviij li.	xlviij s.
Frauncis Marcus	xl s.	iiij s.
James Mott, in goodes	ij li.	vj s.
Pasquell Browell	xl s.	iiij s.
John de Howsey	ij li.	vj s.
James de Messynes	ij li.	vj s.

Straungers by poll.

Saunder Ingrave, and his wief, and iiij servantes	—	ij s.
Gyles vander Ogen, and his wief	—	viij d.
John van Haynes, and hys wief	—	viij d.
John de Vyniers, and his wief, and his mother	—	xij d.
Joyse Owchyer, and hys wief	—	viij d.
Marten van Barenbargh, and hys wief, and ij servauntes	—	xvj d.
John Rychardson, and hys wiefe	—	viij d.
* Adrian Laman, and his wief, and one servaunt	—	xij d.
Jacob Follio, and one servant	—	viij d.
James, Marten de Custers servaunt	—	iiij d.
Cornellys van Essen hys iiij servauntes	—	xvj d.

* *Per affid'* in margin.

Lewyn Timberman, and his wief, and one servaunt	—	...	xij d.
Marten Vanderlinger, and his wiefe; iiij children, and one servaunt	—	...	ij s. iiij d.
Godfrey Lambright	—	...	iiij d.
John de Grave, and his wiefe, and one servaunt	—	...	xij d.
Peter Shatlyne	—	...	iiij d.
Guillam le Roy hys iiij servauntes	—	...	xvj d.
George Cooke	—	...	iiij d.
William Wickers, and hys wief, and ij servauntes	—	...	xvj d.
Frauncis Marcus his iiij servauntes	—	...	xvj d.
John Haynes	—	...	iiij d.
Harry Hunter	—	...	iiij d.
Rowland Brooke	—	...	iiij d.
John de Housey his servant	—	...	iiij d.
* Marten de Camber, and his wief, and his brother	—	...	xij d.
Rowland Samford, and hys wief	—	...	viij d.
Gabriell Savegrave, and his wief	—	...	viij d.
† Peter Bayllett, and hys wief, and iiij children	—	...	xx d.
Jaques Dennett, and hys wief, and ij children	—	...	xvj d.
——— Raynoldes, and his wief, and one sonne	—	...	viij d.
Jaques Rabye, and his wief	—	...	viij d.
Mr Thomas	—	...	iiij d.

Quenehith Warde.

St Peters Paroche.

Straunger.

Guylliam Bryscoe	v li.	...	x s.

St Michaells, St Myldredes, St Olaves, and Trynytie Paroches.

Straungers.

John van Holst, alias Haunce	C li.	...	x li.
‡ Anthonie de Vigo	xxx li.	...	iij li.
John Debins, his sonne	per poll.	...	iiij d.
George Jane, his servant	per poll.	...	iiij d.
Fydt Dome, his servaunt	per poll.	...	iiij d.
Helgar Alden, his servaunt	per poll.	...	iiij d.
Adam Brone, his servaunt	per poll.	...	iiij d.
Guillyam Marry, his servaunt	per poll.	...	iiij d.
George Camby, his servaunt	per poll.	...	iiij d.
Tyse Lenerd	per poll.	...	iiij d.
Jacob Nelking	per poll.	...	iiij d.
Cornellys Nellman	xx s.	...	ij s.
Peter Bennett	per poll.	...	iiij d.
John Debavoy	xx s.	...	ij s.
Elling Debavoy, his daughter	per poll.	...	iiij d.
Susan Debavoy, his daughter	per poll.	...	iiij d.

St Niccholas and St Mary Somersettes Paroches.

Straungers.

Bargott Miller	xx s.	...	ij s.
John Massey	iij li.	...	vj s.
Anthony Vas	per poll.	...	iiij d.

* *Frater Martini de Camber, per affid'* in margin. † *Per affid'* in margin.
‡ *Per affid'* in margin; also *f' process ad Wardam de Castelbaynard.*

Bridge Warde Within.

St Magnus Parishe.

Strangers.

Cornelis Franke	xx li.	xl s.
Alexaunder de Cone	xl li.	iiij li.
* Nicholas Langulion	xx li.	xl s.
Vincent Camiora	v li.	x s.
John Stockman	poll.	iiij d.
* John Nitingale	poll.	iiij d.

St Benettes Parishe att Gracechurche.

Strangers.

Phillip and Bartholmewe Cursynye	Cl li.	xv li.
Jerome Jeryne, Barnard Jeryne, Benedict Bartholomue, and Nyclolas [*sic*] Cheifedostell	poll.	iiij d.
* Gillam Mort	poll.	iiij d.

St Martyns Paryshe.

Strangers.

Jasper de Catte	x li.	xx s.
Nicholas la Barte	x li.	xx s.
* James More	poll.	iiij d.

Coalemanstreete Warde.

St Olaves Paroche.

Straungers.

Lewes Raymond	xx li.	xl s.
Nicholas Remye	vj li.	xij s.
John Dewaye	vj li.	xij s.
Christofer Frederycke	v li.	x s.
Hubbert Reygnoldes	iij li.	vj s.

St Stephens Paroche.

Nycholas Frend	iiij d.	Wyddowe Lowdyoves	iiij d.
Adryan, his wyfe	iiij d.	Peter Potalyan	iiij d.
Adryan, hys daughter	iiij d.	Arthur, hys wyfe	iiij d.
Jane Landers, his mayd	iiij d.	John Marvod, his servaunt	iiij d.
Margarett Wybest, hys mayd	iiij d.	John Adams, his servaunt	iiij d.
James Turwen	iiij d.	Peter Byssey	iiij d.
Luce, hys wyfe	iiij d.	Elizabeth, his wyfe	iiij d.
Adam Bovenge	iiij d.	Elizabeth Gowtey, his mayd	iiij d.
John Galye	iiij d.	Christofer Vanderslyde	iiij d.
Cypryan Valeria	iiij d.	Jane, hys wyfe	iiij d.
Anne, hys wyfe	iiij d.	John Baptiste	iiij d.
Izacke Cypryan	iiij d.	Jane, hys wyfe	iiij d.
John Rowe, minister	iiij d.	George Wolfe	iiij d.
Luca, hys wyfe	iiij d.	Duram, hys wyfe	iiij d.
John Rowe, hys sonne	iiij d.	Agnes Wolfe	iiij d.
Martyn Marshall	iiij d.	Alyce Venyan	iiij d.
Jane his wyfe	iiij d.	Elizabeth Casett	iiij d.

* *Aff'* in margin.

Marye Evans	iiij d.
George Turwen	iiij d.
Shonett, hys wyfe	iiij d.
Jaquelyne Turwyn, his mother ...	iiij d.
Servauntes to John Dewaye:—	
James Cowlas	iiij d.
James Jacobes	iiij d.
John Vandercan	iiij d.
James Vandercan	iiij d.
Marye Caffes	iiij d.
Seme Vandercam	iiij d.
Peter Cupp, servaunt with Hubert Reygnoldes ...	iiij d.
Phillypp Reymond, servaunt with Lewes Reymond ...	iiij d.
Mathewe Bolte	iiij d.

Billingesgate Warde.

St Marye Hill Parishe.

Strangers.

* Joice van Erpe	l li. ...	v li.
Guillam Curteine	xx li. ...	xl s.
* John Rosier	xx li. ...	xl s.
Doctor Daniell	x li. ...	xx s.
Raphaell vande Pitt	xxx li. ...	iij li.
Frauncis Decoy	iij li. ...	vj s.
Margaret, the wyfe of Gillam Curtein; Joane and Margaret, his daughters, and Haunce his servaunte	poll. ...	xvj d.
Elizabeth, a Duche woman, within Angell Giles house	poll. ...	iiij d.
Jane Farmen, widowe; Marye and Jane, his [*sic*] daughters ...	poll. ...	xij d.
Peter Foxe; Silken his wyfe; Harman and Nicholas, Duchmen ...	poll. ...	xvj d.
Pullen, the wyfe of Raphaell vande Pitt; John and Lewes, there servauntes	poll. ...	xij d.
Jerman Galmottes; Barbary his wief; John Whetfronge, a servaunte	poll. ...	xij d.
Elizabeth, the wyef of Francis Decoy, and Elizabeth, his daughter ...	poll. ...	viij d.
Helen, the wyfe of John Rosser, and Margrett, his maide	poll. ...	viij d.
Helen, the wife of Joice van Erpe; Haunc, Alice, and Elizabeth, his servauntes	poll. ...	xvj d.

St Buttolphes Parishe.

Strangers.

Peter Seres	lxx li. ...	vij li.
* Mathew Lulles	lx li. ...	vj li.
† Garret Williamson	xxx li. ...	iij li.
Martyn Vaversyn	xx li. ...	xl s.
Haunce Wonters	lxx li. ...	vij li.
John Lodovike	xx li. ...	xl s.
† Jasper Selois	xx li. ...	xl s.
Martyn Strewsey	xx li. ...	xl s.
Peter Godscall	x li. ...	xx s.
Dennys de Mounte	xx li. ...	xl s.
William Kyes	iij li. ...	vj s.
Cornelius Jacobbe	x li. ...	xx s.

Strangers.

John Angellotta	poll. ...	iiij d.
Katherine Emery, widowe	poll. ...	iiij d.
Mawdlyn, ye wife of Martin Vaversyn, Susan their daughter, and Katherine ———	poll. ...	xij d.

* *Per breve* in margin. † *Aff'* in margin.

John Abell, Margaret his wife, Andrew his sonne, and Mary Veragen their maide	poll.	..	xvj d.
Elizabeth, the wyef of Peter Seres, Joyce his man, and Jane his maide servauntes	poll.	...	xij d.
Jane, the wife of Mathew Lulles, Dirick his man, and Anna his maide servauntes	poll.	...	xij d.
Jane, the wife of Cornelis Jacobson, and Phillippe his maide ...	poll.	...	viij d.
Katherine, the wife of Jo: Lodwick, and Anthonie his sonne ...	poll.	...	viij d.
Katherine, the wife of Martyn Strewse, and Jerome Goodson his servaunt	poll.	...	viij d.
Ellys Maye, and Tawnykyn his wyfe	poll.	...	viij d.
Matheus Bowden and Jaques Bartell, servauntes to Jasper Celosse, and Tanekin their servauntes [*sic*]	poll.	...	xij d.
Haunce Demitter, and Lamberd his boye	poll.	...	viij d.
Tanykyn, the wyfe of Dennys Demount, and Katherine, his servaunt	poll.	...	viij d.
Elizabeth, the wife of Peter Godscall, and Reynoldes their boye ...	poll.	...	viij d.
Mathias Clowcarte, servaunte to Garret Williamson	poll.	...	iiij d.
Daniell van Bussisen, and Katherine his wyfe	poll.	...	viij d.

St Andrewe Hubbertes Parishe.

Strangers.

Joyce van de Pancke	xl li.	...	iiij li.
* Guillam Vermaiden	x li.	...	xx s.
Peter Paliat	x li.	...	xx s.
Augustine Bewlewe	xxx li.	...	iij li.
Cristian van Strayse	x li.	...	xx s.
Petronille Vairmaiden, wife of Guillam Vermaiden, and Guillam Cornelle his man	poll.	...	viij d.
† Davy Mallen and Mary Cornelis, within his house	poll.	...	viij d.
Cristian van Welter, and Alice his wife	poll.	...	viij d.
Katherine, wife of Peter Pallett, and Suzan de Morrey, in his house	poll.	...	viij d.
† William Tilman, within William Holton	poll.	...	iiij d.
† John Dilson and John Boone, seruauntes with John Johnson ...	poll.	...	viij d.
John Arnold, servant with Richard Robinson	poll.	...	iiij d.
† John Richardson, servaunt with Richard Giles	poll.	...	iiij d.
Katherine, wife of Cristian van Strawson; Jakamyn Suzan his seruaunt	poll.	...	viij d.
Nicholas Williamson, within Ellys merchaunt; Jo: Rookes, Giles Bedall, in ye same house	poll.	...	xij d.
Joyce van lan Boze, servaunt to Joyce van Planke	poll.	...	iiij d.
Agnes del Haye, vnder Augustine de Beaulyen, and James Fallowe, servaunte to the said Augustine	poll.	...	viij d.
† Mary Bryet and Mary Bryet, two sisters	poll.	...	viij d.
† James Ronnecout	poll.	...	iiij d.
Lambert and John Hollibushe, vnder John Olyff	poll.	...	viij d.

St Georges and St Margaretes Parishes.

Strangers.

Guiliam le Spera	x li.	...	xx s.
Peter Clement	xx li.	...	xx s. [*sic*]

* *Per breve* in margin. † *Aff^t^* in margin.

John Phenix	lx li.	vj li.
John de Lanoye	l li.	v li.
* Walter Artson	l li.	v li.
Henrick Voites	xv li.	xxx s.
William Browninge	xxx li.	iij li.
Haunce Gast	xx li.	xl s.
Paule de la Haye	xx li.	xl s.
Joice Bowes	iij li.	vj s.
Gabriel Vandeviver	iij li.	vj s.
† Giles, showmaker, servaunt to Peter Clement, and Dino, his maide seruaunt	poll.	viij d.
Katherine, ye wife of Henry Footes; Katherine, a maide seruaunt, and Michell, a boy	poll.	xij d.
† Margret, the maide servaunt of Paule de la Haye	poll.	iiij d.
Margret, the wife of Walter Arston; Michell and Elizabeth, his maides, and John Stripp, his man	poll.	xvj d.
Trunkin, the wife of John Phenix, and Katherine his maide	poll.	viij d.
Katherine Heydon, and Jane her daughter	poll.	viij d.
† John Richardes, within Goodwife Crowe	poll.	iiij d.
Margret Gueson, a widowe	poll.	iiij d.
Anne, ye wife of Wm Browninge; Quintyne his sister; Jo: his man seruaunt	poll.	xij d.
Margret, ye wife of Joyce Bones, and his sister Katherine Beske	poll.	viij d.
———, the wife of Gabriell Vandiviver; Joice his daughter; Tobye Abberd, and Agnes his wife within them	poll.	xvj d.
Katherine, the wife of Haunce Gaste, and Mary his maide	poll.	viij d.
Joyce, the wyfe of Gillam Lespeere, and Conradus their man	poll.	viij d.
Pawle Towbaste, and Barbary, a maide, in the house of [*sic*] Haunce Hostat dwelled in	poll.	viij d.

Dowgate Warde.

Alhallowes the Greate Paroche.

Straungers.

John Dewkin	x li.	xx s.
Hubert Francklin	x li.	xx s.
Garrett Tryon	vij li.	xiiij s.
Alard Starte	v li.	v s.
Widdow Garratt	x li.	xx s.
John Burgrave	iij li.	vj s.

Alhallowes the Lesse, S^ct Lawrence Powntney, and S^ct Johns Paroches.

Straungers.

Dyrick James	xl li.	iiij li.
Laurence Dondino	xx li.	xl s.
Michaell Gryffin, alias Corsellis	l li.	v li.
Roger van Payne	l li.	v li.
† John Billing	x li.	xx s.
John Bellewe	x li.	xx s.
* Charles van Payne	l li.	v li.
Alexaunder Buggard	v li.	x s.

* *Per breve* in margin. † *Aff'* in margin.

Henry Arnold ...	iij li.	vj s.
Widow Dormere	x li.	xx s.
Niccholas Kinge	v li.	x s.

Straungers and straungers servauntes, per poll.

* John Closse ...	iiij d.	Roger Shornback ...	iiij d.
* Garratt Crane	iiij d.	Jacob Elson ...	iiij d.
Severin Swere ...	iiij d.	* Richard Evans	iiij d.

Servauntes dwelling within Widow Dormere :—

Jane Gorgrave ...	iiij d.

A servaunt dwelling with Michell Corsellys :—

Segar Corsellys...	iiij d.

Servantes dwelling with Niccholas Kinge :—

Sarah Kinge ...	iiij d.	Reke Armose ...	iiij d.
Lewys Angine ...	iiij d.	Niccholas Johnson	iiij d.

Servauntes dwelling with Alexaunder Buggard :—

Parnell Langswere	iiij d.	Joseph Kanowne	iiij d.
Haunse Boger ...	iiij d.		

Servauntes dwelling within Dyrick James :—

Hubert Dryson...	iiij d.	Peter Heyner	iiij d.
Tyse Otten ...	iiij d.	Dirrick Mache	iiij d.
Peter Driskye ...	iiij d.	Poulse Cremer	iiij d.

A servaunt dwelling within Mr Campyon :—†

Joseph Tapp ...	iiij d.

Servauntes dwelling within John Burgrave :—

* Anthony Reneare	iiij d.	* Daniell Isling	iiij d
* John Hudd ...	iiij d.	* Leven Kinge	iiij d.
* Mathue Kinge	iiij d.		

A servaunt dwelling within Garratt Tryon :

Austin Vandorse	iiij d.

Servauntes dwelling within James Elsom :—

Aron Caldron ...	iiij d.	John Ballyn	iiij d.

Servauntes dwelling within Arnold Rutton :—‡

Milker Johnson	iiij d.	Garlyn Vanmouse	iiij d.
Henry Luper ...	iiij d.	Petter Covne ...	iiij d.
Niccholas Lyncklea	iiij d.	Harbar Graunte	iiij d.

Bisshoppsgatte [Ward].

Alhallowes Parishe.

Henry Cneil, stranger ...	l li.	v li.

Stranger.

Susan, servaunte of Henry Cneil, per pol	iiij d.	iiij d.

St Peters in Cornehill Parishe.

Giles Hiefeilde, stranger	x li.	xx s.

Strangers.

* John Rodmaker, per pol	iiij d.	iiij d.
* Widdowe Pryme, per pol	iiij d.	iiij d.

* *Aff*' in margin

† Henry Campyon, "a sessor," and Abraham Campyon both occur among the English names in the parish of Allhallows the Great.

‡ Englishman.

St Martine Outwiche Parishe.

Strangers.

Lovies Fongle	xxx li. ...	iij li.
Adam Villert	x li. ...	xx s.

Strangers.

* Mary Villaris, per pol	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
* George Welton, per pol	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
* Garret Farringre, per pol	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
* John Huddenhewe, per pol	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
* Garret Crewse, per pol	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
* Phillip Mayhalt, per pol	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
* Saunders Singre, per pol	iiij d. ...	iiij d.

St Ethelborowes Parishe.

Strangers.

Peter Bowlters	iij^{xx} li. ...	vj li.
Jacob Saule	xl li. ...	iiij li.
Godfrey Canion, alias Anthonie Jorrey	iiij^{xx} li. ...	viij li.
Godfrey Canenocle	xx li. ...	xl s.

Strangers.

Stephen Segar, Fraunces his wyfe, Jane and Susan, his dawghters, per pol	— ...	xvj d.
* Hubberd de Bowe, Mary his wife, James his sonne, Katherine and Anne, his dawghters, per pol	— ...	xx d.
John Graye	vj li. ...	xij s.
* Adryan Slablearte	v li. ...	x s.
* Jane his wife, Ramens, Easter, and Joyce, his children, per pol ...	xvj d. ...	xvj d.
* Peter Jacob, per pol	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Simon Carrane, and Jane his wife, per pol	viij d. ...	viij d.
John Durant, and Jane his wife, per pol	viij d. ...	viij d.
Melcher Currans, dawghter, per pol	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
* Margaret Narke, per pol	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
* Job Browyer	iij li. ...	vj s.
* Jane his wife, per pol	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Joyce Nighttingale	v li. ...	x s.
Perren his wife, and John his man, per pol	viij d. ...	viij d.

St Ellyns Parishe.

Strangers.

Hance Carpre, Fraunces his wife, and Jerrome Vonschouse, their servaunt, per pol	xij d. ...	xij d.
Sykin Bowltis his wife; Sara Boultis and Peter Boultis, their [*sic*] children	xij d. ...	xij d.
* Anthony Cornellis, servant to Boultis, per pol	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
* Barthilmewe de Some, Dominian his wife, and Lambard de Graye, ye^{ir} servant, per pol	xij d. ...	xij d.
* Beter Burly	iij li. ...	vj s.
* Jane Burly, his wife	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Agatha Saule, his wife, Anne Saule and Mary Saule	xij d. ...	xij d.
Mary Cannion, his wife, Daniell Canion, and Barbara, his mayden	xij d. ...	xij d.
Margaret Iverye, alias Cannion, and Marie Iveryo	viij d. ...	viij d.

* *Aff'* in margin.

Margaret Fountayne, Marie Jones, and Jane Whitebreade, per pol	xij d.	...	xij d.
* Robert Master, per pol	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
* Garret de Coner, Margarett his wife, and Julian theire mayden ...	xij d.	...	xij d.

St Botolphes Parishe.

John Mountoye, stranger	x li.	...	xx s.

Strangers.

* Jarret de Nover	iij li.	...	vj s.
* Catherine his wife, and George his sonne, per pol	viij d.	...	viij d.
* Jomary Pomforde, per pol	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
* Joyffe Fever	xl s.	...	iiij s.
* Jane his wife, John and Androwe, his servauntes, per pol ...	xij d.	...	xij d.
Christofer Beane, Dericke and Ronart, servauntes	xij d.	...	xij d.
Charles Harris, and Tonet, his wife	viij d.	...	viij d.
James Castaneell	iij li.	...	vj s.
Mirchet his wife, and Fraunces his daughter	viij d.	...	viij d.
Peter Mowberry	iij li.	...	vj s.
* Peter Dolly, and Jane his wife	viij d.	...	viij d.
* John Lordain, Tonet his wife, Quint servant, per pol	xij d.	...	xij d.
John Lorde	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Martine Bardye, and Anne his wife	viij d.	...	viij d.
* Charles du Caine, and Marret his wife	viij d.	...	viij d.
* Arthure Oliffe	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
* Widdowe Walle	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Jacob Duprue	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Jeane his wife	iiij d.	...	iiij d
* Leonard Johnson	iiij d.	...	iiij d.

Bedlam.

Hawnce van Howden	xx s.	...	ij s.
Marie his wife, John his servaunte	viij d.	...	viij d.
John Specocke, Catline his wife	viij d.	...	viij d.
Dericke his servant	iiij d.	...	viij d.
Peter le Cate, and Jane his wife	viij d.	...	viij d.
James del Tower, Mary his wyfe, Daniell and Jane, his servauntes	xvj d.	...	xvj d.
Peter Favell	v li.	...	x s.
* Balhazar van Solle, Barbara his wife	viij d.	...	viij d.
Anthony Beane	xx s.	...	ij s.
Joyce his wife	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Mighell Wood, Antonet his wife	viij d.	...	viij d.
William le Sage	iij li.	...	vj s.
Mary his wife, John and Robert, his servauntes, per pol	xij d.	...	xij d.
John de Prye, Mary his wife, Jackmine his sonne	xij d.	...	xij d.
* Jacob Stockeye	iij li.	...	vj s.
* Mary his wife	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Balthazar Covay, Tonnet his wife, Daniell his servaunt	xij d.	...	xij d.
Guilliam de Roy, Emay his wife	viij d.	...	viij. d
* John Frettle	xx s.	...	ij s.
* Suzan his wife, per pol	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
* John le Fevor, Jane his wife	viij d.	...	viij d.
John de Bewberrie, Loricke his wife	viij d.	...	viij d.

* *Aff*' in margin.

Mari Workman, and Nicholas, her man	viij d.	viij d.
* Jacob Carpenter, Barbary his wife	viij d.	viij d.

Mr Offeleyes Rentes.

John Mensey	iij li.	vj s.
* Agnes his wife, Jesper and Martine, his servauntes	xij d.	xij d.
Mary Hickeye	iiij d.	iiij d.
Michaell Cosshey	xx s.	ij s.
Mary his wife, Agnes his dawghter	viij d.	viij d.
* Phillip Farmasse, and Jane his wife	viij d.	viij d.
Piere Ashelye, and Mary his wife	viij d.	viij d.
Adrian Toopie	iij li.	vj li.
* Martine his wife, Nicholas and Abreham, his servauntes, per pol	xij d.	xij d.
Betor Bekine	xl s.	iiij s.
Jane his wife, Adam and Daniell, his servauntes, per pol	xij d.	xij d.
Luke Chambre, Antonet his wife	viij d.	viij d.
Frauncis Edward	iiij d.	iiij d.
John Lewe	xx s.	ij s.
Jane his daughter	iiij d.	iiij d.
* John Stapperd, Jane his wife, and Peter + his sonne	xij d.	xij d.
Paul Foorde, and Marye his wife	viij d.	viij d.
* Jarret de Noye, and Katherine his wife, and George his sonne	xij d.	xij d.
Androwe Jozeph	xx s.	ij s.

Hawckes Alley.

Florence Galwaye, Joyce his wife	viij d.	viij d.
Stacie Turrie	xx s.	ij s.
Hubborde his wife, and Florence his mayde	viij d.	viij d.

Sopehowse Alley.

* Tybert Merrie, and Jane his wife	viij d.	viij d.
* Anthonie Doble, and Marie his wife	viij d.	viij d.
* Tonnet Hewberrie	iiij d.	iiij d.
* Agnes Husbie	iiij d.	iiij d.
* Elizabeth Clossey	iiij d.	iiij d.
* Mentenet Drewe, and Barbara her daughter, per pol	viij d.	viij d.
Clement Fountayne, Mary his wife, per pol	viij d.	viij d.
Widdowe Hewbord	iiij d.	iiij d.
John de Rewe	iiij d.	iiij d.
Jane Slatton	iiij d.	iiij d.
* Anne Leynemye	iiij d.	iiij d.
* Frauncis de Saye, and Marie his wife	viij d.	viij d.
Lewis Curtaine, and Jackline his wife	viij d.	viij d.
* Mary Cherrye	iiij d.	iiij d.
John Phillor, Jackline his wife	viij d.	viij d.
John de Cat, and Sara his wife	viij d.	viij d.

Halfe Mone Alley

John le Swane	xx s.	ij s.
* Anne his wife	iiij d.	iiij d.
* Senton Mercie	iiij d.	iiij d.
Peron Carrey	iiij d.	iiij d.

* *Aff'* in margin.

Netmakers Alley.

* John Corney ...	iiij d.	iiij d.
George Norman, and Marie his mother	viij d.	viij d.
Gilliam Bramfier, Marie his wife	viij d.	viij d.
Bowne Prennoe	iiij d.	iiij d.
Caro Trecar, Phillip his wife ...	viij d.	viij d.
Larranc Prehounde, Jackline his wife, per pol	viij d.	viij d.

Mases Alley.

Simon Hemawe, and Jackmine his wife	viij d.	viij d.
Lewen de Hevat, Tonnet his wife	viij d.	viij d.
Messell Loticke, and Susan his wife ...	viij d.	viij d.

Maddockes Alley.

Mary Patterick	iiij d.	iiij d.
* Jacob de Prye, and Joyce his wife ...	viij d.	viij d.
Widdowe Gyles	iiij d.	iiij d.

Cronne Alley.

John Harrowe, and Bennet his wife	viij d.	viij d.

VYNTRIE WARDE.

St Martyns Parishe.

Strangers.

John Calland, thelder ...	poll.	iiij d.
Barbara Calland, his wyfe	poll.	iiij d.
Bartholomewe Maybrand	xx s.	ij s.
——— Wrenche, his servante	poll.	iiij d.
Nicholas Fevar...	xx s.	ij s.
Andrew Rosse ...	poll.	iiij d.
Harman Johnson	poll.	iiij d.
Allard Linell ...	iij li.	vj s.
Jane Lineall, his wyfe ...	poll.	iiij d.
* Mary Stringer } her daughters	poll.	viij d.
Elizabeth Stringer } her daughters	poll.	viij d.
Lewis Greney ...	poll.	iiij d.
Dennys Bacheler	poll.	iiij d.
Mary Pringey ...	poll.	iiij d.

St James Parishe.

Strangers.

Henrick Bickman	v li.	x s.
Alkin, his wyfe	poll.	iiij d.
John Harman, Peter Weboo, Gilbert Williamson, Mynce ——— his mayde, Edward Fisher, his seruauntes ...	poll.	xx d.
Arnold Potman, Garrett Edwardes, John Quack, Henrick Bootes, seruauntes with William Hudson † and Thomas Robinson † ...	poll.	xvj d.

St Thomas Apostles.

Strangers.

Guilliaune Cantilion ...	x li.	xx s.

* *Aff'* in margin. † Englishman.

Trinitie Parishe.

Marye, wyfe to Guilliam Cantillion	poll. ...	iiij d.

St Michaelles Paternoster Parishe.

Straungers.

* Nicholas Cowper	xl li. ...	xl s.
Abraham Knodder, his servaunt	poll. ...	iiij d.

CREPLEGATE [WARD].

St Albones Parishe.

Mawrice Ekeholte, stranger	vj li. ...	xij s.

St Michaells Parishe.

Straungers.

John Williamson	iij li. ...	vj s.
Miles Godfreye	iiij d. ...	iiij d.

St Alphage and St Olaues Parishes.

† Andreas Bircrofte, stranger	x li. ...	xx s.

Shippe Alley.

Strangers.

John Debois	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Thomas Waltrop	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
‡ Jeames Boorce	iiij d. ...	iiij d.

St Giles Parishe.

Simon Terrington, stranger	x li. ...	xx s.

Strangers in Redcrosse Streete.

Walter Moyses	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Bingam Vandornicke	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Catheren Pelt, Stephen Debear, Richard Demorye, his servauntes	xij d. ...	xij d.

Barbican.

Noy Jeparte	iij li. ...	vj s.
John Dewent, Gillam Matteres, Jacob Garrett, his servauntes ...	xij d. ...	xij d.
‡ Yonbaldina Pretuses	iij li. ...	vj s.

Garter Place.

Arnold Cooke	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
John Bilbo	iiij d. ...	iiij d.

Leefes Yarde.

Dennis Demaster	iiij li. ...	viij s.

Golding Lane.

Emery Ducant	iij li. ...	vj s.
Catheren Decon, his servaunt	iiij d. ...	iiij d.

In Whitecrosse Streete.

Peter Savage	xl li. ...	iiij li.
Simon Semon, Samuel Senapatt, his servauntes	viij d. ...	viij d.

* *Per breve* in margin.
‡ *Per affid'* in margin

† *Per Privatum Sigillum* in margin.

James Wilforde	iiij d.	iiij d.
John Melom	v li.	x s.
Leonard Melom, his servaunt	iiij d.	iiij d.
Gerven Mahew	iiij d.	iiij d.

In Grubstreete.

Samuell Barker	iiij d.	iiij d.
Mighell Westen	iiij d.	iiij d.
John Anthony, his servaunt	iiij d.	iiij d.
John Wyer	iiij d.	iiij d.
John Garwawghe	iiij d.	iiij d.
Davie Rokines, Charles Vanderwarde, John Laventie, Hance Cocourte, Katherine Snimyers, his servauntes	xx d.	xx d.

In Doctor Bullines Yarde.

Anthony Lambert	iiij d.	iiij d.
Pockey Mussen, Valentine Cursen, John Corner, his servauntes	xij d.	xij d.
Verden Depere	iiij d.	iiij d.
Arnold Depere, his sonne	iiij d.	iiij d.
Jacklini Depere, his daughter	iiij d.	iiij d.
* Cornelis Loles	x li.	xx s.
* Jeames Dodegay, his servaunt	iiij d.	iiij d.

Betwene Grubstreete and Morelane.

* Peter Marcage	iiij d.	iiij d.

In Moore Lane.

Peter Terrintine	iiij li.	viij s.
Peter Antus, Martine Myes, Marie Myes, his servauntes	xij d.	xij d.
Almon Mutton	iij li.	vj s.
Peter Clarke, his servant	iiij d.	iiij d.

Copt Hall in Moore Lane.

Charles Treswer	iiij d.	iiij d.
Frauncis Peter	iiij d.	iiij d.

Moore Feildes.

John Stephens	iiij d.	iiij d.
Abraham Shenyshawe	xl s.	iiij s.
Balwine Flemin, his servaunt	iiij d.	iiij d.

Bredstrete Warde.

Allhallowes Parishe.

Strayngers.

Anthonye Gother, straynger	v li.	x s.
Wvlfrett Vanbile, strainger	iij li.	vj s.

St Mildredes Parrishe.

Straingers.

Hubert Mertyn, strainger	iij li.	vj s.

St Augustynes Parrishe.

Straingers.

Gilbert Barnes, strainger	per pole.	iiij d.

* *Per affid'* in margin.

St Margaret Moyses Parishe.

Straingers.

Godfrey Portey, strainger	per pole. ...	iiij d.

St Nicholas Coldabbey and St Mary Magdaleyne Parishes.

Straingers.

John Large, strainger	iij li. ...	vj s.

FARRINGTON WITHOUT.

St Dunstones Parishe.

The White Fryers.

Strangers.

Sampson Morden, jeweller	x li. ...	xx s.

Straungers in the White Fryers.

John Asson, servaunt with M^ris Draper *	poll. ...	iiij d.
John van Champenhaut, seruant with John Tandye	poll. ...	iiij d.

St Brides Parishe.

Straungers in the Fleete Rentes.

Anthonye Squeerre	poll. ...	iiij d.
Symon Shevaler	poll. ...	iiij d.
Oliver Eskirke	poll. ...	iiij d.
Nicholas Sermoyes	xx s. ...	ij s.
Anthonye Herringe	xx s. ...	ij s.
Michaell Saroe	xx s. ...	ij s.
John Marya	xx s. ...	ij s.
Barbara Lymberger	xx s. ...	ij s.
Venissynt Grushe	poll. ...	iiij d.

Straungers within Brydwell.

Marten Pynnoxe	xx s. ...	ij s.
Gillam Latten	poll. ...	iiij d.

Straungers in Greenes Rentes.

Ellis Brewyn	xx s. ...	ij s.
Mason Johnson	xl s. ...	iiij s.
Gillam Bargett	poll. ...	iiij d.
James Drassinge	poll. ...	iiij d.
James Delonge	poll. ...	iiij d.
Romayne Myndemer	poll. ...	iiij d.

Straungers in Popingey Alleye.

Peter Cherytree	poll. ...	iiij d.
John Palmer	poll. ...	iiij d.
John Frauncis	poll. ...	iiij d.
James, his sonne	poll. ...	iiij d.

Straungers in Blackehorse Allye.

Peter Glamore	poll. ...	iiij d.
Arnolde Smythe	xx s. ...	ij s.

* "Margaret Draper, widowe," Englishwoman.

Peter Horson ...	poll. ...	iiij d.
Gillam Countt ...	poll. ...	iiij d.
* Florence Debocke ...	poll. ...	iiij d.
* Michaell Borsham ...	poll. ...	iiij d.

Straungers in Shooe Lane.

Peter Dowsett ...	xx s. ...	ij s.
Hughe Hubbard de Vele ...	xx s. ...	ij s.
John Wetherspoone ...	poll. ...	iiij d.
Collsell Mangham ...	poll. ...	liij d.

St Bartholomewes the Lesse Parishe.

Straungers.

Balteser Bucke ...	iij li. ...	vj s.
Maryan Delamvs ...	poll. ...	iiij d.
Peter Grave ...	poll. ...	iiij d.
Thomas Dyshane, and his wife ...	poll. ...	iiij d.
Mathewe Johnsan ...	poll. ...	iiij d.

St Bartholomewes the Grete.

Straungers.

John Symondes ...	poll. ...	iiij d.

St Sepulcers Parishe.

Strangers.

Guilliaume Lamadie ...	xvj li. ...	xxxij s.

Smythefilde quarter.

Arthure Mewes, stranger ...	poll. ...	iiij d.

St Sepulchres Parishe, Holborne Crosse quarters.

William Freman, and his sonne, strangers ...	poll. ...	viij d.
Frauncis Labroyle, straunger ...	v li. ...	x s.
Peter Duckanoye, stranger ...	iij li. ...	vj s.

The Churche quarter, St Sepulchers Parishe.

* Oliver Duchey de la villa ...	poll. ...	iiij d.
Leonerd Johnson, stranger ...	poll. ...	iiij d.
Gabriell Martyn, straunger ...	iiij li. ...	viij s.

The Olde Bailye quarter, St Sepulchers Parishe.

Anthonie Justinene, a stranger ...	iij li. ...	vj s.
Anthonie Goodenere, a stranger ...	viij li. ...	xvj s.
Garrett Johnson, straunger ...	v li. ...	x s.

Flete Lane.

Peter Olliver, stranger ...	poll. ...	iiij d.
John Symondes, stranger ...	poll. ...	iiij d.

In George Alley.

Giles Bushert, stranger, and his wife ...	poll. ...	viij d.

In Bere Alley.

Henry Kennex, a stranger ...	viij li. ...	xvj s.
Peter Tramplore, stranger ...	iij li. ...	vj s.

* *Per affid'* in margin.

St Andrewes Parishe in Holborne.

Assheton Showen, stranger	iij li.	vj s.
Jeames Lambart, stranger	xx s.	ij s.
Lucas Bauer, his servante	poll.	iiij d.
Roger Showen, stranger	iij li.	vj s.
Baptist Giles, his servant	poll.	iiij d.
* Ellin Comes, widowe, stranger	poll.	iiij d.
John Mesell, stranger	poll.	iiij d.
* Paule van Sekerfull, stranger	poll.	iiij d.
John Buckett, and Jacomyn his wife, strangeres	poll.	viij d.
Gillam Cochebray, and Mary his wife, strangers	poll.	viij d.
Daniell Swartes, stranger	v li.	x s.

Cheape Warde.

Straingers of St Martyns Parishe.

† Frauncis Bishopp	lxx li.	vij li.

Straingers in St Martyns Parishe in ye howse of Frauncis Byshopp.

Phillip Byshopp, straynger	per poll.	iiij d.
John Byshopp	per poll.	iiij d.
Anne Byshopp	per poll.	iiij d.
Marytt Derrock	per poll.	iiij d.
Lyskyne Dawson	per poll.	iiij d.

St Pancras Parrishe.

Straingers.

In the house of Lewys Byshopp, strainger:—

Henrie Monyr, strainger	per poll.	iiij d.
Barpotane Straung, strainger	per poll.	iiij d.
Arnold Begman, howsholder, and strainger	xx s.	ij s.
Godfrey Heckeks, strainger	per poll.	iiij d.
Myghell Mychellsome	per poll.	iiij d.

In the howse of George Richardson, Englishman:—

Harman Lowdwexson, strainger	per poll.	iiij d.
Hobbart Albarte, strainger	per poll.	iiij d.

Faringdon Within.

St Peters in Chepe.

Straunger.

Mathey Leyners	iiij li.	viij s.

St Fosters and St Olaues Parishes.

Straungers per poll.

Gilbert Johnson	per pole.	iiij d.
* Mathewe Reynoldes	per pole.	iiij d.

St Michaells in the Querne.

Straunger.

Peter Marrowe, straunger	x li.	xx s.

* *Per affid'* in margin. † *Per Privatum Sigillum* in margin.

St Faithes Parishe.

Straungers.

Arnold Brickman	xx li.	xl s.
Martyn Harderetes	xx li.	xl s.
Cornelis Dregg	v li.	x s.
* Robert Fountayne	x li.	xx s.
* Claudius Holliband	v li.	x s.
Morrys Mabell	xxv li.	l s.
* James Coorte	per pole.	iiij d.

St Martens Parishe within Ludgate.

Straungers.

* Rocko Bonetto	vj li	xij s.
Roger Staffote	xl s.	iiij s.
Andrewe Robynson	per pole.	iiij d.

Christes Church Parishe.

Straungers.

Harmon Garretson	xl s.	iiij s.
* John Thompson, straunger	xl s.	iiij s.

St Annes at Black Fryers.

Straungers.

John de Horse	x li.	xx s.
Askannis Reynolde	x li.	xx s.
Sebastian Bonfoy	xxv li.	l s.
Martyn Garret	x li.	xx s.
Richard Buffo	x li.	xx s.
John de Mere	xx li.	xl s.
Robert la Howlla	x li.	xx s.
Richart Tanfeilde	x li.	xx s.
Angelo Victoria	iij li.	vj s.
James More	iij li.	vj s.
Hericke Almayne	v li.	x s.
James Morgan	xl s.	iiij s.
Jerome Hawley	v li.	x s.
John Edwardes	x li.	xx s.
Nicholas Dewit	xl s.	iiij s.
John Baptist	xl s.	iiij s.
John Lewes	v li.	x s.
Thomas Vantrolier	xv li.	xxx s.
Jerom Pipes	xl s.	iiij s.
* James Surmoyes	vij li.	xiiij s.
Henry Fowlewater	xl s.	iiij s.
Peter Orman	iij li.	vj s.
Michell Blanke	xx s.	ij s.
Glod Bevoys	xx s.	ij s.
Robert Baheire	iij li.	vj s.
Reynold Buff	v li.	x s.
Abraham Mighell	xx s.	ij s.
Peter Sage	xx s.	ij s.

* *Per affid'* in margin.

Mathewe Garret	v li.	x s.
Frauncis Nowey	iij li.	vj s.
Peter Harvy	iij li.	vj s.
* Peter Segar	xl s.	iiij s.
Frauncis Rugo	xl s.	iiij s.
John King	xl s.	iiij s.
John Henrick	iij li.	vj s.

Black Fryers; strangers per pole.

Charles, servaunt to James More	per pole.	iiij d.
Anthonie Vanbright, servaunt to Martyn Garret	per pole.	iiij d.
John Moreton, and Barnard Bodwyn his man	per pole.	viij d.
* Gyles Hassell and Stephen Brewer, servauntes to Henry Almayne	per poles.	viij d.
Xp'ofer Lordynaeres, goldsmith	per pole.	iiij d.
Harmon Buckhold, goldsmith	per pole.	iiij d.
James Waterson and John Writyng, servauntes to John Henrick	per pole.	viij d.
Peter Latillier, servaunt to James Morgan	per pole.	iiij d.
* Peter de Giles, servaunt to Bastyan Bonfoy	per pole.	iiij d.
John Gasker, fetherdresser	per pole.	iiij d.
Peter Bonevall, fetherdresser	per pole.	iiij d.
Frauncis Lectnary, perfumer	per pole.	iiij d.
Huble Garret, Garret Johnson, and William Fowke, servauntes to Robert la Howlla	per pole.	xij d.
Atkyn Dyviner, Wm Lewes, servauntes to Nicholas Dewit	per pole.	viij d.
Harman Boremaster, Peter Vanderlete, servauntes to John Baptist	per poles.	viij d.
Symon Brewer, goldsmith, and two men children	per poles.	xij d.
Peter Oryng, pynker	per pole.	iiij d.
Thomas Whitherspon, servaunt to Henry Fowlewater	per pole.	iiij d.
Peter Peck, servaunt to Glode Bevoys	per pole.	iiij d.
* Gillam the Lame, French preacher, and iij men children	per poles.	xvj d.
Godfrey, seruaunt to Reynold Buff	per pole.	iiij d.
* Lewes de Mayne, cutler	per pole.	iiij d.
* Charles de Glasse and William Jacob, servauntes to Abraham Myghell	per poles.	viij d.
Malcas Mentley, goldsmith	per pole.	iiij d.
Peter Boys, buttonmaker	per pole.	iiij d.
Gillam Anwick, servaunt to Mathewe Garret	per pole.	iiij d.
Giles Bullenger and Anthonie Vernell, servauntes to John de Horse	per poles.	viij d.
Mr Fownteyne, French preacher	per pole.	iiij d.
James Johnson, servaunte to Frauncis Norway	per pole.	iiij d.
Bennett le Preter, scholmaster	per pole.	iiij d.
Peter Peto	per pole.	iiij d.
Nicholas Hatout, cobler	per pole.	iiij d.
Guy Dybdale, goldsmith, and James Sotherland his man	per pole.	viij d.
Anthonie Gero, shoemaker	per pole.	iiij d.
Nicholas de Brewen, servaunt with Askanius Reynaldo, bokeseller	per pole.	iiij d.
Nicholas de Bars, gilder	per pole.	iiij d.
* Anthonie Garret, cutler	per pole.	iiij d.
Harman Copleman, siluersmith	per pole.	iiij d.

* *Per affid'* in margin.

Broade Strete.

St Mildredes and Wolchurch Parishe.

Strangers.

Peter Veiglman...	x li.	xx s.
* John and Frauncis Dingins	lx li.	vj li.
† Bartholmew Shore	xx li.	xl s.

St Bartholmewes Parishe.

Strangers.

Giles Harblocke	lx li.	vj li.
Paule Tipottes	x li.	xx s.
* Jaques Whitfrongele	xl li.	iiij li.

Strangers.

Joan Harblocke, dawghter of Giles Harblock, per pole	iiij d.	iiij d.
Katherine Harblocke	iiij d.	iiij d.
Playne, her mayde	iiij d.	iiij d.
Denys Veale	iij li.	vj s.
Jacob Wittewrongill, the younger	iiij d.	iiij d.
Cornelys Spiermek, servant vnto Paule Tipotes	iiij d.	iiij d.
Aron Denys, servant with the said Pawle Tipottes	iiij d.	iiij d.

St Bennettes Finke Parishe.

Strangers.

Baptiste de Puys	xxx li.	iij li.

Strangers.

Fabian Nipho	v li.	x s.
Hercules Frauncis, his wife, and a servant, per pole	xij d.	xij d.
Davie Langelie, and Mary his wife, and Josikin his wifes mother	xij d.	xij d.
John Eke and Johan Hidowe, per pole	viij d.	viij d.

St Peters the Pooxe and Alhalloes in the Wall Parishes.

Stranger.

* John Papworth, alias Vanderbeck	l li.	v li.

Strangers.

Mighell Nowon, and Isabell his wife, and Debra his maide per pol...	xij d.	xij d.
† Robert Gilles his servant, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.
Anthoney Desvilles, Jane his wife, and Marie Cornely, maid	xij d.	xij d.
Barbara Poppottes, daughter of John Poppotes; Marry Standon his mayde, and George Cornelo	xij d.	xij d.
George Carvelo, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.
William Dyamond, musicion, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.

Strangers.

† John Gaby, and his wife, and a child, per poll	xij d.	xij d.
† Tamet Garden, widowe, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.
‡ Mary, a widowe; Joyce Farnone, and his wife, and two servantes, per poll	xx d.	xx d.
Adrian See, and his wife, per poll	viij d.	viij d.
* Marke Movntaine, widowe, and her maide, per poll	viij d.	viij d.

* *Per Privatum Sigillum* in margin.
† *Per affidauid* in margin.
‡ *Mary vid' per affid'* in margin.

Joyce Yonker, and his wife, per poll ...	viij d.	viij d.
* Barnard Fander, and his wife, per poll	viij d.	viij d.
John Dayse, and his wife, per poll	viij d.	viij d.
Anthony Blakell, and his wife, per poll	viij d.	viij d.
Christopher de Pester, and his wife, and one child, per poll	xij d.	xij d.
Peter Bayley, and his wife, and a servant, per poll	xij d.	xij d.
John Clikerd	iij li.	vj s.
Twoe servantes of the said John Clikerd, per poll	viij d.	viij d.
Peter Foye	iij li.	vj s.
Two servantes of the same Peter Foye, per poll	viij d.	viij d.
Balthaser Carryman, and his wife, per poll	viij d.	viij d.
Jarret Lytte, and his wife	viij d.	viij d.
Frauncis Marshall	iij li.	vj s.
Two children and fower maides of the said Marshall	ij s.	ij s.
Arnold Beard	iij li.	vj s.

St Margaret in Lothburye.

Strangers in the said Parishe.

Denys Blanke, his wife, and a maid, per poll	xij d.	xij d.
Albred Sporoke, and his wife, per poll	viij d.	viij d.

The Parishe of Christophers.

Strangers in ye said Parishe.

Adrain Davelew, servant vnto to John Dinghens, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.
Cornelis Candora	iij li.	vj s.
James Cooke, and his wife, per poll	viij d.	viij d.
John Strohand	v li.	x s.

Tower Warde.

Saint Dunstones, St Marye Barkinge, St Olaves, and Alhallowes Parishes.

Strangers.

* Balthezar Ruttes	xxx li.	xij li.
Nicasius de Glase	xx li.	xl s.
* Anthonie Anthonison	xl li.	iiij li.
* Augustine Bolle	x li.	xx s.
* Widowe Fortre	x li.	xx s.
Horatio Pallavisino	CCCl li.	xxxv li.
Cornelis de Nawie	x li.	xx s.
Haunce Pyke	xx li.	xl s.
Andreas de Loo	lxx [li.]	vij li.
Paule Justiniano	xl li.	iiij li.
Doctor Hector Nonnez	xx li.	xl s.
Lewes de Paize	x li.	xx s.
John de Revera	xxx li.	iij li.
Acerbo Velutelli	xl li.	iiij li.
John de Swigo	xx li.	xl s.
John Agapito	xxx li.	iij li.
Augustine Graffigna	xx li.	xl s.
† Marke Anthonie Bassanie	xx li.	xl s.
Jerome Benalio	xl li.	iiij li.

* *Per Privatum Sigillum* in margin. † *Per affid'* in margin.

Roger James ...	CCC li. ...	xxx li.
Tice Rutton ...	Cl li. ...	xv li.
* Jaques Garrett ...	x li. ...	xx s.
Godfrey Mosanus ...	x li. ...	xx s.
Nicholas de Gottze ...	C li. ...	xv li. [*sic*]
Jacob Hugoberte ...	l li. ...	v li.
† Arthure Bassaynie ..	xx li. ...	xl s.
† Edward Bassanie ...	xx li. ...	xl s.
† Andrewe Bassanie ...	xx li. ...	xl s.
† Hierome Bassanye ...	xx li. ...	xl s.
† Giles Malapert ...	xl li. ...	iiij li.
† John Lavare ...	x li. ...	xx s.
Israell Huckle ...	xx li. ...	xl s.
* Jaques and John Garbye ...	xx li. ...	xl s.
Barnard Lewis ...	xxx li. ...	ij li.
† Allard la Mere ...	x li. ...	xx s.
Frauncis de Venero ...	x li. ...	xx s.
Ambrosse Grasso ...	x li. ...	xx s.
Jeffrey Brownsman ...	x li. ...	xx s.
Straungers.		
Lawrence Farrant ...	iij li. ...	vj s.
Bartholomewe Harrison ...	xl s. ...	iiij s.
Cornelys Garryson, and Wm Baker, his seruaunt ...	poll. ...	viij d.
Giles Barex, John Fannlfow, seruauntes with George Pixlex ...	poll. ...	viij d.
Johan Powle, widowe ...	x li. ...	xx s.
Her fower children ...	poll. ...	ij s.
Anthonie de Lyne, in William Biltons house ...	xx s. ...	ij s.
John Baptist, in Pilchers house ...	poll. ...	iiij d.
Jacob Mynistralis, in Widowe Eatons house ...	xx s. ...	ij s.
Jasper Augustines cosyn, in the same house ...	poll. ...	iiij d.
Anthonie Pouncell ...	v li. ...	x s.
* Nicholas Haunsman, and in his ‡ house ...	x li. ...	xx s.
* Pierre Drumes ...	x li. ...	xx s.
† Jaques Bowdett ...	x li. ...	xx s.
Thomas Forten ...	xx s. ...	ij s.
Raphaell Zeet ...	xl s. ...	iiij s.
Anne Fisher, Rebecca Lamota, Elizabeth Lamota, servauntes with Anthonie Pouncell ...	poll. ...	xij d.
* Giles Bultiell ...	xx li. ...	xl s.
James Natigall and Angnes Martien, his servauntes ...	poll. ...	viij d.
John Lambrighte ...	xx s. ...	ij s.
* John Fortrye ...	v li. ...	x s.
Margarett Fortre, Elizabeth Tefre, Elizabeth Scolett, Samuell Fortre, and Margarett Fortre, in the house of Widowe Fortree ...	poll. ...	xx d
Lewen Sarto and Elizabeth Warde, servauntes with Mr Pallavisino	poll. ...	viij d.
Jakemyn van Sleper, Cornelis de Neva, Katherine de Neves, in the house of Cornelis de Neva ...	poll. ...	xij d.
Lawrence de Lewis, Hance Walskeret, Derick Lynckill, servauntes with Erasmus Harbie ...	poll. ...	xij d.
Haunce Spike, Jarmyn Spike, Annys Spike, Jasper Walscott, Peronne Gesens, in the house of Haunce Spike ...	poll. ...	xx d.

* *Per Privatum Sigillum* in margin. † *Per affid'* in margin. ‡ Pouncell's.

John Warren	poll.	...	iiij d.
* Jacques de Rewe	xx li.	...	xl s.
Peter Forman, Charles Carewe, and Christian, in the house of Jaques Rewe	poll.	...	xij d.
Alice Rose, servaunt with Anthonie Anthonison	poll.	...	iiij d.
Arthure Fountaine and Isaack, seruauntes with Nicholas de Glasse	poll.	...	viij d.
Allard Farrinewe	xl s.	...	iiij. s.
Katherine de Fore, Joyce Manson, Johan Josne, his servauntes	poll.	...	xij d.
John Pyffer	xx s.	...	ij s.
Katherine Edwardes, widowe, in Pyffers house	poll.	...	iiij d.
John Gabriell, Frauncis Gabriell, Judithe le Poynere, and Susan Gabriell, in Jaques Gabriell his house	poll.	...	xvj d.
† Lambert ——— and Katerine ———, in James Hanscomes house	poll.	...	viij d.
John Calveta	v li.	...	x s.
Stephen de John	poll.	...	iiij d.
Peter de Sebean	x li.	...	xx s.
Lokes his man	poll.	...	iiij d.
Dionise Fryrie, widowe	v li.	...	x s.
Agnes Alberye, her mayde	poll.	...	iiij d.
Peter Apple	iij li.	...	vj s.
Gosarte Vanderbecke	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Anthonie Mace, Leon Rosse, Henry Foke, Francis Fick, his seruauntes	poll.	...	xvj d.
Peter Sweter	v li.	...	x s.
Isae Brome, Nicholas Bromesnerthe, servauntes with Jeffry Broman	poll.	...	viij d.
Thomas Hackett	poll.	...	iiij d.
John Varry	iij li.	...	vj s.
Anthonie Gomes	iij li.	...	vj s.
Phillippe Machievelli	iij li.	...	vj s.
Augustine Leveto	poll.	...	iiij d.
Frauncis Benalio, servaunt with Jerome Benalio	poll.	...	iiij d.
† Arnold Penyon	iij li.	...	vj s.
Hector Harte	iij li.	...	vj s.
‡ Richard Didainer, John Johnson, servauntes in his house	poll.	...	viij d
Stephen de Grace	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Jane, sister to Mr Brewen, and Margaret his maide in Tho: Brewens house	poll.	...	viij d.
Martyn Broke	viij li.	...	xvj s.
John Regall	poll.	...	iiij d.
George Crewsman	xx s.	...	ij s.
Nicholas Lome, his seruaunt	poll.	...	iiij d.
Martyn de la Vt	xx s.	...	ij s.
John Martyn, servaunt to John Hopkins	poll.	...	iiij d.
John Longate	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Phillipe del Mall, Perow del Mall, his servauntes	poll.	...	viij d.
Adrian Oblee	iij li.	...	vj s.
Thomas Bosse and John Mase, his servauntes	poll.	...	viij d.
Peter Mannock	xx s.	...	ij s.
Alice Williams, servaunt with Mres Somers	poll.	...	iiij d.
Xp'ofer Williams	xx s.	...	ij s.
† Edithe Browe, servaunt with John Walt	poll.	...	iiij d.

* *Per Privatum Sigillum* in margin. † *Per affid'* in margin. ‡ *John Johnson, per affid'* in margin.

Harman Pike	poll.	...	iiij d.
Godfrey Gaste	iij li.	...	vj s.
John Grave, in the said Godfreys house	poll.	...	iiij d.
Peter Beck	xx s.	...	ij s.
* Powle Ticle, within the said Peters house	iij li.	...	vj s.
Nicholas Berry...	iij li.	...	vj s.
Sara Myssen, his mayde	poll.	...	iiij d.
John Davis	xx s.	...	ij s.
Gartrid, his maide	poll.	...	iiij d.
Jerom Vppard, Francis Alvas, Francis Pape, Grace, in Mr Doctor Hector his house	poll.	...	xvj d.
* Barnard Denys	iij li.	...	vj s.
Ares Daviga, ——— Jerom, his servantes	poll.	...	viij d.
Evangelista Constantine, Nicholas Gabito, servauntes with Lewes Ryse	poll.	...	viij d.
Jerom, servaunt with John de Revera	poll.	...	iiij d.
Josephe Seminarye, Alexander Tirille, Merine de Gottes, Addrine Tyne, servauntes with Nicholas de Gootes	poll.	...	xvj d.
Agustine Piene, Jacob Avale, servauntes with Augustine Grafigna	poll.	...	viij d.
Vslye Melinbeck, Vslie Melinbeck, Marye Lewes, in Richard Lewes house	poll.	...	xij d.
Trikinge Somers, servaunt with William Blower	poll.	...	iiij d.
Thomas Portener, servant with Andrew de Loo	poll.	...	iiij d.
Veronne Martyn, servaunt with Pawle Justinian	poll.	...	iiij d.
James Johnson, Xp'ian Reinoldes, Vanse Mewse, John Thomas, Jacob Johnson, servauntes with Roger James	poll.	...	xx d.
Guinkin Godfrey, Gord Gaste, Derick Starken, Tylman Tunman, John Morrey, servauntes with Wm Longe †	poll.	...	xx d.
Jacob Mason, Susan Mason, John Harrof, Peter Burlinge, and John Burlinge, and Jane his wyef, in the house of Godfrey Mason	poll.	...	xx d.

CECIL MANUSCRIPTS, $\frac{210}{11}$. [1582-3.]

The seuerall Aunsweares of all the Aldremen of euerie Warde within the Citie of London to the Preceptes to them latelye directed from the right honorable the L[ord] Maiour of the same Citie, concerning the number of Straungers resident at this present with[in] their Wardes, their trades of lyving, and of what Churches they and euerie of them are of.

[The] Warde of [Cor]nhill.

Thomas Blanck, ‡ Lord Maiour of the said Citie, and Alderman of the said Ward of Cornhill.

Elizabeth Alward, the wief of Henrie Alward, citizen and painter steyner of London, is of the Dutch Churche.

Peter Vandermask, straunger, servaunte to the said Henrie Alwarde, is of the Dutch Churche.

Henrie Weckeler, a Dutchman, dwelling with John Allen, shomaker, is of the Dutch Church.

---

* *Per affid'* in margin. † Englishman.
‡ Thos. Blanck was Lord Mayor from 9 Nov. 1582—9 Nov. 1583.

Cornelis Aeken, a Dutchman, dwelling with Samuell Mung . . ., citizen and goldsmith of London, is of the English Church.
Cornelis Corne, denizen, a Dutchman, and Marie his wief, vsing tabling, haue liein[illegible] in their howse thiese straungers following, viz.:—
Doctor Gentell, a physicion, is of the Italian Church.
Haunse Sower, a painter, is of no church.
Peter Posine, a dier, is of the Italian Ch[urch].
Minikin Posse, servaunt with Cornelis Corne.
Cornelis Bonaventure, being a taillour.
Martin Hoover, a Frencheman, teacheth to sing, and is of the Italian Church.
Mathew Diffranoye, and Margarett his wief; they dwell within the said Martin Hoover, vsing the trade of merchandise, and are of no church.
William Depings . . ., Dutch merchaunt, of the Englishe Church.
Martin John, a Dutchman, servaunt to Rowland Roulton, Arm . . ., vseth [the] trade of a coppersmithe, and is of the English Ch[urch].
Walron P[o]pe, a milloner, a Dutchman, and Leoner his se[rvaunt] a Dutch woman, are of the Dutch Church.
Denizen. Margarett Bromehall, a Dutch woman, lying in the howse of Theophilus Adams, mercer, is of the English Chur[ch].
———, the wief of Richard Gilme . . ., glasier, of the English Church.
Katherin Forges, the wief of William Le . . ., draper, is of the Dutch Church.
———, the wief of Marck Skaliot, free of the Smith . . . . . ., is of the Englishe Churche.

The Warde of Lymestrete.

The aunswere of Sir Rowland Hayw. . . ., knighte, Alderman of the said Warde of Lymestrete.

Peter de Busquell, merchauntstraunger
Membre his wief
Lambert Torr, his seruaunte
Nicholas Howbelon, his seruaunte
Mary Ballingham, his seruaunte
} are all of the Dutch Church.
Androw Burgrave, merchauntstraunger
Hester his wief; they haue v children
} are of the Dutch Church.
Adria[n] de Porter, merchantstranger
Fraunces his wief
John Fansold
Sara Androwes
Katherin Demye
Sara Lupson
} seruauntes to the said Adrian Deporter
} are all of the Dutchurche [*sic*].
Katherin van Gester
Agnes Maskane
Clara Wite
Anne van Hostet
Linken van Hostrat
} all these are sempsters, and are of the Dutch churche.
Sara de Cretes
Magdalen de Cretes
Ka[th]eryn Valkener
} sempsters
Garratt Cossyne, tailour
} are all of the Dutche Churche.
John Pederoke
Katherin his wief
} are of the Englishe Church.
Cornelis Jempson, botcher and denizen, of the English Churche.
Zenobie Acciaioli, an Italian gent[leman], of the Italian Churche.

The Warde of Bridge Within.

The aunswere of Sir William Allen, knighte, Alderman of the said Warde of Bridge Within.

Denizen. Cornelius Franck, denizen, a tailor, is of the English Churche.
Gertrude his wief } are of the Dutch Churche.
Catalyn his maidservaunt }
Denizen. Alexander Decone, merchauntstraunger, is of the Englishe Churche.
Nicholas Languillen, the servaunt of the said Decone, is of ye Dutchcurch [*sic*].
Denizen. John Stockman, taillor, of the Englishe Churche.
Vincent Camyora, a silke dyer, is of the Italian Church.
Cornelis his wief, is of the Englishe Church.
Arnold Bowfarnys, a silkedyer, and } are of the Dutche Churche.
Vanearse his servaunt }
Denizen. Jasper Decatty, a silke dyer, is of the Englishe Churche.
Claudia his wief, and } are of the Englishe Churche.
Mawlin his sister }
Simpion Farrarey, his servaunte, is of the Englishe Churche.
Nicholas Leabart, marchantstranger, is of the Englishe Churche.
Katherine Larguis, his maidservaunt, is of the Englishe Churche.
Denizen. George van Hulke, a chandler, and Marie his wief, of the Dutch Church.
Philipp Cursinie, merchauntstraunger } neither he nor any of his servauntes vse to go to any Churche.
Bartholomeue Cursinie } his servauntes
Jerolem Jeromey
Barnard Jeromey
Benedict Bartelline
Niccholas Chesseltell
Adam Vandermander

The Warde of Bassingshawe.

The aunswere of Sir Leonell Duckett, knight, and Alderman of the said Warde of Bassingshawe.

Peter Canon, silkeweauer.
Melchiott his wief.
Jaques Galybant, his manseruaunte.
Jorin Mathieu, his maidseruaunte.

The Warde of Walbrooke.

The aunswere of Sir John Ryvers, knight, Alderman of the sayd Warde of Walbrooke.

Denizen. John Bruer, cooke to the Lord Cobham, is of the Englishe Churche.
Peter Leserbuse } buttenmakers.
Harman Vauhen }
John Vermound, botcher, } are of the Dutche Churche.
Jone his wief
Margaret Sternbott, a sempster
Vareard Spildame
Balthasar Vanswoell, a painter vpon glasse } of the Frenche Churche.
———, his wief }

Angel Campion, botcher } are of the Dutch Churche.
Godfrey Eksken, his seruaunte }
John Pett, servaunte to Nicholas Simpson, merchaunt, is of the Englishe Churche.
Balthasar Sauntson, a comfetmaker.
Denizen. Henrick Sheperd, botcher, is of the Englishe Church.
Xp'ian Dirick, merchaunt, and } are of the Dutch Churche.
Martha his wief }
Peter Bultell, merchaunt, and } are of the French Church.
——— his wief }
James le Huett } servauntes to the said Buttell [*sic*], and are of the Dutch Churche.
Margaret van Lofen }
Peter Brochert and } do lodge within the house of the said Buttell.
Marie Spillien }
Lewes Dan her [*sic*], hosier, and } are of the Frenche Churche.
——— his wief }

The Warde of Chepe.

The answere of Sir Thomas Ramsey, knight, and Alderman of the said Warde of Chepe.

Philipp Biscopp } all these persons vse buing and selling of cruell lace and frindge for garmentes, and are of the French Churche.
John Biscopp }
Anne Biscopp }
Liskin Vandashe }
Denizen. Arnold Beckman, cobler } are of the Englishe Chur[che].
Godfrey Hacker and } his ser[ua]untes }
Michaell Mileson }
John Robonin, scholm[aste]r of the French tongue, Elizabeth his wife, and Jane Vincent, his mother, go all of them to the French Church.
Hubert Abertson } are all botchers, and of the Englishe Churche.
Harman Lodowickson }
Margaret Collins }
James Bowman }

The Warde of Bushopsgate.

The answere of Sir Richard Pipe, knight, and Alderman of the said Warde of Bushopsgate.

Henrie Cule, factor to the Duke of Embden } all of the Dutch Church.
Jane his wife }
Diricke Beereman, his seruaunte }
Susanna, his maide seruaunte }
Parnell Stubbes, wedowe, by her trade a sempster, is of the Dutch Churche.
Denizen. Giles Esterfield, a botcher, is of the Englishe Churche.
Adam Millart, silkweauer, and } are bothe of the Dutch Churche.
Marie his wief }
Nicholas Lefebree } his seruauntes } are of the same churche.
Abraham Tope }
Tamnetrew Sampsons, his maideseruaunt }
Lawrence de Necker and } merchauntes, and of the Dutch Churche.
Peter de Scatter }

	Lewes van Wingen, merchant, and		all these persons are of the Dutch Churche.
	Margarett his wief		
	Alexander Wingen, his man seruaunte		
	Margaret Knees	his maide seruauntes	
	Gannaken, ex den Hone [*sic*]		
	Philippin Smitsyn		
	Jane van Hone		
	Godfrey Canioncle, merchaunt, and		all these are of the Frenche Churche.
	Marie his wief		
	Daniel Canioncle, hatbandmaker		
	Anthoyne Jurett, merchant		
	Margaret Bongemere, sempster		
	Marie Jurett, hatbandmaker		
	Marie Leyson, buttenmaker		
	Barbara Geldasre, boxmaker, and		
	Jenet Blane pane, her seruaunte		
	Nicholas Fownteyne, merchaunt		
	Margaret Fowntayne, spinster		
Denizen.	Robert Master, goldsmith		are of the Frenche Churche.
	Niccholas Godfrey, broker, and		
	Isaac his sonne		
	John Gabard, merchaunt		
	Elizabeth Barnardyne, widow, a sempster		
	John Caprian and	goldsmithes	
	Fraunces Caprian		
	Jeremi Vostrous, their servaunt		
Denizen.	Jacob Sawle, surgeon and		are of the Dutch Churche.
	Agosey his wief		
	Agnes and Marie, his daughters, sempsters		
	Peter Boultis, thelder	merchantes	
	Peter Boultis, the youuger		
	Katherin, the wief [of] the said Peter thelder, and		
	Sara their daughter		
	John Graye, broker, is of the Englishe Churche		
	Joose Nitingall, twister of silke, and		are all of the Dutch Church.
	Perrin his wief		
	James Nitingall, his sonne		
	Jane de Raunt, spinster		are all of the Dutch Churche.
	Jony [*sic*] Baillie, twister of wollen yarne, and		
	James Lannos, her sonne		
	Simon Currant, twister of worsted yarne, and		
	Jane his wief, and		
	Mighell his daughter		
	Andrew Burgrave, merchaunt, and		
	Hester his wief		
	Andrew, Anne, Katherine, Judith		
	Elizabeth and Susanna, his children		
	Stephen Segar, tailour and		
	Jane his wife		
	Huberd de Bowe, botcher		
	Peter de Pree, an olde man, and hath no trade		
	Bowidwen Flamane, a twister of crewell, and of the French Churche.		
	John Mordrew, a Frenchman, a twister of cruell, and of the French Churche.		
	Albert de Grave, twister of cruell, and of ye Dutch Church.		

Nicholas Tronella, taillour, and is of the French Churche.
Rocas Scarlet, his servaunt, is of no churche.
Pawle Defield, instrumentmaker, and
Marie his wief, and
Anne Smithe, a nurse
} all are of the Dutche Churche.
John Stopperd, taillour, and
Jane his wief, and
Marie Rover, a nurse
} are all of the Dutche Churche.
Adrian Towpee, silkweauer, and
Sara Hawtie, his maidseruaunte
Peter Biskey, silkeweauer, and
Jane his wief
Luke Shamboe, silkweauer, and
Anthonet, his wief
} are of the Frenche Churche.
Fraunces Edwardes vseth spinning of woll, and
Katherin and Jane, her daughters
} of the Dutch Church.
John Lewe, silkweauer, and
Joane his daughter
John Menze, wolcomber, and
Anne his wief
Michaell Casshey, twister of worsted yarne, and
Marie his wief
Agnes and Hester, his daughters, and
John de Carie, his seruaunt
Peter Ansloe, twister of packthred, and
Margaret his wief
Awdlyn Dawger, silkewever, and
Fleepott his wief, and
Lewes his sonne
Philipp Vermace, seruaunte with John Menze
John de Pee, wolcomber
Catlyne de Kyne, widow silkeweauer.
James her sonne
James Mulett, her seruaunte, and
Anne Lequey, her maide.
John Lushefeuer, sylkeweuer, and
Jane his wief
John de Burobur, silkweauer, and
Lawrence his wief
} all these are of the Frenche Churche.
Denizen. Peter Maria, a keeper of a bowling alley, is of the Englishe Church.
Denizen. John Speecock, locksmyth, and
Barbara his wief
Dirick Johnson and } his servauntes
Angell Brekepott
} all of the Dutch Churche.
Margaret vanden Broke, widowe
Anthonie Bene, blacksmithes [*sic*], and
Rachell, his wief
Marie Worckman, widowe, a dier of thredd, and
Nicholas de Hunt, her servaunt
Michaell de Boys, joyner, and
Anthonet his wief
William Lesage, dresser of hempe, and
Janatruth his wief
} all of the Frenche Churche.

	Jasper Dyne and Agnes Pynion	widowes [*sic*], and winders of silke	all of the Frenche Churche.
	John de Valley, sonne of the said Jasper Dine		
	Gregorey Covey and Lewes Pankake	hempe dressers	
	Peter de Pree, shuttlemaker		
	James Deltowre, turnor, and Catlyn his wief		
	Samuell de Way and Jane Price	his seruauntes	
	Peter le Catt, glasier, and Joane his wief		
	John Smythe, showmaker, of the Englishe Churche.		
	James Marson, showmaker, of the Dutch Churche.		
	John van Hoven, turnour, and Marie his wief Sara their daughter		of ye Dutch Church.
	Charles le Glasse and John Dance	their servantes	
	Balthasar Covey, joyner, and Jane his wief, and Daniel Wood, his seruaunte		are of the French Church.
	William la Roye, broker, and Agnes his wief Seigniour Lucee, an Italian gent. Maria Pomforde and Perin Fawcon, widowes, and winders of silke Florie Gallawaye, scholem[aste]r, and Perowne his wief Stacie Terrie, sylkeweauer, and Elizabeth his wief Kenta Coploe, and William Cooke, his seruauntes Fraunces ———, a blacksmithe Jane Shaklyn, a widowe		these are of ye French Church.
	John de Croye, a comber of woll, and Jackin his wief Nicholas Brooke and Julian Hanner, his servantes		of the Frenchurch.
	Margaret Daron and Peron Carie	widowes, sempsters, of the French Church.	
Denizen.	Xp'ofer Beane, botcher, and Conradus Harman, his seruaunte		of Thenglishe Churche.
	Jane Lefever, spinster; she is of the Frenche Churche.		
	Arthur Johnson, nedlemaker, is of the Dutch Churche.		
	Peter Roti vseth no occupacion, and Honour his wief Jonet Howsdick, sempster, and Elizabeth Nicholas and Jane Vansole, her seruauntes Vinceneta de Prion, widowe, winder of silke		of the French Church.
	Barbara and Dionis, her two daughters, and Judith Jolie, her servaunte Amayle Gilnoughe, a twister of silke, and Bennett his wief		of ye French Churche.

	Clement Fountayne, silkeweaver, and	of ye French Churche.
	Marie his wief	
	John Durine, weauer, and	
	Catlin his wief	
	Jane Shatner, widowe, a winder of silke	
	Agnes Moyner, a winder of silke, and	
	Hester her daughter	
	Fraunces Gravie, scholm[aste]r, and	
	Marie his wief	
	Lewes de Corten, silkeweauer, and	
	Jaklin his wief	
	John de Catt, tailor, and	
	Sharlock his wief	
	John Sellye, silkeweauer, and	
	Jaklin his wief, and	
	Hester Boe, his seruaunte	
	John Swayne, silkeweauer, and	
	Agnes his wief	
	William Averie and } their servantes	
	Rebecca Overbeck }	
	Jaklyn Bue, lacemaker, is of the French Churche.	
	Marie Donnes, widowe, sempster, and	of the Dutchurch.
	Tunica Cornelis, sempster	
	John Loryletta, silkeweauer, and	of the Frenche Churche.
	Agnes his wief	
	Clarck Peters, spinster	
	Marie Joanes, sempster	
	James Castmolee, scholem[aste]r, and	
	Margaret his wief	
	Peter de Mawberie, silkeweauer	
	Marten Bardey, silkeweaver, and	
	Anne his wief	
	Elizabeth Clarck, widow, spinster, and	
	Margaret her daughter	
	John Lordell, taillour, and	
	Anthonett his wief, and	
	Stane his maide	
	Juliott Bardey, widowe, silkeweauer	
	Peter Dole, dresser of hempe, and	of the Frenche Churche.
	Jane his wief	
	Charles de Cant, silkeweauer, and	
	Margaret his wief	
	Anthony Blonden, taillour, and	
	Hester his wief	
	Mary Gerie, a winder of silke	
	Catlin de Bowne, widowe, a thred winder, and	
	Bone Maria, widow, her daughter	
Denizen.	Haunce Cornew, surgeon	
	Leonerd Johnson, botcher, is of the Englishe Churche.	
	Barbara Jorney, widowe, spinster	of the Frenche Churche.
	Thomas Delonge, joyner, and	
	Marie his wief, and	
	Rachell Ragney, his servant	
	Rose de Wan, widow, and sempster	

Denizen.	Jacob de Brey, painter, and		of the Frenche Churche.
	Jane his wief		
	John Jackard, frindgmaker, and		
	Marie his wief		
	Michaell Ragmey, a silkeweauer, and		
	Mary Mazure, spinster		
	John Caprene, silkeweauer, and		all these are of the French Church.
	Marie Caprene, his mother		
	Abraham Rovewray and	his seruauntes	
	Fraunces Boccar		
	Melchar Loti, silkeweauer, and		
	Clare his wief		
	Simon Hunnon, silkeweauer, and		
	Elizabeth his wief		
	Lyvan Dehouer, wollcomber, and		
	Elizabeth his wief		
	John Mantew, twister of silke, and		of the Dutch Churche.
	Elizabeth his wief		
	Peter Crosse		
	Hierom Lorbeck and		
	Haunce Miscommett, his seruauntes		
	Amali Gilnough, silketwister, and		of the French Churche.
	Benet Simon, his wief		

The Warde of Dowgate.

The aunswere of Sir Nicholas Woodroff, knight, and Alderman of the said Warde of Dowgate.

Michell Corsellis	merchauntes, and of the Dutche Churche.	
Roger Vanpaine		
Charles Vanpaine		
Alard Start and	merchantes	of the same Church.
——— his wief		
Gawen van Alden		
Garrat Discape		
Daniel Defisker		
Giles Defisker		
James Elson and	silkeweauers	
——— his wief		
Alexander Englegreve and		
——— his wief		
Stephan Englegreue and		
——— his wief		
Nicholas Kinge	taillers, of the Dutche Churche.	
Alexander Bugard and		
——— his wief		
Simon Adams and		
——— his wief		
John Mache and		
——— his wief		
Closse Garratt and		
——— his wief		
John Close and		
——— his wief		

Garatt Crayne and } tailler, and of the Englishe Churche.
——— his wief }
John Dukane, silke dier, and of the Frenche Churche.
Peter Bownon } diers of silke } of the Dutch Churche.
Harie Clossones }
Garrat Trion and } silketwister }
——— his wife. }
Hubert Francklin, feltemaker, of the Englishe Churche.
William Stickhill, feltmaker, of the Dutch Churche.
Widow Garrett is of the Englishe Churche.
Marie Jacob, her servaunt, is of the Frenche Churche.
Marie Ambrose, widowe, is of the Dutche Churche.
Powle Beaker, painter, of the same Churche.
Lawrence Dondynie, post, of the Italian Churche.
The wief of the said Lawrence is of the Englishe Churche.
Henrye Arnold, cobler, of the English Churche.
Cossert Begone, brewer, and } are of the Dutche Churche.
——— his wief, and }
——— his mother }
Jane Josse and } widowes, and } all of the Frenche Churche.
Julian Josse }
Barbarie Fleming, daughter of the said Julian } of the Englishe Churche.
Peter Gilbert, joyner, and }
——— his wief }
John Beleve, a poore olde man, and } } all of the Dutch Church.
——— his wief }
Margaret Hunting, widowe }

The names of certen of the servauntes to the said straungers, viz. :—

Segar Corsellis	John Bugard
Marie Pett	Josse Cuning
Marie Pett [*sic*]	Peter Young
Katherin Bargay	Haunce Vanlerne
William Hurther	Josua Fordporte
Marie Mangers *	

These are servantes to Arnold Rutton, brewer, and are all of them of the Dutche Churche, viz. :—

Garratt Jacob	Melcher Johnson
Henrye Leper	Peter Cowme
Closse Nicholas	George Disell

These are servauntes to Dirick James, brewer; and are of the Dutch Churche, viz. :—

Tise Otton	Coste Vangulike
Hubert Rison	Pawle Cremer
Peter Rison	Tunyse Gilser
Reignold Jacobs	Dirick Matson

The Warde of Creplegate.

The aunswere of Sir John Braunche, knighte, Alderman of the Warde of Creplegate.

John Baker, servaunte to the right honorable Sir Cyr'ofer [*sic*] Hatton, knight, &c., and vseth the trade of a hosier } of the Englishe Churche.

* Or Maugers?

	Anne Savage, bonelacemaker, the wief of Jerom Savage, an Englishman.	of the Englishe Churche.
Denizen	John Williamson, botcher	of the Englishe Churche.
	William Dormer, his servante	
Denizen	John Maynerd, a parishe clarcke and a botcher, is of Thenglishe Churche.	
Denizen	Amounde Mutten, silkeweuer, and	of the French Churche.
	Xp'ian his wief	
	Peter Clarcke, his seruaunte	
Denizen	Morrice Ekeholt, goldsmithe, and	of the Dutch Churche.
	Suzan his wief, and	
	Cornelis Johnson, their apprentice	
Denizen	Haunce Bloomorth, goldsmithe of the Dutch Church.	
	Peter Simons, goldsmithe, seruaunte to John Stockbridge, an Englisheman	of no churche.
Denizen	John Deboys, a spearemaker, is of the Englishe Churche.	
	Philip Calthropp, merchaunte, is of the Italian Churche.	
	Nicholas Campane, of no trade, nor of anie churche.	
Denizen	Fraunces Francisco and	ij of her Majestes musicions, and of Thenglish Churche.
Denizen	Ambrose Luke	
Denizen	Noy Giffe, a goldsmithe, and	of the Frenche Churche.
	Anthonett his wief, and	
	Haunce Dewynde, his seruaunte	
	Arnold Cock, embroderer, is of the Englishe Churche.	
	John Bildaull, silkeweauer, is of the Frenche Churche.	
Denizen	Dennys Demaster, a twister of silke, and	of the Frenche Churche.
	Jaklin his wief	
	Moyses Vawser, his manseruaunte	
	Martha Broather, his maidseruaunte	
	Adres Cuppes, a buttenmaker, and	of the Dutche Churche.
	Katherin his wief	
	Nicholas Vanbrooke, silkeweuer, and	of the Dutche Churche.
	Elizabeth his wief	
	John Stuper his jorneyman	
Denizen	Simon Terringtin [*sic*], silkeweuer, and	of the Dutche Churche.
	Margaret his wief	
	Stephen de Beere } jorneymen	
	Richard Demoire } jorneymen	
	Devoy Verdenett, his maidseruaunt	
Denizen	Walter Moises, cobler, and	of the Englishe Churche.
	John Vecate, his seruaunte	
Denizen	Marten Sellinger, silkeweauer, and	of the Frenche Churche.
	Katherin his wief	
	The widow Moyne, frindgemaker	of the Frenche Churche.
	Anthonye Lambert, silkeweauer, and	
	Awdrie his wief	
	Philip Pullevey, jorneyman	
	Peter de Pere, silkeweauer, and	of the Frenche Churche.
	Agnes his wief, and	
	Arnold de Pere, their sonne, and	
	John Dugardine, his seruaunte	
Denizen	James Wilford, a printer, and	of the Englishe Churche.
	Katherin his wief	
	Richard Androwes, taillour	

	Cornelis Lottis, gentleman, [and]	of no churche nor trade.
	Anne his wief	
	John Garmalte, silkeweauer, and	of the Dutche Churche.
	Johan his wief	
	Charles Vanderwarden, Haunce Chockarte — their servauntes	
	John Laborner their servaunte, of the Frenche Churche.	
	Cornellis Starcond, silkewever, and	of the Dutch Churche.
	Jaklin his wief	
	Katherin Swyners, his wifes mother	
	Katherin Swyners, his wyfes sister	
	John Wyer, buttenmaker, is of the Frenche Churche.	
Denizen	Michaell Whestinge, goldsmithe, and	of the Dutch Churche.
	John de Frese and, John Deneson — his seruauntes	
Denizen	Samuell Baker, goldsmithe, and	of the Englishe Churche.
	John Cornellis, his seruaunte	of the Dutch Churche.
Denizen	Peter Terrington, sylkeweauer, and	of the Dutche Churche.
	Marten his wief	
	Stephen van Spere, his manseruaunte	
	Jasperen van Hersell, his maidseruaunte	
Denizen	James Heawey, silkeweauer, and	of the Frenche Churche.
	Marie his wief	
	Simon Simons, John Covey — his servauntes	
	Christian Brole, his wives mother	
	Charles Tressa, a caruer to the printers, and	
	Agata his wief	
	John Carpenter and, Marie his wief — he is a silkewever, and of the Frenche Churche.	
	John Stephens, a dresser of hempe, and	of ye Frenche Churche.
	Katherin his wief	
	Abraham Fraunces, his ser[ua]unte	
	Peter Bussen, silkeweauer, and	of ye Frenche Churche.
	Pollen his wief	
	Abraham Shineshawe, silkeweaver, and	of ye French Churche.
	Barbara his wief	
	Susanna Moybert, their servaunte	
	Dennys Fowntayne, buttenmaker, is of the French Churche.	
	Christian Browne, lyving of the almes of ye French Churche.	
	Peryn Shyneshall, silketwister, the wief of an Englishe man, and is of the Frenche Churche.	
	Parnell Stretton, the wife of an Englishe man, vseth no trade; she is of the Frenche Churche.	
	Mary Simondes, widowe, widowe [*sic*], liveth of the almes of the Dutche Churche, and is of the same Churche.	
	Collet Grute, widowe, lyveth of the almes of the Churche, and is of the Frenche Churche.	
	Garton Hilliaard, silkewinder; she is an inmate within one Johan Phillis, an Englishwoman; of ye Dutch Churche.	

The Warde of Langborne.

The aunswere of Sir James Harvey, knighte, Alderman of the said Warde of Langborne.
These three straungers following are servauntes dwelling with William Franck, goldsmithe, being an Englishman, viz.:—

Dauid Gilbert
George Smythe } of the Englishe Churche.
——— Stenson, is of the Italian Churche.
Denizen John Fearne, millener, and
Jaques Fearne
Jerom van Egham } his servauntes } of the Englishe Churche.
Denizen James Johnson, botcher, of the Englishe [Church].
Denizen Bartholomew Johnson, taillor, and his wief, of the Dutch Churche.
James Godskall, merchaunt, and
——— his wief } of the Dutch Churche.
Frederick Frederigo, merchaunt, of no churche.
Denizen Peter Tivante, merchaunt, and his wief, his manseruaunte and maidservaunte } of the Dutch Church.
Haunse Owlters and Martha Owlters, and his two maidservauntes; he is a marchaunt } of no churche.
Androwes Vandall, a stonecutter, he is of no churche.
Wolford Rothermaker, merchaunt, and
John Loy, his servaunte } of the Dutche Churche.
Marie van Has, widowe, and
Jaques and Roger, her children } being merchauntes, and of the Dutche Churche.
Denizen James Pool, taillour, and his wief
Arthur Brokehurst, taillor, and Sara his wief } of ye Englishe Churche.
Denizen John Godskan, merchaunt, and
Barbara his wief
John Walter, his seruaunte } are all of the Dutche Churche.
Peter de Coste, merchaunt, and
Marie his wief
Anne de Coster
Margaret van Hoofe } his seruauntes } of the Dutche Church.
Widow Blanbargayne is of the Dutch Churche.
Denizen Barnard Reames, a joyner, and
Agnes his wief, and
Susan Jacob, his daughter } of the Dutche Churche.
Peter van de Wall, merchant, of the Italian Church.
His wife is of the Frenche Churche.
His three servauntes of the Dutche Churche.
John Bridges, marchaunt, and
Jone his wief, and
Jacomis, a maidservant } are of the Dutch Churche.
Denizen John Lyons, botcher, and
——— his wief, and
Devick [*sic*] van Buring, his seruaunte
Denisen Arnold Feare, botcher, and
——— his wief, and
Willyam Truster, his seruaunte } are all of the Englishe Churche.
John Nitingall, a worker of tapstrie
and his wief } of the Dutche Churche.
Denisen John Browne, tailour, and his wief, of the Dutch Church.
Peter Bull [or Ball ?], merchaunte, and Katherin his sister, are of the Dutch Churche.

Denisen	John Walkenell, stacioner, is of the Englishe Churche.	
	Marie his wief, and	of the Dutche Churche.
	Parnell his maidseruaunte	
	Harman van Hanbates and	merchauntes, and of the Dutch Churche.
	Abraham van Harwick	
	Emanuel Demetrius, merchaunt, and	of the Dutch Churche.
	Hester his wief	
	John de Gay, buttenmaker, and	of no churche.
	Joane his wief	
Denisen	Peter Samene, marchaunt, and his wief, of the Dutch Churche.	
	Marie his mother, Remere Culgartes,	of the Dutch Churche.
	Eade Johnson, and Agnes Cornellis	
	Nicholas de la Noy, merchaunt, and	of the French Churche.
	Fraunces his wief	
	Dennys Garbant, merchaunt	
	Anthonett and Jone, seruauntes	
	Mighell Mannet, merchaunt, and	all of ye Dutch Churche.
	Jaconet his wief, and a maidseruaunte	
	Giles Bedalls, merchaunt, and	of the Dutch Churche.
	Sara his wief	
	Agata van Hill and	
	James Merritt, seruaunte	of the French Churche.
	Widow Tipott, apoticarie, and	
	Cornelius her seruaunte	
Denisen	George van Dale, chaundler, and	of the Dutche Churche.
	Jacome his wief, and	
	Marie Trippin, a widowe	
	John Peene, silkeweaver, and	of the Dutch Churche.
	Shenshen his wief	
	Lewes Allen	his servauntes
	Closse van Devever	
	Peter van den Voy	
	Marie vander Pene	
Denisen	Henrie Neaboure, botcher, and	of the Dutch Church.
	Margaret his wief	
	Garret Peterson	
	Adrian Cornelison	
Denisen	James Cole, merchaunt, and	of the Englishe Churche.
	Elizabeth his wief	
	Eva Sinisis, his maidseruaunte	
	Abraham Vandendel, merchaunte, and	of the Dutch Churche.
	Elizabeth his wief	
	John Vandendel, his father	
	John de Griffith	his seruauntes
	Joyce Vere	taillers, in the house of Lawrence Carthwrite, are of the French Churche.
	James Gerom	
	Lawrence Doer	
Denisen	Vincent de la Bare, merchaunt, is of the French Churche.	
	John Treasure, merchaunt	of the Frenche Churche.
	Marie de la Grante	his seruauntes
	Thomas Cornelius	
Denisen	Nicholas Leonerd, tailor, and	of the Frenche Churche.
	——— his wief	
	Harman Kicke, his servaunte is of the Dutche Churche.	

	William Whitebread, and		of the Englishe Churche.
	——— his wief		
	Geoffrey Prior, the Post, and		of the French Churche.
	——— his wief		
	Alexander de Millian, merchaunt, and		of the Frenche Churche.
	——— his wief		
	Widow Jacob		
	John Willyams and	seruauntes	
	Fraunces Laxie		
Denisen	John Bygrome, merchaunte, and		of the Dutche Churche.
	——— his wief		
	Dirick van Howse, tailor, of the Dutche Churche.		
Denisen	John Paman, botcher		of the Englishe Churche.
	Harrie Lambertsonne, botcher		
	Lambertson his wief		
	Peter Nopp and	seruauntes	of the Dutche Church.
	Oswin		
	Mathew Esauntus, tailour, and		of the Dutche Churche.
	——— his wief		
	Thomas and		
	Katherin, his children		
	Luce Seas, a merchaunt		of the Dutch Churche.
	Christian his wief, and		
	William his sonne		
	Lewes Mason and	his seruauntes	
	Agnes Fleepott		
	Alexander Tibantie, merchaunt		of no churche.
	Hortava Tibanti, his brother		
	Guido de Busser		
	Marcus Lawrence, a tailler, and		of the Dutche Churche.
	Katherin his wief		
	Elken his maidseruaunte		
	Adrian Pillon, a scholm[aste]r		
	Jeniken his wief		
Denisen	John Baptista Sempitori, merchaunt		of no churche.
	Elaunso Besatto	in his house	
	John Arles		
	Fardinando		
Denisen	Boniface Face, a seller of Venice ware, of Thenglish Church.		
	Derga Matina, in Boniface his howse, of no churche.		
	Anthony Archidego, merchaunt, is of the Italian Churche.		
	Marie Fleming, widow		of the Dutche Churche.
	Peter Fleming, goldsmithe, and		
	Katherin his wief		
Denisen	Levan van Stilte, merchaunt, and		
	Jerom his wief		
	Sara van Brissye, his seruaunte		
	Mathew Stilsey, his seruaunte		
Denisen	Thomas Bishopp, basketmaker		
Denisen	John Garrison, joyner		of the Englishe Churche.
	Gerard de Cubar, tailour, and		of the Dutch Churche.
	Margaret his wief		
	Gload Painter, a Dutch post, of Thenglishe Churche.		

THE WARDE OF CANDLEWICKSTRETE.

The Aunswere of Mr Edwarde Osborne, Alderman of the said Warde of Candlewickstrete.

	Cornelius de Bowsen, lapidar, is of the Dutch Churche.		
	Katherin de Bowsen, his mother.		
	Peter de Brewar and	his seruauntes	and of the same Churche.
	Haunce Wicardes		
	Katherin Gomers and	his maidseruauntes	
	Sara Dirickson		
	Noy de Troyer, buttenmaker		all of the Dutche Churche.
	Janekin his wief		
	He hath one sonne and iiij daughters		
	William Tolen, his seruaunte		
	Poschen Sabilla, his maidseruaunte		
Denisen	Garret Joist, lapidar, and		of the Englishe Churche.
	Katherin his wief		
	He hath one sonne and iij daughters		
	Agnes Reyman, widow, and		the[y] vse the winding of silke and are of the French Churche.
	Hester,	her daughters	
	Magdalin, and		
	Susan		
	Peter Segart, cooke to Sir Xp'ofer Hatton, Knight, of ye Frenche Churche.		
	Jarvis Mullines, surgeon		of the Englishe Churche.
	Agnes his wief		
	James their sonne		of the Italian Churche.
	Haunse Smithe, gent', and		
	Nicholas Hanken, his seruaunte		
	James Imann, of the Lowe Countrie, Commissioner		of no churche.
	Julian his wief		
	Their ij sonnes and ij daughters		
	Philip Biscope	his seruauntes	
	Adrian de Brocart		
	James Iman		
	Anne Memarde	his maidseruauntes	
	Cornelia Derice		
Denisen	Simon Johnson, cobler, is of the Englishe Churche.		
	Joyce Vandensten, merchaunte, and		of the Frenche Churche.
	Elizabeth his wief		
	John Vandensten	his brothers	
	Nicholas Vandensten		
	Lawrencia Vandensten, his mother		
	Jacob Boden, merchaunte		
Denisen	Charles de Burgrave, merchaunt		of the Dutche Churche.
	Clare his wief		
	John Smithe, his seruaunte		
	Margaret Cornelison		
	William Bayarde		
	Elizabethe Baker		of the Dutch Churche.
Denisen	Guilliam de Best		
	Lewesa his wief		
	Martin de la Falio, merchaunt		of no churche.
	Sibilla his wief		
	Thomas Cottell, merchaunt, of the Italian Churche.		

	Adrian Norwood, seruaunte	of the Dutche Churche.
	James de Falio	
	Vrsula Vandrelli	
	An [*sic*] van Bogarte	
	Charitie Hardinge	
	Barbara, the wief of Roberte Kingland, an English marchant.	of the Englishe Churche.
	Jane Vosse, her daughter	
	Barbara and Simon } their children	
	All borne beyonde the seas	
	Xp'ian Willinian, the[ir] seruaunte	
	John Gast, threddier	of the Dutch Church.
	Katherin his wief	
	Warner Wihenkinson, merchaunt	
	John Dely, his servaunt	
	Elken Garrettes, his seruaunt	
	Helen Paskens, a litle childe	
Denisen	Arnold Arnoldson, merchaunt	of the Dutch Churche.
	Margaret his wief	
	Arnold van Houe, merchaunt	
	Henderick Hoaghe, his seruaunte	
	Sara Jence, of Holland	
	Giles Boltmaker, merchaunte [and]	of the Dutche Churche.
	Agnes his wief	
	Magdalen Andres } his maidseruauntes	
	Xp'ian Deponde	
	Magdaline Scofield, wief to Richard Scofield, merchaunt, an Englishman.	of the English Church.
	Jane her daughter, borne in Antwerpe	

The Warde of Vinetrie.

The aunswere of Mr Thomas Pullison, Alderman of the said Warde of Vinetrie.

Denisen	Bartholomew Broade, botcher	of the Dutche Churche.
Denisen	John Calin, feltmaker	
Denisen	Alard Lineal, rashweauer [*sic*]	
Denisen	Michaell Fever, silkweauer	
Denisen	Henrie Beckmans, tallowchauldeler [*sic*]	
	Winkin Fingerwood, seruaunt to Barth[olom]ue Brande, botcher	———
	John Johnson, servaunt to Dirick [*sic*], a bruer	of Thenglishe Churche.
	Harman Johnson, brewer	
	John Johnson, his sonne	
	Andrew Rosse, waterman	
	Nicholas Provo } seruauntes to Allard Lineall, of the Frenche Churche.	
	Peter Gonnye.	
	John Harman } chaundlers, of the Dutch Church.	
	Anthonye Sions	
	Garett Edward	
	John Quack } bruers	
	James Davie, merchaunt	of the Englishe Churche.
	Arnold Pottonius, bruer	

Nicholas Cowper, merchaunt } of the Dutch Churche.
Abraham Cawde, his seruaunt }
Fraunces Dowell, servingman, of the Englishe Churche.
Frauncis Dugle } merchauntes, of the Frenche Churche.
Michael le Brule }

The names of all the women straungers within the said Ward.

Barbara Callin, wief to John Callin } of the Englishe Churche.
Katherin Johnson, an aged woman }
Mary Pringay is of the French Churche.
Alton, Henry Beckmans wief } of the Dutche Churche.
Gesbert Williamson } seruauntes
Mince Augusten }
Katherin Cowper } soiorners
Sara Cowper }
Helen Cowper }

The Warde of Brodstrete.

The aunswere of Mr Wolstan Dixie, Alderman of the said Warde of Brodstreete.

Denisen Peter Vegleman, merchaunt, and } of the Englishe Churche.
Martha his wief }
John Dingines, merchaunt, is of no churche.
Peter Dremy, merchaunt, is of the Italian Churche.
Bartholomue Shorer, is of the Englishe Churche.
Denisen John Stroham, merchaunt, is of the Englishe Chu[r]che.
James Cole, tailer, and } of the Frenche Churche.
Katherin his wief }
Elizabeth Nicholas, widowe, a sempster, is of ye Dutch Church.
Dennis Meade, widow, selleth linen wares } of the Dutche Churche.
Mary Lambrith, her maide }
Pawle Tipottes, notarie, is of the Italian Churche.
Nelken his wief, is of the Frenche Churche.
Jane Tipottes, widowe, his mother } of ye Dutch Church.
Tancken vander Lunden, his wiues mother }
Cornelis Spierinck, his seruaunte, is of the Italian Church.
Samuell Desboundrie [*sic*], is of the Frenche Churche.
Kawence Tipottes, his kinsman.
Jaques Wittewroughel [*sic*], thelder, merchaunt, of ye Italian Churche.
Marie his wief is of the Dutch Churche.
Jaques Wittewroughel, the younger, notarie, is of the Dutche Churche.
Giles Harblock, merchaunt, and } of the Dutch Church.
Katherin his wief }
Johan and Katherin, their daughters } of the same Churche.
Johan Skowted } his seruauntes
Plena Verinase }
Denisen Dennis Vele, silkeweauer, and } of the Frenche Churche.
Marie his wief, and }
John Perin, their servaunte
Hercules Francois [*sic*], a bokeseller, and } of the Frenche Churche.
Mathurin his wief }
David Langley, a diaper weauer, and } of the Dutche Churche.
Marie his wief }
John Oke, a scholler, is of no churche.

John Lumley, weauer of diaper, and
Elianor his wief, and
Marie Cornelia, widowe
} of the Frenche Churche.

Mighel Nowan, clokemaker, and
Isabel his wief, and
Lawdowyck his maidseruaunt
} of the Dutche Churche.

Anthonie Disinillis, sholm[aste]r, and
Jane his wief
} of the Dutch Churche.

Barbara Hilbrockes, spinster, of the Dutch Churche.

John Papott, merchaunt, and
Clara his wief, and
Barbara their daughter, and
Marie Stunduck, their maidseruaunte
} of the Dutch Churche.

George Carvello, hatmaker, is of the Englishe Churche.

Stephen de John, merchaunt, is of the Englishe Churche.

Charles Gobart, silkeweauer, and
Jane his wief, and
Giles Case, his seruaunte
} of the Frenche Churche.

William Damond, one of her Majestes musicions, of the Frenche Churche.

Joyce Yonger, a baker of browne breade
Joane his wief
} of ye Dutch Churche.

Garratt de Lett, tailor, and
Barbara his wief
Rowland Gargott, silkeweauer, and
Marie his wief
Denisen Adrian Sea, silkweauer, and
Jane his wief
} all these are of the Frenche Churche.

Joyce Vangover, silkweuer, and
Hester his wife, and
Sesebright Halthropp
} of the Dutch Churche.

John Gabie, gardenour, and
Hester his wief, and
Lewes their sonne
} of the Frenche Churche.

Michaell Barrat, cutler, and
Marie his wief
John Blankarde and
Barbara his wief, and
Jane their daughter
} of the French Churche.

John Dan Hay [*sic*], laborer
Margaret his wief
} of the Frenche Churche.

Marie de Ryde, widow, and
Johan her mayde
} of the French Churche.

Widow de Pesture, sempster, is of the Dutch Churche.

John Anthonye and
Katherin his wief
} he is a laborer, and of the Dutch Churche.

William Mosey and Joane his wief, and
Apolonia their daughter; he is a laborer
} of ye Dutche Churche.

Peter Ballye and
Jaklin his wief, and
Gerard Ferargoyne, their seruaunte
} his trade is weaving of silk, and of the French Churche.

John Clinker and Adrian his wief
Laurence Reade, their seruaunte
} his trade is selling of glasse, and all are of the Frenche Churche.

Catalin John, silkeweauer, and
Jane his wief
} of the Frenche Churche.

Denisen	Peter Foye and Jane his wief	his trade is weveing of silke, and they are of the Frenche Churche.
	Thomas Darbin, silkeweauer, and is of the Frenche Churche.	
Denisen	Balthasar Caryman and Barbara his wief	he is a painter, and [they] are bothe of the Dutche Churche.
	Anne Bearde, widow, is of the Dutch Churche.	
	Jacob Bearde, an olde man, is of the Dutch Churche.	
	Frauncis Morishall, scholem[aste]r, and of no churche.	
	Jane his wief, and of the Frenche Churche.	
	Hester Frederick Anne de Bell Rose de Bell	of no church.
Denisen	Albert Spoke, goldsmithe, and Jane his wief	of the Dutch Church.
	Verian Smithe, of no trade nor churche.	
	Dennys le Blanque, notarie, and Elizabeth his wief, and Jackmyn their maidseruaunte	of the Dutche Churche.

The Warde of Bredstreete.

The aunsweare of Mr William Kimpton, Alderman of the said Warde of Bredstrete.

	Anthonie Goetheus, stone cutter for goldsmithes Katherin his wief Jaspar Keymore Sara Depute Ellyn Forkner	of the Dutch Churche.
	Melson Drome, a boye	
	Gouvet de Black and Agnes his wief Marie Themere	goldsmithe, of the Dutch Churche.
Denisen	Gilbert Barnes, cobler, and John Hacket, his seruaunte	of the Dutch Churche.
Denisen	Godfrey Porten, botcher, and Henry Felwicke and Browne Johnson	of the Englishe Churche.
Denisen	Hubert Marten and Peter Marten	a botcher, and of the Englishe Church.

The Warde of Tower.

The aunsweare of Mr George Barnes, Alderman of the said Ward of Tower.

	Jenekin van Powell, widow, merchaunt Nelleken Wallenvens, her seruaunte	of the Dutch Churche.
	Moykin Vanderuelt, widow	
	Anthonie Anthonison, merchaunt, and ——— his wief	of ye Englishe Churche.
	Barth[olom]ue Harrisone, botcher, and Dennis his seruaunte	of the English Churche.
	Nicagius Deglasse, goldsmithe, and ——— his wief	of the French Churche.
	Jaspar Cannbie Barth[olom]ue ———	his seruauntes

John van Alton and Gelis Berte, seruauntes	of the Englishe Churche.
John Pipheron, basketmaker, and ——— his wief, and Katherin Edwardes, widowe	of the Dutche Churche.
Alard Faranaw, silkeweauer, and ——— his wief, and Leonerd Wilhom, John Josephe, and Giles Menshe } his servauntes	of the French Churche.
James Derew, merchaunt, and ——— his wief, and Nicholas Bassiler, his seruauute	of the Frenche Churche.
Arth'us van Campen, goldsmithe, and ——— his wief, and Jaques Moermesters Waltar van Campen and Philippes Deron	of the Dutch Churche.
Anthonye de Lein, broker, and is of the Frenche Churche.	
James Minstralles, merchaunt, is of no churche.	
Augusten Bull, broker, and Thomas Fortune, broker	of the Dutche Churche.
Giles Buttel, merchaunt, and ——— his wief, and Jaques Nitingale and Angnes, his servauntes	of no churche.
Margaret Defortree, widowe, and John Fortree, merchaunt, Margaret Fortree, and Samuel Fortree } her children, and Elizabeth Geffree, her mother	of the Frenche Churche.
John Lambrecht, tailour, is of the Dutche Churche.	
Jaques Garret, merchaunt, and ——— his wief, and Jaques Garrett, merchant, his sonne Barbara his daughter	of the Dutche Churche.
Horatio Palavisino, merchaunt, and John Baptista Justiniano Jaques Casteel Vetro Anthonye Lampereur and Livenna van Wotten	of no churche.
Cornellis Deneve, tailer, and his wief Jancken van Sleper, seruaunte	of the Dutche Churche.
Abraham Verfloet Haunse Walschott Haunse Stace Peter Pottean	suger bakers, and of the Dutche Churche.
Haunse Pick, merchaunt, and ——— his wief, and Jaspar Walscott, his seruaunte	of the Dutch Church.
Israel Hure, merchaunt, and ——— his wief	of the Frenche Churche.

Andrew Delo, merchaunte		of no churche.
Haunse Portener	his seruauntes	
Clark Cobler		
Pawle Justiniano, merchaunt		
Adrian de Hoblier, silkeweauer, and		of ye Frenche Churche.
——— his wief, and		
John Mercer, his seruaunte		
John van Brene, sugerbaker, and his wief		of the Dutch Church.
Margaret Batterson, hys seruaunte		
Peter Beck, hatband maker, and his wief		of ye Englishe Churche.
Peter his seruaunt		
George Bartell, merchaunt, is of the English Churche.		
Nicholas Beirre, silkeweauer, and his wief		of the Frenche Churche.
Peter Mannock, silkeweauer, and his wief		
Grene Johnson, brewer		of the Englishe Churche.
Christian Sleight, miller, and		
——— his wief		
Godfrey Mason, surgeon, and his wief		are of the Dutch Churche.
Marten Vandebusse, widow		
Godfrey Gast, tailer, and		
——— his wief		
Harman Spike, brewer, and		of Thenglishe Church.
——— his wief		
John Davis, bruer, and		of the Englishe Churche.
——— his wife, and		
Greetkin, their seruaunte		
Katherin Hewes, aqua vite maker		
Roger Gemmes and	bruers	
Matice Ruttes		
Sebastian Cornellis	their servauntes	
John Johnson		
Angell Birde		
Tiel Bienkins		
Vanse Mewse		
James Johnson and		
Barnard Marten		
Vrsula Molbeck, widow, and		
Vrsula, her daughter		
Augustian Graffine, merchaunt		of no churche.
Augustian Peeve and	his servantes	
Jacob Male		
Robert Delmiere, merchant, and		of the Italian Churche.
——— his wief		
Alice Devigo	his servantes	
John Johnson		
Tanekin		
Barnarde Lewes, merchante		of ye Englishe Churche.
Augustine Levilo, shipwright		
Doctor Hector and		
——— his wief		
Fraunces Alvores	his servauntes	
Fraunces Tappia		
Fardinando Alvores		
Gratia Anegro and		
Elizabeth Anegro		

Nicholas Degoche, merchaunt		of no churche.
Josephe Samuell	his servantes	
Alexander Tere		
Marian Degoche and		
Adrian Till		
Jeffrey Broman, surgeon, and		of the Frenche Churche.
——— his wief		
Nicholas Bransell, his seruaunte		
John Calvett, merchant, and		of no churche.
——— his wief		
Jane Wake, his servaunte		
Cornelius Cameora, silkedier, and		of the Englishe Church.
——— his wief, and		
Mistres Brow[n]ing		
Mare Defrize, and	her seruauntes	
Magdalen Riccars		
Lewes de Pace, merchaunt, and		of no churche.
James his seruaunte		
Peter Subean, merchaunt, and		
John Lopps, his servaunte		
Stephen de Vouder, merchant		of the Dutche Churche.
Henrick van Brussell, tailor [and]		
——— his wief		
Peter Sweter, surgeon, and		of ye Frenche Churche.
Pawle Legro, his seruaunte		
Charles Polet, cooke		
Thomas Hacket, bookebinder		
John Verre, merchaunt, and		
——— his wief		
Mounsieur Schreck, gent'		
——— Basword, marchaunt		
Stephen de Grace, buttenmaker, and		
——— his wief		
Fraunces Marshall, merchaunt		
Marian Black Coate, cardmaker, and		
——— his wief		
Evangelist Constantine	merchauntes	of no churche.
John Agabito and		
Nicholas Agabito his sonne		
John Swego and	merchauntes	of the Dutche Churche.
Acerbo Velutelli		
Betrice Gomes, widow		
Lion Gomes, her sonne		
John de la Reuera, merchaunte		
Philip Mechevelo	his seruauntes	
Vupilo Gatayne		
Jerom Mogere		
Jacob and John		
Apolitane Bemonte, merchaunte, and		
Ciprian Bemonte, his brother		
Jerom Benalio, merchaunte, and		
Fraunces Benalio, his seruaunte		
John Johnson, botcher		of the Englishe Churche.
Hector Harte, hatbandmaker, and		

Richard Dodmere, his seruaunte		of the Englishe Churche.
Marten Brooke, feltmaker		
George Cruseman, cunmaker [*sic*], and		
——— his wief, and		
Nicholas Lane, their seruaunte		
Henrye Fraunces, blacksmithe		
Elizabethe Somers, widow, and		
Alice her seruaunte		
Derick Shaftenberie	seruauntes to William Longe, brewer	
John Morvey		
Tilman van Hewes		
Adam Carpen		
Goert Gast		
Haunse van Hewen		
Janekin van Luttes, widowe		of the Dutch Churche.
Tunckin van Hull	her seruauntes	
Anne Noles		
Arnolde Luttes		
John Marten, gunmaker		

The Warde of Cordwaynerstrete.

The aunswere of Mr Thomas Starkie, Alderman of the said Warde of Cordwaynerstrete.

Lewes Bishopp, merchaunt, and	of the Frenche Church.
Jane his wief	
Harry Money, his manservaunte, and	
Barbara Petto, his maidseruaunte, and his vij children	
Peter Valore [*sic*], a seller of jewells	of no churche.
Barbara his seruaunte	of the Dutche Churche.
Wolford Vanbearer, a cutter of stones for ringes	
Giles Ewen, a seller of cruell lace, and	of the Frenche Churche.
Adrian his wief	
William Debonet, his manseruaunte, and	
Jaklin Demore, his maidseruaunte	
John Russell, a Dutchman and silkweuer	
Mare [*sic*] his wief, and his one childe, and his ij seru[au]ntes	
Thomas Ireland, cobler, and	of the Englishe Churche.
——— his wief, and	
his iij children	

The Warde of Colmanstrete.

The aunswere of Mr George Bonde, Alderman of the said Warde of Colmanstrete.

George Turwyn, a turner, and	of the Frenche Churche.
Johan his wief	
Jakalin his mother	
John his sonne, and	
Marie his daughter	

Nicholas Frende, of no occupacion Adrian his wief Jane his daughter Rebecca his daughter Joane his maideseru[au]nte.	of the Englishe Churche.
John Dewey, merchaunt, and Janakin his wief Sara his daughter —— his sonne Magdalin his maidseruaunte	of the Dutche Churche.
James Covsem[er], sometime a carpenter Peter Bottallye, silketwister Arthur his wief, Jockin his sonne	of the Dutche Churche.
Roger ——— Jane his maidseruaunte Martin Morishall, silkweuer	
Johan his wief his ij sonnes and his ij daughters	of the Frenche Churche.
Peter Besow, buttenmaker Elizabeth his wief iij children j maidseruaunte	of the Frenche Churche.
George Wolfe, starcher of linen Dennis his wief Marie his servaunte Alice his servaunte j childe	of the Dutche Churche.
John Baptista, an Italian preacher Marie his wief John and Abraham } his sonnes Offiles his seruaunte	of the Italian Churche.
Xp'ofer Slydon, trenchermaker Jane his wief, and ij children	of the ——— Churche.
Nicholas Remye, merchaunte, and Marie his wief vj sonnes and ij daughters	of the Frenche Churche.
James Turner, silkweauer Lewes his wief v children and ij daughters [*sic*]	of the Frenche Churche.
Ciprian Valera, scholem[aste]r Anne his wief, and Isaac his sonne	of the Italian Churche.
Mathue Bolte, cobler Mathue Bolte, his sonne	of the ——— Churche.
Lewes Ramon, ———, and Marie his wief, and iiij children	of the Frenche Churche.
Christofer Frederick, surgeon, and George his sonne, and Arthure his servaunt	of the ——— Churche.

	Hubbert Reinardes, botcher, and Katherin his wief j daughter	of the Englishe Churche.
	Elizabethe Coppinger, widowe Mawdelin Williams, widowe Mistres Grimes, borne in Holand, the wief [of] an English marchaunt	of the Dutche Churche.

THE WARDE OF FARRINGTON WITHIN.

The aunswere of Mr Richard Martin, Alderman of the said Warde of Farrington Within.

Denisen	Mathue Raners, botcher, and Henrie Evans and Peter Kepp	his seru[au]ntes	of the Englishe Churche.
	John Carreo, seruaunte to one Clarck, linen draper		
Denisen	Peter Morrell, botcher, and		
Denisen	Richard Evans, tailor		
Denisen	* Mathue Reinoldes, a botcher		
Denisen	* Peter Kepp	his seruauntes	of the Englishe Churche.
Denisen	* Henry Evans		
Denisen	Gossen Swinnes		
Denisen	Gilbert Johnson, a botcher		of the Dutche Churche.
Denisen	Fraunces Pile, goldsmithe		
	Haunse van Bayron, goldsmithe		
	John Imblott, silkworker, is of the Frenche Churche.		
Denisen	Martin Hardett, jeweller, is of the same Churche.		
	Andrew Frymorsham, a factour		of the Englishe Church.
Denisen	Morris Mabell, cooke		
Denisen	Cornelius Dregg, a stone cutter		of the Dutch Churche.
	Peter vande Jonge, his seruaunte		
Denisen	James Courte, botcher		
	Gervinus, servaunte to one Brickman, of the English Churche.		
Denizen	Roger Stuffoote, botcher		of the Dutch Churche.
	William Harmondson	his servauntes	
	Peter Harrison		
Denisen	Andrew Robinson, shomaker, and of the Englishe Churche.		
	Nicholas Ormeson, ———, of the Dutche Churche.		
Denisen	Guillam Treasorer, instrumentmaker, of Thenglishe Churche.		
	Adrian de Croke, silkeweuer, is of the Dutche Churche.		
	John Mathew, cobler		of Thenglishe Church.
Denisen	Harman Garrison, botcher		
	John Lennerdes, botcher		

THE WARDE OF ALDERSGATE.

The aunswere of Mr Martin Calthorp, Alderman of the said Warde of Aldersgate.

Denisen	Peter Drossart, tallowchaundler Katherin his wief William Snepgate. their servaunte Katherin van Dozen	of the Dutch Church.

* These three names appear to be a repetition of three above.

	John Crull, tailor, and seruaunt to one Widow Arnold	is of the Englishe Church.
Denisen	Peter Savage, silkeweuer, and Marie his wief	of the Frenche Churche.
	Johan Lettes, the wief of William Lettes, stone cutter; she is a sempster, and of the Englishe Churche.	
	John Aske, botcher Leonerd Gawin, goldsmithe	of Thenglishe Churche.
Denisen	Arnold Taunte, botcher, and Nicholas Creamer, his seruaunte	
Denisen	James Whitebourne, silkeweuer, and Gilbert Hinde, his seruaunte John Tolman, tailor	of Thenglish Churche.
Denisen	Dennis Restingham, silkeweuer, is of the Dutch Churche.	
	Katherin his wief, and	of the same Churche.
Denisen	Elizabeth King, wedowe, late wief of Vincent King, stonne cutter	
Denisen	John Morison, a minister, in the parishe of S[t] Buttolphes.	
	Robert Fulkerton, scholler	of Thenglishe Churche.
Denisen	Roberte Allen, a maker of "aqua composita"	
Denisen	Winn Johnson, botcher	
Denisen	Giles Wall, shomaker	
	Joyse Offeld, a maker of arras clothe, of the Dutch Church.	
Denisen.	Porres Pensam, silkweauer, and Magdalen his wief, and Katherin and Marye Peter their servaunte Marrell Bray, widowe, a labouring woman	their children, and
Denisen.	Nicholas Duchenn, alias Okes, silkeweuer, and Marye his wief, and Anne Masse, his seruaunte John Droby, a nedleman, and Purry Potu, his seruaunte	of the Frenche Churche.
Denisen	Benet Richard, stationer, and Margaret his wief	
Denisen	Frauncis Barty, merchaunt, of the Englishe Church.	

THE WARDE OF QUENEHITHE.

The aunsweare of M[r] John Harte, Alderman of the Warde of Quenehithe.

Denisen	John Vanhulst, berebruer, and Clare his wief, and John de Buse, his sonne in lawe, and is one of his fathers clarkes	of the French Churche.
	Margaret Rymettes, his maidseruaunte, of the Englishe Churche.	
	John Matteus, his seruaunte Julian de Gaunte, his seruaunte Adam Brewen, his seruaunte, of the Englishe Churche.	of the Frenche Churche.
	Fitz Danie [*sic*] Tise Henrie Peter Nicholas	his seruauntes, of the Dutche Churche.
	Henrie Rise and Henrye Pode	his seruauntes, and of ye Englishe Church.

Denisen	Tise Leonerd, a botcher, and of the Englishe Churche.	
Denisen	John Mase, silke dier, and The Widow Mase, his mother	of the Frenche Churche.
Denisen	Borgate Miller, cobler, and Gertrude his wief	of the Englishe Churche.
Denisen	Anthonie Vawse, attendaunt vpon the Spanishe Embassadour, of ——— churche.	
	Doctor Vulpe, phisicion	of the Englishe Churche.
Denisen	Guillam Bisco, a perfumer of gloves	
Denisen	John Silliarde, one of the Prechers of the Dutche Churche.	
	Elkin his wief, of the same Churche.	
	The Widowe Thombe hathe ij persons in her howse which occupie botching, viz., Gerrard Lewton and Edward Nicholson	of ye Englishe Church.
Denisen	Robert Simpson, a basketmaker, of the Englishe Churche.	
	Peter Bennet, silkeweuer, and Jane his wief	of the Frenche Churche.
	John Debavie, merchaunt, and Jane his wief Susan and Helen — their daughters	of the Frenche Churche.
Denisen	Cornelius Nelman, bookebinder, is of the Englishe Churche.	

The Warde of Portsoken.

The aunswere of Mr Ralphe Woodcock, Alderman of the said Warde of Portsoken.

	Lawrence Veice, crosbowmaker, seruaunte to one Charles Russell	of ye English Church.
	Pasquell Browell, and	of no churche.
	——— his wief Haunse de Respaly, a lodger within the same Pasquel his howse.	of the Dutche Churche.
	Rowland Brooke, silketwister, is of the Englishe Churche.	
	Anthonie Stamber, taillor, and Joane Kinge, his wief, and Joane Cornehowse, widowe	of no churche.
Denisen	Arnold Harmanson, and Sibilla Starkes, widow, silke winder	he is of the Englishe Church, and she of the Dutch.
	Elizabeth Pope, spinster, and she is of the Englishe Churche.	
	Mary Hicklas, widow, being a sempster, and of the Dutche Church.	
	Anthony of Aken, dothe winde silke Marie his wief, and Jeromie and Anthonye, his children	of the Dutch Churche.
	Jacob Powel, retayning to the Spanishe Embassadour; he is a phisicion and a surgeon, and of no churche.	
Denisen	John de Howse, joyner, and Jaklin his wief	of the French Churche.
Denisen	Jacob de Mesines, joiner, and Marie his wief	of the Frenche Churche.
	Katherin Legay, wedow, spinner of Jarsey, of the Frenche Churche.	
	Rowland Sampford, notarie publique, and Margaret his wief	of the Dutche Churche.

Lewes van Latam, a veluet weauer, and
Marie his wief, and
Simonet, his wiefes sister } of the Dutche Churche.
Jane ———, widow, a spinner of worstede yarne, and is of the French Churche.
Job Brewer, a silketwister, and
Janekin his wief } of the Dutch Church.
Giles of the Hage, and
Elizabeth his wief } silkewinders, and of the Dutch Churche.
Dirick Allenson, tailour, and
Marie his wief, and
Marie his daughter } of no churche.
Tise Kinge, silketwister
James ———, a silketwister } of no churche.
John de Villias, a veluet weuer, and of the Italian Churche.
Marie his wief, of the Dutch Church.
Margaret Johnson, widowe, of the Dutch Churche.
Martin Blobra, a caull maker, of the Dutche Churche.
Barbara his wief, and
Adrian his sonne, and
Kynkye his maidseruaunte } of no churche.
Samuel Morrel, his apprentice, and of the Frenche Churche.
Roger Arwegh, silketwister, and
Elizabeth his wief } of ye Dutch Church.
Denison John Mathew, showmaker, and
Katherin his wief } of the Englishe Churche.
John Richardson, a whelemaker, and
Katherine his wief } of the Englishe Churche.
Denisen Martin de Coster, a collermaker, and
Barbara his wief } of the Dutche Churche.
Denisen Cornelius van Essen, buckell maker, and
Joane his wief } of the Dutche Churche.
Leven Beck, his servaunte, is of the same Churche.
Peter Foye, ———, of no churche.
Henry Calf, a locksmithe, and
Marie his wief } of the Dutche Churche.
Leven Timberman, veluet weauer, and
Clare his wief } of the Dutche Churche.
Jacob Ewick, veluet weauer, is of no churche.
Lucas Ewick, an apprentice, is of the Dutche Churche.
Abraham Ponshewe, a veluet weuer, is of the Dutche Churche.
Garret Vandelinde, a tapestrie weuer, of the English Church.
Helen his wyef, and
his iiij children } of the Dutch Churche.
Catalin his maidseruaunte, of the same Churche.
Godfrey Lambright, a broker, is of the Englishe Churche.
Denisen John Degraves, a joyner, and
Harrye his wief } of the English Churche.
John Portreue, hys seruaunte, of the Frenche Churche.
Guillam le Roy, hemp dresser
Mathue his wief, and
John Yonge and
Ezechiel Cawley } their seruauntes
Marye their maidservaunt } of the Frenche Churche.
Henrick van Blobra, a callmaker, of the Englishe Churche.

	Jarom Vannerbeck, silketwister, and Haunse Lis Cornett [*sic*], silketwister	of the Dutche Churche.
Denisen	Peter Shatlyn, silkeweauer, and Magdalin his wief	of the French Churche.
	Martin Howell, gunmaker, is of the Englishe Churche.	
	George Cooke, packthredmaker, is of the Dutche Churche.	
	John Gomer, one of her Majestes musicions Gertrude his wief, and Mary his maidseruaunte	of the Englishe Churche.
	Peter Lupo, one other of her Majestes musicions, is of the Englishe Churche.	
	Garat van den Ende, tailour, of no churche.	
	Janekin Wickers, cutler, and Daniel Doren, his * servante	of no churche.
	Katherin Johnson, her maidseruaunte, of the same churche.	
	Widowe Johnson, surgeon, and Helen Skowtick, also a widow and sempster	of the Englishe Churche.
	Henrye Hunter, botcher, of the Englishe Churche.	
	Fraunces Martinson, starcher, and Lewes his maidseruaunte	of the Dutch Churche.
	Nicholas Adrianson, nedlemaker, and Agnes his wief	of the Dutche Churche.
	M[r] Jackaman, the Quenes Majestes servaunte.	
	John Mowle and Sara his wief; he is a scholem[aste]r.	of the Dutche Churche.
Denisen	Jacob Mott, a stockmaker, is of the Englishe Churche.	
	William Brewer, cowper, and Parnell his wief	of the Dutche Churche.
	John van Muer, goldsmithe, and Angel his wief, and iiij smale children	of the Dutche Churche.

The Warde of Bridge Without.

The aunswere of M[r] John Allot, Alderman of the said Warde of Bridge Without.

Widow Hathram, and Jacob, a joyner Joyse Wagoner, joyner Peter Vandascrat, joiner Judeth his wief Fikin his maidseruaunte Giles Vandependrick, joyner, and Margaret his wief Jacob Ost, whitster, and Jonakin his wief, and Judith his maidseruaunte Peter Lill, brushmaker Widow Henrick Martin Bonan, joyner, and ——— his wief, and John Campe, and William Lincates Garret Arnold, tailor, and Martin his apprentice	all thies are of the Dutch Church.

* Originally "her".

Olyver Clever, joyner, and Marie his [wief ?], and Dirick his seruaunte Arnold Elson, brushmaker, and ——— his wief Joyce Depute, outcryer, and ——— his wief, and James his sonne William Prost, joyner, and Marie his wief, and William and Daniel } his seruauntes	all thies are of the Dutch Church.
John Johnson, showmaker, and Frederick, his apprentice, and Widow Harris, and Widow Moone Bartell, a joyner dwelling with Frauncis Hill, Englishman Widow Arnold	of the Englishe Churche.
Garret Symondes, joyner.	———
Anthonie Coros, tincker, and ——— his wief, and Serop Johnson and John Vaisnickes wief Michael Mathew, cutler, is of the Dutch Churche.	
John Drenyson, joiner, and ——— his wief Harry Michael, joyner	of the Englishe Churche.
Philipp Morgan, pointmaker, and Katherin his wief, and their ij sonnes Haunse Wyland, joyner, and Mary his wief, and John and Sara } his seruauntes	of the Dutch Churche.
William Hathram, joyner.	———
John van Nookes, alias Wyer, letherdresser Tanakin, his wief Nicholas Pikett Barnart Vennessen	———
Henry Skowte, victualler, and Katherin his wief, and Richard Barth[olom]ue	of the Englishe Churche.
Henry Phillett, joyner, and Adrian his maidseruaunte	of Thenglishe Churche.
John Cowbrowe, turner, and Agnes his wief	———
The Widowe Neve Bartholomew Powell, joyner, and Elkin his wief, and Androw his manseruaunte Widow Adams Widow Ball John Hulmes, joyner	——— all theis are of Thenglishe Churche.

Barnes Tilman, letherdresser, and Elizabeth his wief Widow Cowne and her sonne Wyllyam Cunnygrave his wief Cornel Casken, joyner Lambert Harrison, cobler, and ——— his wief	all thies are of Thenglishe Churche.
John Atkinson, joyner, and Mary his wief, and	———
——— Wyllyams, his seruaunte	———
The wief of ——— Pitt.	———
Sara Sparrowe. John Daniel, silkewinder Xp'ofer Cloyse, sawyer, and Gerrard his wief Adam Bowte, joyner, and Margaret his wief, and Barnard Remes Gabriell Bettes, joyner, and Tunckin his wief David Frelicovan, joyner, and Secryne his wief, and Haunce his ser[ua]unte	of the Dutche Churche.
Jane Monday Xp'ofer Godfrey, carpenter Nicholas Rice, joyner, and Marye his wief	of Thenglishe Church.
Peter Peterson, joyner, and Marye his wief, and his ij apprentices Father Waters, joyner Harry Hughes, joyner, and Alice his wief Andrew Mullenbeck, gunmaker, and Marye his wief Godfrey Close, gunmaker, and Widow Cure Mathew Randerod, joyner, and Angel his wife, and John his seruaunte Andrew Cunninge, joyner Peter Henrick, cobler, and Gertrude his wief, and Helen his daughter John Derickson, victualler Goson Smythe, showmaker, and Marten his seruaunte	of the Englishe Church.
Trayman Johnson, gardener. Widow Poller Xp'ofer Cryne, weauer, and Margaret his wief Balthasar Vandalyn, joyner, and ——— his wief Widow Mighel, weauer, and	of the Dutch Church.

Daniel Lust, her seruaunte Aderin Gesling, weauer, and Marye his wief, and ——— Leving, his seruaunte The Widow X'pian The Widow Dorothy The Widowe Jakaman The Widow Bonace The Widow Brigman The Widow Catalin John de Lo, carver, and Sara his wief.	of the Dutch Church.
Helen Barnes, and Godfrey her brother.	
Lawrence Endey, joyner.	
Giles Avard and his wief, and ij children.	
Nicholas Close, tailor, and His manseruaunte.	
Dirick Brooke.	
Joyse Cornellis.	
The wief of one Warren, a baker Katherin Powell Leonerd Frenche, feltmaker Katherin Harryson Noy Fryer and Mary his wief Walter Talman, joyner, and Helen his wief Peter Andrew, victualler, and Margaret his wief, and Love Rondes, her maidseruaunte	of the Englishe Churche.
Edward Elson, carpenter, and Elizabeth his wief Philipp Bosse, brushmaker, and ——— his wief William Sutton, letherdresser, and dwelleth with Morgan Morrys, an Englishe man	of the Dutche Churche.
Dirick Mayne, showmaker Job Willyamson, joyner Widow Hathram Harman Connygrave, joyner Daniel Copiens, taylor The Widow Sage The wief of John Ridge John Baker, showmaker, and ——— his seruaunte Diamond Teveroy and ——— his seruaunte Pawle Scriven, taylor Rowland James, showmaker, and one seruaunte Eldrick Arnold, basketmaker	of the Englishe Churche.

John Bartholomew, joyner, dwelling with Widow Hathram Mathue Frederick, hatbandmaker, and ——— his wief	of the Frenche Churche.
There are ij straungers dwelling with Robert Kelley, joyner Theare are ij other straungers dwelling with William Rookes, weauer	of no churche.
Harmon Florence, tailour.	
Lambert Newhouse, joyner.	
Charles van Nooke, tailour, dwelling with Arnold Giles, Englishman	
Canrade Johnson, joyner ——— his wief, and ij servauntes	
Peter Tise, gonstockmaker	of the Englishe Churche.
John Hollander, letherseller	all thies are of the Englishe Churche.
Godfrey Marten, drayman	
Peter Wheler, joyner, and ——— his wief	
John Latche, weauer	
John Smythe, cobler	
The wief of Edward Thomas, laborer	
Cone Durst, bruer	
Godfrey Dungelow, tailor, and ——— his wief, and j seruaunte	
Wassel Weblen, berebruer, and his vij seruauntes	
Garett Edwardes, cowper	
Garrett Holdwater, miller	
John Pole, cowper, and ——— his wief	
John Johnson, drayman	
Peter van Durant, berebruer	
Roger Adenew, cowper	
Tise Demis [*sic*], cowper	
Henry Johnson, bruer	
Richard Cooke, bruer	
John Westdawson, drayman	
Garret Hambelgest, cutler	
James Garret, blacksmithe	of the Dutch Churche.
Henry Hunter, locksmithe, and ——— his wief	
Sebastian Huckins, feltmaker, and ——— his wief, and Luce Eason	
Anthonie Fromthmill, coverlet weauer, and ——— his wief	
Garret Hollander, letherdresser, and ——— his wief, and one seruaunte	
Peter le Pande, feltmaker, and ——— his wief	of the Frenche Churche.
Roberte Bahere, feltmaker, and ——— his wief, and one servaunt	
Widow de Nos, tincker	

Dirick James, berebruer, and
——— his wief
Abraham Martin, silkwinder, and
——— his wief, and iij servauntes
Arnold Cornellis, miller.
John Powel, berebruer, and
his iiij^er servauntes
James A Bark, cowper.
Henry Tiller, cowper.
Nicholas Feete, carpenter.
Peter Mushe, drayman, and
——— his wief
James Joseph, cowper.
Garret Prestner, drayman.
Walter Inbright, dier, and
——— his wief, and iiij^er children
Leonard Cleven, silkwinder, and
——— his wief and one sonne
John Johnson, joyner.
William van Wingam [*sic*], silkeweauer, and
——— his wief
Moises van Wingham, silkwynder,
and his wief
Joseph Mereson, packthridmaker, and
——— his wief
Pawle Lutterbe, feltmaker, and
——— his wief
Gilbert Johnson, cobler, and
——— his wief
John Dirickson, joyner, and
——— his wief
Leonerd Huekins [*sic*], cowper, and his wief.
Garrett Johnson, smithe.
Edward Stamvers, joyner, and one seruaunte, of the Dutche Churche.
One straunger dwelling with Lambert Boomer, cowper
Two other straunger[s] dwelling with Edmond Horsley, hatbandmaker — of no churche.
One other straunger dwelling with Marck Darwyne, letherdresser
The wief of John White, sayler, and
his maydseruaunte
Frauncis Gavers, cordwayner
Henry Burgen, cor[d]weyner
John Clark, chaundeler, and
Susan his wief, and
Abraham his seruaunte — of the Dutch Churche.
Philipp Chamberle, seruaunte [to] the said Fraunces Gavers — of the Englishe Churche.
Richard Steuines, carver, and
——— his wief, and
——— his sonne, and
Macklin his maidseruaunte, and
Stilke Mans, his manseruaunte — of the Dutch Churche.
Henrick Harmans
——— his manseruaunte — is of no churche.

	Garret Artoys, weuer, and		of the Dutche Churche.
	Mary his wief		
	Peter Demetrius, dier, and	servauntes	
	Anne his wief, and		
	Garret Boken		
	Jacob Vanbenkcom		of the Englishe Churche.
	John Smith, brewer, and		
	Awdry his wief, and		
	Peter Warner	his servauntes	
	Jacob Johnson		
	Cornelius Eggen		
	Lawrence Peterson and		
	Tilman Kelsey		
	Joyse Johnson, brewer, and		of the Dutche Churche.
	Katherin his wief		
	Henry Gomporte, tailor, and		
	Anne his wief		
	James Drowsye, tailor, and		of the Englishe Churche.
	Margaret his wief		
	Peter Johnson, cobler		of the Englishe Churche.
	Agnes Hayes		
	William Frowkick, cordweyner, servaunte to Richard Bennet, of no churche.		
	Lebert Johnson, cordwayner, and		of the Englishe Church.
	Agnes his wief		
	Edward Harmanson, cordweyner		of no churche.
	John Acton, tailor, and		
	Harry, his manseruaunte		of the Dutche Churche.
	Godfrey Johnson, drayman		
	Peter van Limpet, falkener		of the Englishe Churche.
	Tanakin his wief, and		
	Joane Vanascon, his maidseruaunte		of the Dutche Churche.
	Sara Lebes, widowe, and		
	Joyse	her daughters	
	Margaret		
	Elizabeth		
	Josanna, her maidseruaunte		of the Englishe Churche.
	Mathue Reminge, merchaunt, and		
	Jakaman his wief, and		
	Harman and	his children	
	Jakaman		
	Hubert Vandekell, brushmaker, of Thenglishe Churche.		
	Anna Waters, weuer		of the Dutch Churche.
	Helen Smythe		
	Agnes Arlinge		of the Dutche Churche.
Denizen	Marten Slipen, basketmaker, and		
	Jane his wief		of the Dutche Churche.
	William Marten, falkener, and		
	Margaret his wief		
	Adrian Waters, his seruaunte, of the same Churche.		
	Garret Garretson, a falkener, of the Dutch Churche.		
	Audrian Anthones, of no churche.		of the Englishe Churche.
	Rombold Sas, victualler, and		
	Vincent his wief		

	Robert Forrest, girkinmaker	
Denizen	Arnold Bushe, cutler, and	of the Dutche Churche.
	Jossen his wief, and	
	Peter Faconye, his seruaunte	
	Elizabeth Bennet, widow and cutler, of Thenglishe Churche.	
	Lewes Faconye, packthredmaker, and	of the Frenche Churche.
	Jane his wief	
	Richard Johnson, smythe, of the Englishe Churche.	
Denizen	Guillam Faconye, packthridmaker, of the Englishe Church.	
	Jacob Bullinger, gardenor, and	of the Frenche Church.
	Joane his wief, and	
	Margaret his daughter	
Denizen	Geffrey de la Pine, coppersmithe, and	of the Frenche Churche.
	Magdalen, his wief	
Denizen	Giles Vantan, silkweauer, and	of the Dutche Church.
	Jane his wief	
	Arnold Powle, brewer, of the Englishe Churche.	
	Leonerd Awdrian, cutler, and	of Thenglishe Churche.
	Milbe his wief	
	Margaret Smythe	
Denizen	Marke Binniman, coppersmythe, and	of the Englishe Churche.
	Henry his man	
	Forse Derick, feltmaker.	
Denizen	John Kinge, coppersmithe, of Thenglishe Churche.	
	John Dericke, his man, of no churche.	
Denizen	Arnold Harrison, cordweyner, of Thenglishe Churche.	
Denizen	Henry Magnan, cordweyner.	
	Arthur Lodowick, a boy and cordweyner, of Thenglishe Churche.	
Denizen	Leven Vandepett, tailour, and	of the Dutche Churche.
	Elizabeth his wief	
	Marten Johnson, his manseruaunt, of no churche.	
	Mary Cowtman, widow, and	of the Dutche Church.
	Gertrude, her maidseruaunt	
	Allen Harman, widow	
Denizen	Tirrye de la Hay, silkeweuer, and	of the Frenche Church.
	Mary his wief	
Denizen	John Stampro, glasyer, of the Englishe Churche.	
	John Vanesolay, glasyer, of no churche.	
Denizen	Peter Laquentay, combemaker	of the Frenche Church.
	Carduo his wief, and	
	John Boyet, his seruaunte	
Denizen	Peter Appel, merchaunt, of the Frenche Churche.	
	John Barde, scholemaster, and	of the Dutche Churche.
	Margaret his wief	
Denizen	Harry Clarck, cordweyner, and	of no churche.
	Katherin his wief, and	
	Arnold Buckhurst and } his seruauntes	
	Henrick Nicholas	
Denizen	Harman Williamson, locksmith, and	of the English Churche.
	His wief Mary, and	
	George Vanrow, hys seruaunte	
Denizen	Frauncys Farres, silkeweuer, and	of the French Churche.
	Janakin his wief	
	Margaret Bagmans, widow, chaundler	of the Dutch Church.
	Abraham Bagmans, her seruaunte	

	Peter Crewes, dier, and		of the Frenche Churche.
	Barbara his wief		
	Peter Hoste, weuer, and		of the Dutche Churche.
	Joane his wief		
Denizen	Gilbert Detolomundy, silkeweuer, and		of the Frenche Churche.
	Joane his wief		
Denizen	Pawle Tiltillet, silkeweuer, and		of the Frenche Churche.
	Jaquelin his wief		
Denizen	Guillam Fraunces, victualler		
Denizen	James Depree, silkeweuer, and		
	Anne his wief		
	Daniel his boye		
Denizen	Guillam Marssey, silkeweuer, and		of the French Church.
	Jane his wief		
	Julian and	his seruauntes	
	John Sothree		
Denizen	Thomas Geren, combmaker, and		
	Elizabeth his wief		
	Clemente Pampillion, his seruaunte		
	Katherin Molen, widow		
	John Provoce, cardmaker, and		
	Jakelin his wief		
	Jane Baker, widow, of the Englishe Churche.		
	Nicholas Tirrie, letherdresser, and		of the Frenche Churche.
	His wief		
	John Forge, silkeweuer		
	Nicholas Blowe, silkeweuer, and		
	Tonatas his wief		
	Jane Daniel, widow		
	Elizabeth Vanbyron, widow, silkeweuer		of no churche.
	John Poste and	her seruauntes	
	John Fryce		
	Jane Bartholomew		of the Frenche Churche.
	Peter Carpenter, hempdresser, and		
	Tanakin his wief		
	Nicholas de Horsey, hempdresser, of the Frenche Churche.		
	Cornelius Rosondall, stringmaker, and		of the Dutche Churche.
	Marie his wief		
	Alce Frese, his maidseruaunt		
	Simon Pennel, widow		of the Frenche [Church].*
Denizen	Benet Lasage, hempdresser, and		
	Jane his wief		
	Peter Lasage, hempdresser		of the Dutche Churche.
Denisen	Simon Billerd, glover, and		
	Helen his wief		
Denizen	Richard Gartman, gardenor, of the Englishe Churche.		
Denizen	Jessesse Elstrack, glasier, and		of the Dutche Church.
	Arnold his wief		
	John Gidemore, his manseruaunte, of Thenglishe Churche.		
	Giles Segars and		of no trades, but of the Dutche Churches [*sic*].
	Joane his wief		
	Eve Segars		

* Omitted.

Denizen	William James, of no trade, and Lewes his wief Tanakin his maidseruaunte	of the Dutche Churche.
Denizen	Garret Johnson, carver, and Marye his wief	of the Dutche Churche.

THE WARDE OF BELINGSGATE.

The aunswere of Mr William Webb, Alderman of the said Warde of Belingsgate.

	Mathue Peterson, botcher, of Thenglishe Churche.	
	Henry Henrick, and one Garret, and one Dirick	tailors, of the Dutche Churche.
	Frauncis de Coy, sugerbaker, of the Englishe Churche.	
	There are vj straungers lying within the howse of the sayd Frauncis, whereof one is a bookebinder, another a cutter of stones for ringes, and thother iiijor are carriers of letters, all of the Dutche Churche.	
Denizen	Jeronimus Galmouth, and ——— his wief	silkeweuer, of the Dutch Church.
	John Rogers and Helen his wief	tablekepers, of Thenglishe Churche.
	David Corporew and Frauncis Verrew	merchauntes, of the Frenche Churche.
	Joyse van Harpe, merchaunt, and ——— his wief, and ij servauntes	of the Englishe Church.
	Anthonye Wigmex, and ——— his wief	of the Dutch Churche.
	Johan Farmer, widowe, and Marie her daughter	workers of fringe lace, and of the Frenche [Church].*
	One Tanakin, a sempster, of the Dutche Churche.	
Denizen	Joyce Archer, and his wief Sebastian Borman	joyners, of the Dutche Churche.
	One Nicholas and on Peter	tailor silkwinder — of the Dutch Churche.
	Guillam Curtaine, merchant, and ——— his wief and ij seruauntes	of the Dutche Churche.
	Peter Foxe, basketmaker, and ——— his wief	of the Englishe Churche.
	One Peter, and one John	taillors, of the Frenche Church.
Denisen	Raphael Vandepitt, and ——— his wief	post master of the English Churche.
	Anthonie Carlell, and Nicholas Hawncmary	merchantes
	A doctor in phisick	
	Doctor Daniel and ——— his wief, iij children ij men and one mayde seruaunte	a phisicion — of the Dutche Churche.
	Luke Philipps, post of Sandwich and Dover, and ——— his wief, and Widow Perren de Brase	of the Frenche Churche.

* Omitted.

	Guilliam Cantileon, merchaunt, and ——— his wief John Clarken, musicion, and ——— his wief		of the Frenche Churche.
	Garett Johnson, basketmaker, of Thenglishe Churche.		
	Christian Gourgew, tailor, and ——— his wief Marye Joyce and Jane Cornelis Gerard Harbers and on Dirick	her daughters being widowes tailors	of the Dutch Churche.
Denizen	Peter Seres, merchaunt, and Joyce Cupvander, his seruaunte		of the Englishe Churche.
	Oone Mary, in the house of Widow Lulles, of the Dutche Churche.		
	Cornelis Jacob, merchaunt, and ——— his wief, and his maydseruaunte		of the Englishe Churche.
	Haunse Bowtes, merchaunte John Lodowick, skinner, and his wief, and his sonne Daniel van Bushel, and ——— his wief, and a girle The Widow Emerye, and her maide Peter Sabott, and ——— his wief, and Mr Garrett, a phisicion	merchaunt	of the Dutche Churche.
	The Widow Awstel, of the Englishe Churche.		
	Jaques Tack and his wief, hempdressers, of the Frenche Churche.		
Denisen	Marten Spruse, merchaunt, and his maidseruaunte		of Thenglishe Churche.
	Gabriel Vandeviver, tailor, and ——— his wief, and his childe Widow May, and in her howse ij widowes and a maid, and Abel, a tailour		of the Dutche Churche.
	Haunse Deniter, tailor Xp'ofer Williamson, silkeweuer, and his servante, and one Frauncis		of the Englishe Churche.
	Mathias Bowden, merchaunt, and his seruaunte Jonas Batel The widow Tanakin, a nedlewoman Dennis le Mounte, thredmaker, and ——— his wief, and Helen their daughter, and A maidseruaunte John Angelotti, taylour, and ——— his wief, and Laurence Gillers, and Roger Alven William Kye, silkeweauer, and ——— his wief, and Lowen his manseruaunte, and ——— his maidservaunte	her seruauntes	all thies are of the Dutche Churche.

Peter Godiskall, silkwinder, and
——— his wief and } of Thenglishe * Churche.
Reignold Croper, his manseruaunte } of the Dutche Church.
John Howbrest, joyner, and } the master is of Thenglishe Churche, an
his ij menseruauntes } the seruauntes of the Dutche Churche.
Lambert Barnes, tailor, of the Dutche Churche.
Denizen James Rancombe, cooke, of the Englishe Churche.
Joyse vande Planck, merchaunt, of the Englishe Churche.
Joyse vanden Bose, his seruaunte, of the Dutche Churche.
Widow Briat, and her sister
Mary Briat, both silkwynders } of the French Churche.
Awgustine de Bellow, merchaunt, and
——— his wief, and ij daughters } of the Frenche Churche.
his mother, and ij seruauntes, and
one John Clarck } of the same Churche
Godfrey Boxe, merchaunt, and his wief, of the Dutche Churche.
Jerome and Nicholas de Dowvelles, tailors, of ye same Churche.
Nicholas Williams, broker, of the Englishe Churche.
Fraunces de Howte, poticarye, of the Italian Churche.
Chertan Vanstrose, merchaunte, and
——— his wief, and } of the Dutch Churche.
Jackmer, a maidseruaunte
Lawrence Doway, silkweuer, of the Dutche Churche.
John Howser, threddyer, of no churche.
John Arnold, seruaunte to
Richard Robinson } basketmaker, of the Dutche Churche.
John Rease, servaunte with Johnson, a basketmaker, of the Englishe Churche.
Margaret Holton, the wief of John Holton, an Englishman
William Tilman, milner
Cornelis Foster, basketmaker } of the Englishe Church.
Denizen Peter Pallett, merchaunte
Cornelis Lawson, goldsmythe, of the Dutch Churche.
Denizen Peter Johnson, tailor, of the Englishe Churche.
David Marian, taylor, of the Dutche Churche.
Denizen Chertane Forwelter, tailor, and
——— his wief, and ij menseruauntes } of Thenglish Churche.
Guillam Forwayden, merchaunte, and
——— his wief
Katherin his maidservaunte, of the Dutche Churche.
Denizen John Cremer, botcher, and
——— Jelles, his manseruaunte } of the Englishe Churche.
Guillam Lesper, a baker, and
——— his wief and } of the Dutche Churche.
Conrade his seruaunte
Denison Peter Clement, and
Katherine his wief, and ij servauntes } a tallowchandler, of the Dutche Churche.
Widow Geson, tablekeper
Toby Bard, threddyer, and
——— his wief } of the Dutch Churche.
Henry Footes, merchaunt, and
ij servauntes
Mr Doctor Nettha, phis[ic]ion, of the Italian Churche.

* *Sic.*

	——— his wief, of the Frenche Churche.	
	Pawl Towbast, merchaunt, and	of the Dutche Churche.
	——— his wief	
	ij servauntes	of the Frenche Churche.
Denizen	John de la Noy, merchaunt, and	
	——— his wief, and ij seruauntes	of the Dutche Church.
	Walter Artson, merchaunt, and	
	——— his wief, and ij seruauntes	of the Englishe Church.
Denizen	Henry Cobler, brewer, and	
	——— his wief	he is of the Englishe Churche, thother ij are of the Dutche.
Denizen	John Fenix, merchaunte, and	
	——— his wief, and j servaunte	
	The Widow Heydon, sempster	of the English Church.
	The wief of John Alden, Englishe merchant	
	William Browning, merchaunt, and	of the Dutch Church.
	——— his wief, and one seruaunte, and	
	Widow Sowcher	

The Warde of Castlebaynerd.

The aunswere of Mr William Rooe, Alderman of the said Warde of Castlebaynerd.

	Mighel Ottes, servaunt to the L[ord] of Pembrok	
	Margerie his wief, arras worker	
	Anthony Butlan, cooke, and servaunt to Mr Dimnock	
	Joyse de la Rosa, sempster, and of the Dutche Churche.	
Denison	John Gibson.	
Denison	Alberd Fox, a botcher, and	of the Dutch Churche.
	Katherin his wief, and	
	Harman Feldon, his seruaunte	of the Dutch Churche.
	Harman Frumbilo, an arras worcker, and	
	Tanakin his wief	
	John Willmott, arras worker, and	of the Dutch Churche.
	Susan Acon his wief, and	
	Jane Spunter, his maidseruaunte	
Denisen	Garret Vnckell, feltmaker, and of the Englishe Churche.	
	Awdres Tenhoffe, cowper, and servaunte to a bruer	of the Englishe Churche.
	Thies iij following are servauntes to Englishmen, viz.:—	
	Tister Lingar	of the English Churche.
	Dirick Beremore	
	George Ricarde	
	Rice Thomas, merchauntailour, yet he vsethe making of Dutch Candles, and Isabell Stennys his wief, all [*sic*] of the Englishe Churche.	
	Guillam Giles, a servaunte	of Thenglishe Churche.
Denisen	Dirick Dirickson, botcher, and	
	Allen his wief, and	
	Tise Hew, his seruaunte	
	Harman Xp'ofer, also his servaunte, but of no churche.	
Denizen	Albert Hare, tailer, and	of the Dutche Churche.
	Gertrude his wief, and	

Abraham Hare, his sonne
Sara his daughter, and
Katherin Skett, his maideseruaunte } of the Dutche Churche.
John Bate, servaunte to Randall Bull, clockmaker, and is of the Frenche Churche.

THE WARDE OF FARRINGTON WITHOUT.

The aunsweare of Mr Cutbert Buckell, Alderman of the said Warde of Farrington Without.

John Bumlasse, seruaunte to Nicholas Fausett, glover, of the Englishe Churche
Thomas Chappell, tailour, of the Englishe Churche.
Claudius Hollibande, scholemaster, of the Frenche Churche.
Lewes Marten, servaunte to Thomas Sandes, letherseller, of no churche.
John Matheas, servaunte, to the said Thomas.
John Wederspone, cutler, of the Englishe Churche.
Hubert Devel, founder of letters, of the Frenche Churche.
Denizen Golson Vangam, shomaker, and Agnes his wief, bothe of the Englishe Churche.
Denizen Jarvas Sawer, cutlet [cutler], and Isabell his wief, of the Englishe Churche.
Denizen Peter Dosett, cutler, and
Adrian his wief
John Frauncis, cutler, and
Maudelin his wief
Denizen Peter Glummer, clockmaker, and
Mawdelin his wief
Peter Horsey, bookebinder
Guillam Conote, smythe, and
Barbarye, his wief
Denizen Ellys Brewyn, hatmaker, and
Katherin hys wief
Denizen Guillam Berichett, coppersmithe
Beonet le Priest, scholemaster
Denizen Ruming Membner, bookebinder, and
Fraunces his wief
James Delande, filecutter, and
Marye his wief
Denizen Peter Harvy, skinner
Denizen Anthony Squer, goldbeater, and
Marye his wief
Denizen Simon Shovalier, coppersmithe
Denizen Nicholas Sermois, cutler, and
Thomasin his wief
Anthony Hyering, cutler, and
Jane his wief
Denizen Michael Sara, scalemaker, and
Fraunces his wief
} of the Frenche Churche.
Denizen John Mare, cutler, and denizen
Denizen Wensent Gruffell, widowe
Denizen John Liberte, pursemaker
Denizen Peter Cheritree, cutler
Denizen John Palmer, tailor
Denizen Anthony Peterson, tailor, and Alce his wief
Denizen Olyver Escorke, tailour
} of the Dutche Churche.
Barbara Limbershawe, widowe
Jacob Elkins, candlemaker } of the Dutche Churche.

Denizen	Garrett Florence, pointmaker, of the Englishe Churche.	
	Salomon de Brow, servaunt, to Richard Joanes, stacioner	of no churche.
Denizen	Frauncis Lebroyle, silkeweyuer, and Katherin his wief	of the French Churche.
Denizen	Guillam Lameday (?), gardener, and Clement his wief	of the Englishe Churche.
Denizen	Peter Duknoy, ———, is of the same Churche.	
Denizen	Gabriel Marten, silkeweauer, of the Frenche Churche.	
Denizen	Leonard Johnson, botcher, of the Englishe Churche.	
	Peter Tramber, a bokebinder, of the Frenche Churche.	
Denizen	Henry Kemmex, and Margaret his wief	of the Dutch Churche.
	Henry Morley, plasterer, and Margerie his wief	
	Jane Lyon, having a pencion out of the Frenche Churche	
Denizen	John Tilley, a pinmaker	
	Henry Arnold, cobler	
	Kendrick Stone, botcher	of the Englishe Churche.
	John Walton hath lying within him one Elizabeth But	
Denizen	Garret Johnson, cobler, and Margaret his wief	
Denizen	Daniel Smartes, showmaker	
Denizen	Guillam Cowsbrasse, glouer	
Denizen	James Lambert, cobler	
Denizen	Giles Boissher, buttenmaker, and Margaret his wief, and iij servantes, viz. John Ozerie, Michael de Browck and Jane Provote	of the Frenche Churche.
Denizen	John Simons, stacioner, and Awdrian his wief	
	Peter Ollyver, minister, and Tiffyn his wief	
Denizen	Anthony Gardener, goldsmythe, and Agnes his wife, and	of the Frenche Churche.
	Elizas [*sic*] Tillerie, Isopp merchaunt	
	Tudiour Oller and Gluden Pluckey	
	Anthonye Justinian, scholemaster, and Mary his wief, and	of the Italian Churche.
	Lucas Wolstan, a scholler	
	John Caston, preacher at the French Churche	
Denizen	Harman Goughe, cobler	of the Dutche Churche.
	——— his wief *	
Denizen	Asshen Shoven, crossbowmaker, and Rochel his wief	of the Frenche Churche.
Denizen	Roger Shoven, crosbowmaker, and ——— his wief	
	John Backet, combmaker, and His wief and Marie his daughter	

* "And Margaret" struck out.

Denizen	John Mazeller, tailour, and Powel Skafell Ellyn Combes, widowe	of the Dutche Churche.
Denizen	Marian de Lawne, ballance maker	of the Englishe Churche.
Denizen	Balthazar Buck, showmaker	
Denizen	Mathue Johnson, joyner	
Denizen	Thomas Dessham, culter.	
Denizen	Hugat Bateran, buttenmaker.	
	Peter Granet, buttenmaker.	

The Warde of Allgate.

The aunswere of Mr William Masham, Alderman of the said Warde of Allgate.

Denizen	Lawrence Shryve, cobler, and ——— his wief, and Peter Manso, his seruaunte George Ford and Peter Braddon The wief [of] Thomas Sheppheard Martin Bellat	his seruauntes, perfumers	of the Englishe Churche.
Denizen	William de Rye, silkeweuer, and ——— his man, and Mary his wief John Moryn, silkeweauer, and his man and maid		
	John Bovy, turner, and Joswyn his wief, and Andreas his sonne One Omes, a hosier		of the Dutche Churche.
	Charles Vanderbeck, tailor, of Thenglishe Churche.		
	Widow Chamberlen, sawsidgmaker, and David, Abraham, Judeth, Mary, and Elizabeth [*sic*] John Martimers, a thredmaker, and John Shawe, John Guttier John Burkatt and Vincent Laliet Isaac de Bridges, ratketmaker [*sic*], and Jane his wief and Lorezia Quivia, a widow	his seruauntes	of the Frenche Churche.
Denizen	Peter Edger, tailor, and Isabur his wief, and Mary de Hannoppe		
	Baltholomew van Brussen, tailour, and Luce his wief, and Mighell Vavarue, and Hendrick Cornelius Pepper, goldsmythe, and Jane his wief, and Peter James, jeweller, and Eve his wief, and Jane and Mawdeline [*sic*] Garret, a Dutch tailor	his seruauntes	of the Dutche Churche.
	Henrick van Seamor, furrier, and Katherin his wief		of the Dutche Churche.
Denizen	John de Veakes, a postryder, and Barbara his wief, and of ye Frenche Churche.		
	Frauncis Bowles, merchaunt, and Susan his wief, and		of the Dutche Churche.

	Clare Somer, their maidseruaunte, and Michaell Straband, goldsmythe, a lodger within the house of the said John	of the Dutche Churche.
	Marie Deliex, widowe, silkwinder, and Jane Countier, spinster	of the Frenche Churche.
	Lawrence de Boysley, suger baker, and Marie his wiefe	of the Dutche Church.
	John Ballingay, tailor, and Anne his wief, and Jane Rowte, his maidseruaunt, and Hester Brullen, a lodger with him	of the Frenche Church.
	John Hubloan, merchaunt, and Marye his wief, and Mary Guttrill, his maidseruaunte, and ij lodgers, viz. Peter Hubloan, his brother, and Erasimus de la Fountaigne, merchaunte	of the Frenche Churche.
	John de Vales, nedlemaker, and Mary his wief, and iiij children	of the Dutch Churche.
	Marten Wendo, merchaunt, and Mary his wief	of the Frenche Churche.
	Hectour Pottier, and his wief, he is a scholemaster	of the Dutche Churche.
	Katherin and Jaquelin Corsey, spinsters, of the Frenche Churche.	
	John Awdrian, broker, and Sara his wief	of the Dutche Churche.
Denizen	Dominico Busshier, merchaunt, of the Italian Churche.	
	——— his wief, and Marten his seruaunte, of the French Churche.	
	Cornellis, a shomaker, seruaunte to William Harryson, cordwayner	of the Dutch Churche.
	Katherin van Loy Martin de Planck, and John van Loy Lamberte van de Luke, tailor, and his wief	silkweauers — of the Dutche Churche.
	Mary Peter, spinster Charles Payne, silkeweyuer, and ——— his wief, and ij seruauntes	of the Dutche Churche.
Denizen	Philipp Ruttier, silkeweauer, and is of the Frenche Churche.	
	Gilian Hanspier, widow, silkeweuer, and Marten Mere, her servaunte	
	Julian van Ninck, silkweuer David Hanspier, sylkeweuer, and his wief, and Susanna, dwelling within her John Vander, servaunt [of] Richard Paradize, broker	of the Dutche Church.
	Ambrose Pavye, merchaunt, of the Italian Churche.	
Denizen	Nicholas Bewet, showmaker, of the French Churche.	
Denizen	Bartholomew Talifer, broker, of the Englishe Churche.	
	Widow Nycholas, and within her lodgeth Nicholas Valarine, glassmaker, and ——— his wief, and iij children More, John Leporini, broker	of the Italian Churche.

Denizen More, Nicholas Hollingcourte, capper
More, Lewen, a widow, and
Xp'ofer de Harrys, merchaunte } of the Frenche Churche.
Augustin Bessanye, and
Lodwick her [*sic*] brother } ij of the Quenes Majestes musicions, and of the Italian Churche.
Innocent Lucatelli, merchaunt
Julian his man } of the Italian Churche.
——— his wief, is of Thenglishe Churche.
Peter de Parr[is], merchaunte, and his wief
Robert Howell, merchaunt, and } of Thenglishe Churche.
Frauncis Blaunche, merchaunt
Andye de Sanct Click, merchaunt, and
La [*sic*] Brytonyer, gent } of no churche.
Robert Bryart, merchaunt, and
——— his wief, and
Frauncis Purate, his boy } of the Frenche Churche.
Vincent Norryne, silkeweyuer, and his wief, of ye Frenche Churche.
Nicholas Petite, broker, and Alice his wief, of ye [*sic*] Thenglishe Churche.
Marco Guado, glassemaker, and
Marie his wief } of no churche.
Peter Petew and
Elizabeth his wief; he is a post rider } of the Frenche Churche.
Valence Tussine, also a postrider, and his wief, of the Englishe Churche.
Denezen Raffe Avela, a teacher on the lute
Innocent Comme, one of her Majestes musicions } of the Englishe Churche.
Within Gregorie Braby, Englishman, do lodge ij Dutch tailers, viz.:—
Humfridus and Henrick, newly come over the sea, and as yt is reported, the[y] entend to retorne backe againe shortly.
Jasper Blanckart, virginall maker, of the Englishe Church.
Arnold, a tailour, of the Dutche Churche.
John Rylye, armorer, of the Englishe Churche.
Andreas le Roy, showmaker
Isaac Johnson, showmaker } of the Dutche Churche.
Denison Guillam de la Mer, tailer, and Marye his wief, of the Frenche Churche.
Denizen Funger Johnson, cobler
Marie Duteine, widow
Henry Stephen } silkeweuers } of the Dutche Churche.
Thomas Tuppite, post, and
Freming Tuppite and
John Tuppite } his sonnes
Denizen Noel Roger, scholemaster, and
Clemence his wief
Noel his sonne and Gelament his wief } of the Frenche Churche.
Horatio Velutelli, merchaunt, of the Italian Churche.
Anthony Devigo, and his iiij seruauntes, Portugalles.
The Widow de Fordge, of the Frenche Churche.
Jacob Versalin, keper of the Glasshowse, and his wief of the Englishe Churche, his v workmen, his seruauntes, of no churche.
Vintrine Dorrine, and his wief
Peter de Male, and his wief } postriders, and of the Englishe Churche.
Jacob Johnson, potmaker, and
Margaret his wief, and his sonne and ij daughters, and
Katheryn the maidseruaunte } of the Dutch Churche.
Giles de Boy, and
Filles his wief, and their ij sonnes } he is a poyncter [*sic*], and all they are of the Dutche Churche.

John Roger, and Jane his wief and their iiij children } remayne here at the Frenche chardge.
Andrew Bowser, sylketwister, and Stephen [*sic*] his wief, and one childe and ij menseruantes } of no churche.
Lewes Chappell, silketwister, and Margaret his wief, and ij maidseruauntes, of no churche. } of the Dutche Churche.
Garett Waters, showmaker, and Katherin his wief, and iiij children, iij menseruauntes } of no churche.
In the sayd Garrettes howse are Peter Jobson, potmaker, of the Dutch Church, and Peter Brawsell, merchaunt, of no churche.
John Blondfreng, and his wief, of the Frenche Churche.
Peter Screolus, sheremaker, and Martin his wief and iiij children } of the Dutche Churche.
Haunce Still, joyner, and Agnes his wief and iij children } of the Dutche Churche.
Soiorners in the same howse, iiij, viz.:—
Simon Clearck and Nelcan his wief, and ij menseruauntes } of no churche.
Peter Boucher, tailor, of the Frenche Churche, and Owd abowdring [*sic*] his wief, and one Margaret, his maidseruante } of the Dutche Churche.
Margaret Hancoson, widow, and Her daughter, and j manseruante called Martin Barrowes } a baker she is by trade, and of the Dutche Churche.
Rennies Sergeaunt, showmaker, and Jackamen his wief and ij children } of the Dutch Churche.
William Stephenson and Barnerd Peter [*sic*] Peterson, his seruauntes, of no churche.
Arnold Ritche, surgeon, and Katherin his wief } of the Dutche Churche.
His maidseruaunte, of no churche.
Denizen. Clonde Dattonye, and Joane his wief; he is a weuer by occupacion, of the Frenche Churche.
Joane Cocke, widow, of the Frenche [churche].
Charles Watkey and Elizabeth his wief, and one childe } soiorners, of the Dutche Church.

The aunswere[s] of the Masters and Wardens of all the seuerall Companies within the Citie of London (which haue licensed anye straungers for anie consideracions to vse anye trade or occupacion within the same by the space of sixe yeres last past) to the seuerall preceptes to them directed from the righte honorable the Lord Maior of the same Citie.

The Companie of Wevers.

These persons herevnder named were admitted within the said tearme by the Baillifes and Wardens of the sayd Company of Wevers, to occupye as forreyn brothers, euerie of them paying to the said Companye for his admission v *li.* a pece; and euerie one admitted to worck as a jorneyman iij *s.* iiij *d.* a pece; besides vj *d.* the quarter euerie forreyn brother, and euerie jorneyman iij *d.* the quarter.

The names of the said forrein brothers being Masters.

John Galamershe
Vincent Zacharie
Michaell Bodwyn
Alard Faranew
Charles Pyne
Martin Marshall
Pyer de Pyer
John Russell
Nicholas Jerratt
Peter Tyrriton
Symon Tyrriton
Eustace Tirrie
Adrian Topie
Gilbert Tolomundo
David Frawde
Nicholas Bala
Melcher Loten
Catalin Jander
Leonerd Bolonea
Adrian Lemans
James Haywarde
Martin Pynarde
John du be [*sic*] Roberte
Adam Viller
John Swyne
Peter Goddart
Aron Mercie
Lewis de Creton
Jacob Lavaras
John Werie
Peter Mannock
Adrian Leche
Dionis Daniell
John Dangye
Lucke Shambo
John Rotye
Adrian See
John Pyne
Florice Gallaway
Jacob van Ravestie
John Cornishawe
Symon le Fan
John Mercie
Arnolde de Stowte
Anthonie Loren
Daniel Bovery
John Tilman
Everard Patiner
Abraham Seneshall
Joise van Gover
Adrian Prince
John Clynckarde
John Maye
Giles de Puse
Abraham Lust
John Bastyon
Gilbert James
Nicholas le Fan
John Griffyn
Nicholas Stilter
Jonas Dennys
Mathew Claydon
Anthony Lambert
Nicholas Vanderblowe
Pawle Pinshawe
Adrain de Crooke
Peter Bisquett
William Baillye
Peter Mariage
James de Croke
John Capron
Giles del Dale
Gossett Beke

The names of the said straungers being Jorneymen.

Anthonie Sherwyre
John du Valoy
Anthonie Sande
Hierome van Oke
Lawrence Reede
Giles Tase
Peter Bulvyn
John Lukes fever [*sic*]
Bennett Canucle
Giles Mathewe
Nicholas de R———
Daniel Syon
Guillam Cooke
Guillam Averie
John Patware
James Glober
Valentyne Flamyne
Reve Dushe
Mathias Benow
Bawdwyn Debosse
Jaque Frye
Xp'ofer Weson
Nicholas Payo
Alexander Woodborne
John Do He
John Present

John Paryn
Clement Fountayne
John Chadwickes
John Goodchilde
Lewes Haligg
William Hornick
Jasper Corne
Haunce Foote
Joyse Skeldwater
David Fraunce
John Poviat
Guillam van Wingen
John Frombolde
James Perbreake
Lawrence Ponder
Thomas de Boysse
Miles Morliche
Addall Fleming
Bartholomew Lowse
Fraunces de Fosse
John van Stech
John Dowe
Drees van Stlech [*sic*]
Frauncis Feake
Leonerd Millom
William Lane
Giles Mensey
Peter Hamptons
Lyvin Stallyns
Water Webb
Joyse van Broke
Henrye Forcollyn
Niccholas Purvowe
Pyer Genow
Joise Callowe
John Garnett
William Goodknopp
John Claidon
Pawle Claydon
Joyse Calfe
Garrett Gardes
John Alykam
Robert Shande
Charles Vanderwalden
Haunce Vanderwarde[n]
Henrye Riselinge
John Laverneo
Jaque Pultye
Richard Damarie
Peter Petten
Xp'ofer Furbushe
Haunce van Hoven
Peter Maye
Walter Tyson.

The Companie of Haberdashers.

The Master and Wardens of the said Companie of Haberdashers haue lycensed but onlye ix straungers to vse the trade of making feltes, and haue taken of them but ij *s.* vj *d.* a peece for their admission, viz. :—

James Johnson.
Bartholomew Aviser.
Lewys Valley.
James Eves.
Andwew [*sic*] Jacob.
Ellyce Berne.
Roberte le John, alias Young.
John Gibson.
Nicholas Iller.

The Companie of Scryvenors.

The Wardens and Assistauntes of the Companie of Scrivenors haue not lycensed any persons to vse their science within the terme of sixe yeres nowe past; but there are three seuerall persons, all straungers borne, dwelling aboute the Royall Exchaundge, which kepe scryvenors shopps, having glasse windowes afore them towardes the strete, [and] do dallye practize the making of obligations, bondes, contractes, comon assuraunces, and other instrumentes, all vnder the collor that [they] are notaries within this Citie, whose names heareafter ensue, viz. :—

Pawle Typottes.
Dionys Blanck.
Jocacob [*sic*] Witteroughele.

The Companie of Dyers.

The Master and Wardens of the sayd Companie haue licensed and admitted, within the space of vj yeres, the persons herevnder named, to be brothers of their said Companie, and to vse their arte or trade of dying, for the consideracions herevnder expressed; which sayd persons, being straungers and denysens of this Citie of London, haue certayne servauntes straungers to worck on the same trade, whose names also hereafter ensue, viz.:—

Peter des Maistres, straunger and denizen, payd for his admission into the said Companie the somme of xl *s.*

Garrett Jerboykin }
Jacob Fanbinggam } the seruauntes of the said Peter.

John Masse, straunger and denizen, also payd for his admission, the somme of xx *s.*

Theise said straungers pay nothing more to the said Company, excepte their accustomed quarteredge and serche.

The Companie of Merchaunttaillours.

The Master and Wardens of the said Companie haue neither licensed nor admitted any straunger to vse their trade within the space of sixe yeres, excepte one person being a denizen, whose name heareafter ensueth, viz.:—

Henrye Shepherd.

The Companie of Basketmakers.

The Wardens of the said Companie haue nether licensed nor admitted any the persons herevnder named to vse their trade of making baskettes, nevertheles the same persons, being straungers, do some of them kepe servauntes vnder them, and paye nothing for vsing of their trade excepte thacustomed quarteredge; the names of which persons together with their servauntes here ensue, viz.:—

Frauncis Cotman, a journeyman.

Marten Sleping, denizen, and his servaunte John.

The Companie of Stationers.

The Master and Wardens of the said Companie haue admitted theis persons herevnder named within the space of sixe yere[s] nowe past to vse the trade of stationers for the consideracions hereafter expressed, viz.:—

Salamon Kirtner was admitted a brother of the said Companye, and shold haue payd therefore to the same Companie to the vse of the poore thereof x *s.* by xij *d.* a weeke, but he hath payd no parte thereof. And it is reported he departed this land and wente over the sea fiue yeres agoe, and is not yet returned.

Guillam Fortin was likewise admitted a brother in the said Companye, and shold haue paid therefore to the vse aforesaid x *s.* by vj *d.* a weeke, and he never paid anie parte thereof, for that he departed out of this [*sic*] within sixe dayes after his said admission, and is not yet returned.

John Waltnell was admitted a brother of the said Companie, and payd therefore to the vse aforesaid in hand vj *s.*, and agreed to pay more vij *s.* and viij *d.*, which is yet vnpaid. He is gone beyound the seas.

Jacob Hawne was admitted a brother within the said Companye, and paid to the vse aforesaid in hande v *s.*, and promised to pay v *s.* the nexte quarter day after, which is as yett vnpaid, for he is departed this lande and not returned agayne as yett.

Ascanius Renialme was admitted a brother in the said Companie *gratis;* he is a free denizen, and dwelleth in the Blackfriers.

John de Horse was admitted a brother in the saide Companie, and payd to the vse aforesaid x *s.* He is reported to be a freedenizen, and vseth selling of pictures and making of brushes, and nowe dwelleth in the Blackfriers aforesaid.

The Companye of Cordweyners.

The Master and Wardens of the said Companie haue not lycensed any straungers to wourke on their occupacion, but they finde two poore men, straungers, working of their trade, whose names hereafter ensue, viz.:—

Lawrence Sherif.
Mathew Bolte.

The Companie of Plumbers.

The Wardens of the said Companie of Plumbers haue not lycensed any straungers to vse the Art of Plumbers by the space of sixe yerez last past, neyther haue they founde any nowe exercising the said trade, excepte one straunger, whose name ensueth, viz.:—

Peter Morrys.

The Companie of Brewers.

The Master and Wardens of the said Company of Brewers haue lysensed none by the space of sixe yeres last past to vse their trade, but two straungers, dwelling both in Eastsmythfield, in one house, which straungers were so lycensed at the request of the letteres of some one of the righte honorable the Lordes of her Majestes most honorable Pryvie Counsell; whose names are,

Henry Hopdemaker.
James Howgoubert.

The Companye of Pewterers.

The Maister and Wardens of the said Companie of Pewterers have not, within the space of vj yerez last past, geven any licence to any straungers to worck of the same trade; but there is a Frenchman, [whose] name is herevnder written dwelling in Sainct Ma[r]tins le Graunde within this Citie, and dothe there exercise and vse the said trade and crafte of Pewterers, and doth also vse to guilde pewter vessell[s] with golde and sell the same, to the great deceipte of her Majestes subiectes; and althoughe he hath bothe [by the] sayd Master and Wardens, and also by diverse oth[ers] of the sayd Companye, bene heretofore most gentlye entreated and requested to obey her Majestes lawes and to submitt himself, and hath had her most gratious Letteres Patentes graunted to the same Companie, vnder the Greate Seale of England, redd vnto him, hys aunsweare hath most contemptuouslye bene that he hath not to do with her Highnes or her lawes; wherevpon there hathe been a *nisi prius* brought against him at the sute of the same Companye in her Highnes Courte of Exchequer, and tried before the right honorable the Lord Cheife Baron of the same Courte, and judgmente therevpon geven. Yet notwithstanding he dothe still most stubbernlye and contemptuously kepe open his shopp, and vtter and sell his sayd wares, to the hinderance of the said Companye.

Anthonye de Lysle.

The Companie of Lorymers.

The Master and Wardens of the sayd Companie of Lorymers, haue not admitted nor licensed any straungers within the space of thes sixe yeres past to vse or exercise their trade or misterie. Notwithstanding there are certen straungers, whose names are here subscribed, of the which some kepe servauntes straungers vnder them, and exercise all of them the sayd misterie of Lorymers, paying neither scott, lott, contribution, or other consideracion therefore to the said Companie, to the greate hinderaunce thereof, being verie poore men for the most parte.

Henrie Beaumond.
Cornelius Wortherne } seruauntes to the said Beaumond.
John Petars
Harmon Howson.

The Companie of Paintersteyners.

The Master and Wardens of the said Companie haue not licensed these persons herevnder named to vse their trade as straungers, but by receyving thaccustomed quarteradge of everie of them in consideracion for occupying of their said mistrie, viz. :—

Arnold Vden.
James Debray.
Giles Deboy.

The Companie of Turners.

The Wardens of the said Companie haue not licensed these persons herevnder expressed to vse their trade or occupacion, but the said persons haue sett vpp and wrought within their occupacions within sixe yerez last past, and do pay in consideracion of their so occupying the sayd trade thaccustomed quarteradge to the said Companie, and no more.

John Bowe } straungers.
John Turner

The Companie of Blacksmithes.

The Wardens of the said Companie by the space of sixe yeres last paste haue not lycensed any straungers for money or other consideracion to exercise or vse their arte or misterie; but yett there are certaine straungers suffred to vse the same arte for the causes herevnder (together with their seuerall names) expressed.

Ruthgar Aessenus
Garrard Winter
Tussonius Franne
Henrie Klenkyn
Christian Kinge
James de Rubye
John de Rubye
Nicholas Johnson
Arthur Johnson
Elye Cruse, and } were admitted into the said Companie as denizens by vertue of her Majestes Letteres Patentes.
Hieromi, his sonne
James du Longe
Georgius Duffield
Henrye Anseyns
Frauncis ———, in Morley rentes
Guillam Coronott

All theise persons being straungers, vse the trade of Blacksmithes, without paying any consideracion to the said Companie therefore, neither are they licensed so to do by the said Wardens.

The Companie of Goldsmithes.

The Wardens of the said Companie haue not graunted anie license, within the space of theise six yerez last past, to anie straungers to worck in their trade, otherwise then in their searches they haue sworne them to worcke trulye, according to the Statute made in the xviij[th] yere of the raigne of our soveraigne the Quenes Majesty that now ys, whose names hereafter ensue, viz. :—

Nicasius de Glasse.
Nicholas Peterson.
Nicholas de Witt, denizen.
Michaell Westinck.
Baptist van Lawnden.
Marten Garrattes } denizens.
John Spilman } denizens.
Anthony Lesquier } denizens.

John Tonyson.
Toby Patten.
James Defryse.
Peter Ballishe.
Barnard Funke.
Leonerd Gaven.

The Companie of Embroderers.

The Wardens of the said Companye haue lycensed these straungers herevnder written, within these sixe yeres, to worcke as jorneymen in their trade of Embroderie, and not to worke otherwise in the same Companye; and the sayd Wardens haue receaued no other consideracion of them for so working, but only iiij d. a quarter, as other Freemen of the sayd Companye paye.

James Bassington.

Philipp Chrispin.

The Companie of Barbors and Surgeons.

The Wardens of the said Companie haue geuen their good liking and are contente that these persons herevnder named, being straungers, shall deale in the Arte of Surgerie, so that they deale in no further science concerning the said Companie, whose names hereafter ensue, viz. :—

Godfrey Mosanus.
Christofer Frederick.
Peter van Otton.

Peter la Suer.
Peter Balliott.

The Companie of Tallowchaundlers.

The Master and Wardens of the said Companye haue not licensed any straungers, within the terme of these sixe yeres last past, to vse their trade of Tallowchaundlers; nevertheles there be certayne straungers, whose names hereafter ensue, which vse the same trade; the sayd Master and Wardens know not by what aucthoritie the[y] do so occupye.

Hendrick Bigman.
Jacob ———.
Peter Dresser.
George van Alley.

George van Hook.
Peter Clementes.
Widdow Beckingham.
John Clarck.

The Companie of Cutlers.

The Master and Wardens of the said Companie, haue not licensed any straungers to vse their trade of Cutlers, within the space of sixe yeres last past; but they finde vj straungers, vsing the said trade, and not being denizens nor licensed therevnto, and here ensue their names, viz. :—

Nicholas Debarr.
Michaell Bursnett.
John Frauncis.
Wolford Johnson.
John Stock.
Henrye Prince.

The Companie of Vpholders.

The Wardens of the said Companie haue not licensed any straungers to vse the trade of an Vpholdster; but certen straungers vse the selling of Vpholstrie wares by retaille, whose names doe hereafter ensue, viz.:—

Giles Bedall.
——— Arnold.
Jacob ———.

The Company of Vinteners.

The Masters and Wardens of the said Company haue not admitted any straungers at any time to vse their trade or misterie; but there are fower straungers that sell wine without admission or license, whos names ensue, viz.:—

Arnold Arnoldson.
Marten Vavaser.
Dominick Busher.
Roberte Brear.

The Companie of Joyners.

The Master and Wardens of the Companye of Joyners never licensed nor admitted any of the persons herevnder expressed to vse their said trade, yett they, dwelling somme in Westminster, somme in Sainct Katherins, and somme in Sowthworke, do vse the sayd occupacion, and haue ioyned themselues togeather and haue sued the Joyners these tenne yeres in the lawe, and procured to be spent aboue CCCC *li.*, only to thend to worck in London as fullye as a Freeman may doe, to the vtter vndoing of a great number of Freemen Joyners, mere Englishe men, who are allsowayes [*sic*] ready for any service for her Majestie, this Realme, and Citie of London.

The names of all the straungers Joyners occupying the said trade of Joyners in and aboute the Citie of London.

Courte Snoeworth.
Louys Monnyer.
John Vplthron [*sic*].
John Crene.
John Guillam.
John Showken.
William Rowse.
Adam van Sleke.
William Wayroms.
William Lenketos.
John John.
John Esterman.
Dues Creves.
William Johnson.
Dirick Thucken.
Simon Creves.
Thomas Delonces.
John Putteren.
Daniell Wood.
Christian Simon.
Anthonie Meyhell.
Slowren Debawke.
John Jacob.
John Camas.
Walter Michell.
Garret Johnson.
James de Lovesoe.
Henrick Harman.
Giles Vandepoint.
Daniell Heydendall.
Daniell Johnson.
John Derickson.
Jacob Spere.
John Johnson.
Pawll Vandefellden.
Balthazar Covey.
Peter Flasbroke.
John Howperidge.

Goveret Garrett.
Peter Breiskston.
Cornelius Frezes.
John Brakelyn.
Sampson Lambert.
Rutter Steven.
Remyn le Clarck.
Lawrence Enden.
Walter Talman.
Edward Stanvares.
Peter Tyse.
Androwe Cownes (?).
Mathew Randrowe.
John le Lon.
Haltezar [*sic*] Vanderlender.
Harrie Hewis.
Olyver Waters.
David Frelconer.
William Prost.
Peter Shrewkin.
Cornelius Casken.
Gabriell Bettes.
Nicholas Reys.
John Atkinson.
John Homes.
Martin Bonam.
Conrade Johnson.
Bartell Pooles.
Henry Phillipps.
Harman Conygrave.
Lambert Newes.
John Drenison.
Henrye Michell.
Vincent Neyll.
Garrett Symons.
Oliver Clayme.
Job Wyllyamson.
Peter Vanderstrett.
Arnold Rever.
Henrick Wolfe.
Lowrence Hollegouse.
Arnold Newmer.
James de Molton.
Mathew Camber.
John de Graves.
John de Housey.
James Deniesen.
Michaell de Boyes.
John Garretson.
John de Boyes.
Gesper Harrison.
Nicholas Tise.
Mathew Johnson.
Balthazer Vanderlenden.
Bartholomu Pawlus.
Michael de la Boyes alias Wood.
Barnard Remis.
Peter Gilbert.
Joyse Waggener.
John Whilant.
Godfrey Englishe.
Peter Vanderstraten.

The Companie of Freemasons.

The Master and Wardens of the said Companye of Freemasons haue not at any time admitted nor licensed any straungers heretofore to use or practise the Art of Masonrye. But there be diuerse which practise the same misterie, being straungers, whose name[s] heareafter ensue, viz. :—

Richard Stephens
Jaques and
Jarrat
Haunce de Grave
} theise persons pay their quarteradge to the Companye of Joyners.

The Companye of Glasiers.

The Wardens of the sayd Companye of Glasiers haue not licensed anie straunger to vse the trade of glasing, but diuerse there are, whose names are herevnder written, whereof some are howseholders straungers, others some journeymen straungers, which allso vse the said trade; not any money or other consideracion therefore, excepte it be their accustomed quarteredge.

The names of the howseholders straungers and their servauntes.

Martin Roulife, and Marten de Brooke, his servaunt.
Marten Vazwolle.

The names of the jorneymen straungers.

John Gyddaman.
John Abraham.
John Dewater.
John Hollmer.
Bartholomu Dewall.
Vinn' Hambroughe.

Henderick ———.
Martin ———.
Thomas Peters.
John vanz Volle.
Anthony Cussen.
James Alfester.

THE COMPANIE OF ARMORERS.

The Master and Wardens of the sayd Companye haue suffred the straungers herevnder written to occupie and vse their trade of Armorie, for the consideracions herevnder also expressed within the space of these vj yeres last past.

The names of the masters straungers.

John Kinge hath sett vpp of late in the sayd misterie of Armorers, paying but ij s. for quarteredge.
Lawrence Harryson payd for his quarteradge iij s. vj d., and no other consideracion.
Frauncis Vassell paid noe consideracion but only his accustomed quarteredge.
Richard Ireland payd no consideracion but only his quarteredge, being ij s. and no more.
Assh[a]m Showm[an] paid no consideracion but only his quarteredge.

The names of the jorneyman straungers which are admitted to vse the sayd trade, paying nothinge.

Martin Howell.
Lawrence Fizdall.

John Dirick.
Matrin Yanne.

THE COMPANIE OF GIRDLERS.

The Master and Wardens of the said Companie of Girdlers haue neither licensed nor admitted any straungers at any time into the same Companye, neither doth any straunger vse the same trade excepte two, whose names hereafter followe, who be therevnto allowed by her Majestes Letteres Patentes of denizen vnder ye Great Seale of England, viz.:—

Martin Fisher.

Cornelys Vanissen.

CECIL MANUSCRIPTS $\frac{210}{14}$.

The names OF STRAUNGERS INHABITYNGE WITHIN THE WARDE OF CANDLEWEEKE STRETE [1583 ?].

NAMES.	NATIONS.	TRADES.
Gyles Bountenakine	Duchman	Marchaunt
Wedow Arnaldson	Duchwoman	Seller of Rennish wyne
M[ist]ris Scoffeilde	Duchwoman	Marchaunt
William van Lubicke	Duchman	Marchaunt
Jarrat and Richard de Malines	Duchmen	Marchaunt
Charles de Burgraue	Duchman	Marchaunt
John Geste	Duchman	Dier
Gilliam de Best	Duchman	Marchaunt
Thomas Cuttel	Duchman	Marchaunt

Names.	Nations	Trades.
Stephine Cuttel	Duchman	Marchaunt
Matthias Bowden	Duchman	Marchaunt
Mary Padg	Duchwoman	
Joys van Steene	Duchmen	Marchaunts
Nicholas van Steene		
Lawrence van Steene		
Joys Cropenbergh	Duchman	Marchaunt
John Gabriell	Frenchman	Marchaunt
Jaques Gabriell	Frenchman	Marchant
Jarvis Mollyns	Duchman	Surgion
Symon Johnson	Duchman	Cobler
Charles Bysshop	Frenchman	Marchaunt
Lewyn Ramaund	Frenchman	Marchaunt
Cornelis de Bwsyne	Duchman	Stone cutter
Garrat Gist	Duchman	Stone cutter
Captaine Bush of	Sarlogyne	
Garrat Frendes	Duchman	
Warnar Brew	of Collen	
Christian Tant	Duchman	Passinger
Carle Lyns	Duchman	Dyer
Gerard A Malines	Duchman	Marchaunt

Bredstrete Warde.

Anthony Goodhaus	Duchman	Stone cutter
Hubbert Martyne	Duchman	Botcher
Gilbert Barnes	Duchman	Cobler
Godfrey Peeter Browne	Duchman	Botcher
Garrard van Acker	Duchman	Marchaunt
Philipp More	Duchman	Silk weauer

Cordwaynorstrete Warde.

Lowys Byshop	Duchman	Marchant
John Russell		Silk weauer
Peeter Devaloure	Duchman	Jueller

Colmanstrete Warde.

Wedow Coppinger	Duchwoman	
Ciprian Valerio	Spaniard	Preacher
Towseawe Reginald	Frenchman	Button maker
Nicholas Remye	Frenchman	Silkweauer
Fraunces Mosse	Duchman	Silkweauer
Wedow Peron	Frenchwoman	Silkwynder
Simon Ridder	Duchman	Armorer
Orne Dawgre	Duchman	Armorer
Christian Slyder	Duchman	Trenchermaker
John Baptist Orelye	Itallyan	Preacher
Peeter Besawe	Frenchman	Buttonmaker
Mary Blantch [or Blantces] wedowe	Frenchwoman	Silkwynder
Katheryne Mullynes	French woman	Sylkwynder.
Jane Ducke, wedowe	Frenchwoman	Sylkwynder
John de Waye	Duchman	Marchaunte

Names.	Nations.	Trades.
Jeames Turwyn	Frenchman	Turner
Henry Barne	Duchman	Taylor
Paschale Horsele	Frenchman	Marchaunt
John Johnson	Duchman	Shoomaker
Fraunces Lunacke	Duchman	Silkweauer
George Turwyne	Frenchman	Silkweauer
Nicholas Beery	Frenchman	
William Bryant	Frenchman	
Mathew Bold	Duchman	Cobler
Hendrick Sturman	Duchman	Armorer
Christopher Frederick	Duchman	Surgion
Hubbert Raignold	Duchman	Botcher
Barnard Spont	Duchman	Taylor

Cheape Warde.

Arnold Beckman	Duchman	Cobler
Jeames Lamier, th'elder		Goldsmithe
Jeames Lamier, the younger	Frenchman	Goldsmithe
Gilles Byscop	Duchman	Marchaunte
Lewys Bysshop	Duchman	Marchaunte

Castell Baynarde Warde.

Dierick Jeames	Duchman	Brewer
Robert Fox	Duchman	Botcher
Dierick Dierickson	Duchman	Botcher
John Gibson	Duchman	Feltmaker
Garret Vncle		Feltmaker
Harmon Frombels	Duchman	Feltmaker
Dierick Renarde	Duchman	Couthman
Henry Besly	Duchman	Goldsmith
Abraham Goodwyn	Frenchman	a Taylor
John Burges	Frenchman	Cooke
John Abbat	Frenchman	Goldsmithe
Abraham Bromfat	Frenchman	Silkweauer
Haunce Perse		

Criple Gate Warde Within.

Monsieur de Danberon	French gentle[man]	
John Baker	Duchman	Hosier
John Maynard	Duchman	Botcher
John Will[ia]mson	Duchman	Botcher
Alman Mutton	Duchman	Silkweauer
Maurice Egholt	Duchman	Goldsmith
Julius Zegar	Duchman	Lynnen weauer
Dierick Breeze	Duchman	Siluersmithe
William Duron	Duchman	Goldsmithe
Ambrose Lucki	Italien	Musicien
Fraunces Hithcoke	Italien	Musitien
Xp'ian Dierick	Duchman	Marchaunt
Jerom Holkyn	Duchman	

Criple Gate War[d]e Without.

Names.	Nations.	Trades.
Nay Jepard	Duchman	Goldsmithe
Gyles Forge	Wallon	Scholmayster
Diones Demaster		Silktwyster
Diones Louserie, wedow	Frenchwoman	
Martyn Sellenger	Duchman	Silkweauer
William Baley	Frenchman	Silkweauer
Peter Stone	Wallon	Silkweauer
Anthony Lambert	Wallon	Silkweauer
Georg Carron	Wallon	Sackcloth weauer
James de Prey	Wallon	Silkweauer
John Wiot	Duchman	Button maker
John Stephay	of Valener	Dresser of woll
John Hopkynson	Wallon	
Jeames Hewer	Duchman	Silkweauer
John Stephen	Wallon	Hemp dresser
Peeter Bussen	Wallon	Woltwister
Peeter Burlian	Duchman	Silkweauer
John Carpenter	Duchman	Silkweauer
Edward Broune	Duchman	Silkweauer
Hughe Lanssall	Duchman	Silkweauer
William de Hay	Duchman	Silkweauer
Walter Moyse	Duchman	Shomaker
John van Spere	Duchman	Gentleman
Arnold Cocke	Duchman	Imbroderer
Jeames Wilforde	Duch	Prynter
Harman Harisson	Duchman	Cobler
Samuel Baker	Duch	Goldsmith
Frauncis Louis	Duchman	Goldsmith
Frauncis Kellener	Duchman	Goldsmith
Simon Terrentyne	Duchman	Silkweauer
Oliuer de Graue	Duchman	A seruaunt
Gabriell Gwynet	Duchman	Lettre maker for printers
Hance Sorleys	Duchman	Printer
Cornelys Copens	Duchman	Silkweauer
Michaell Wistinge	Duch	Goldsmith
John van Spere	Duchman	Silk weauer
John Spere [*sic*]	Duchman	Armorer
Lucke Manusse	Wallon	Brasier
Michaell vander Forst }	Duchmen	Silkweauers
Jeames de Coe }		
Mathew Riches	Duchman	Silkweauer
Amell de Groyter	Duchman	Lettre maker for printers
Fraunces Marquine		Scholmayster

Brode Strete Warde.

James Witterongel th'elder	Duchman	Notary
Paul Tybouts	Duchman	Notary
Gyles Hurblocke	Duchman	Marchaunt
Dennys Welle	Frenchman	Silkweauer
John Prame	Duchman	Silkweauer
Bastan [*sic*] Swesten	Frenchman	Silkweauer

Names.	Nations.	Trades.
Garrat Johnson	Duchman	Marchaunt
Nornelius [*sic*] Newhenhout	Duchman	Physition
Albert Sproke	Duchman	Goldsmith
Dornis * Blancke	Duchman	Notary
Bartelmew Hovsman	Duchman	Marchaunt
John Drousaert	Duchman	Paynter
Stephen de John	Italien	Broker
Michel de Nowe	Duchman	Clockmaker
John Pappot	Duchman	Marchaunt
William Daman	Italien	Musicien
Joos van Kint	Duchman	Marchaunt
Peter Monsprong	Duchman	Boxe maker
John Staine	Scottishe gent'	
Jeames Witwrongel	Duchman	Notary
Baptist de Pays	Duchman	Booke seller
Hercules Francois	Duchman	Bookseller
Nicholas Morrens	Duchman	Tapestry worker
John de Pentione		
Harman Gillet		
Jaques Vadevest		
John Vadevest		
Joste Shelnies	Duchmen	Tapestry worckers
Philipp de Brier		
John Wagenman		
Anthony vander Brugghe		
Cornelius van Puillmy (?)	Duchmen	Tapestry workers
Jaques de Borsin	Duchman	Confett maker
Jaques Ventgraue	Duchman	Silkwynder
Nicholas Regnier	Frenchman	Marchaunt
Mackaell Derkyns	Duchman	Goldsmith
Gilliam Osey	Frenchman	Cardmaker
Garret Platter	Duchman	Baker
Rowland Garret	Duchman	Silkweauer
Phillip de Brier	Duchman	Tapestre worker
John vander Vight	Duchman	Tapestre worker
John Vemgoer	Duchman	Sylkweauer
Jaques vander Veight	Duchman	Tapestre worker
Adriaen Ser		
John Clynkerd	Duchmen	Silkweauers
William Morse	Duchman	Silkwynder
Henry Mony	Frenchman	Broker
Peter Bayley		
Kattelen ———	Frenchmen	Silkweauers
Gilliam Gaunt		
Fraunces Marshall	Duchman	Lyueth one hys landes
Peter Foye	Frenchman	Silkweauer
Baltasar Kerman	Duchman	Paynter
Joseph Pellican	Duchman	Shomaker
Hubert de Leaulx	Frenchman	Silkweauer
Ambrose Pamer	Italien	
Jaques Witte Wrongel, Junior	Duchman	Notary

* Or Dorins.

Names.	Nations.	Trades.
Anthony de Welles [or Welkes]		Sholemayster
Jost Goner [or Gouer]		
Domingo Verhill		
	Algate Warde.	
Lawrence Shriffe	Cleuelander	Cobler
George Forde	Scotchman	Perfumer
John Drybearde	Duchman	Marchaunt
William Derry	Duchman	Silkweauer
Dierick Hotmes	Hye Duch	Taylor
Hawme Leneringe	Duchman	Marchaunt
Adrian Johnson	Duchman	Pictermaker
Baptist van Dyan	Duchman	Caruer
Daniel de Vynna	Duchman	Taylor
John Boove	Duchman	Turner
Gyles Bedolls	Duchman	Marchaunt
Gossard Varbecke	Duchman	Silkweauer
Lawrence Bedoll	Duchman	Bottonmaker
Joys Bedoll	Duchman	Bottonmaker
Doctor Lopus	Portingaler	Physicion
John Barbat	Frenchmen	Gentlemen
Fraunces Durock		
Peeter Bullenger		
Jn° Baptista Daublyne		
Robert Prott [or Piott]	French	Marchaunts
Robert Sinckett		
Peter Porter	Duchman	Taylor
Dominicke Busher	Italien	Marchaunt
Ambrose Pavyley	Italien	Marchaunt
Doctor Daniell	Duchman	Physicion
Benedictus Massa	Portingalers	Gentlemen
Edward Farrarive		
John Montenakers	of Lucklande	Marchaunte
Henry Cobynge	Duchman	Taylor
John van Nowght	Duchman	Thridtwister
Godfrey Blacke	Duchman	Goldsmith
Hector Pottes		Scholmayster
Phillippe Rottye		Silkweauer
Martyn Fyscar		Pin maker
John Bullinger	Duchman	Gardner
Andrew Copys	Duchmen	Buttonmaker
John van Combarde		Taylor
Henricke vander Lacke		
John Waylande	of Chuelande [*sic*]	Joyners
George Walker		
Charles Payne	Duchman	Silkweauer
Philipp Puttie	Wallons	Silkweauers
Peeter de Verke		
John Holland	Duchman	Marchaunt
Frasinus Forentyne [*sic*]	Duchman	Marchaunt
Sawntyne Bawkyn	Duchman	Marchaunt
Martyn Waynon	Duchman	Silktwister
Dierick Mills	Duchman	Culter [*sic*]

Names.	Nations.	Trades.
Hance Coppyn	Duchman	Sho maker
Guillam de Lamars	Frenchman	Taylor
Michaell & Anthony Gaillot	Frenchman	
Fraunces Trots	Boke seller	
Andrew de Woode		
Peter Samonte		
Arnolde Dierick	Duchmen	Shomakers
John Williams		
John de Portingall		Gentleman
Peter Taybront	Portingals	Marchaunt
Martyn ———		Taylor
Fraunces Blockland	Duchman	Paynter
Haunce van Beekee [or Beeker]		
Dierick Haunce	Frenchmen	Silkweauers
Cornelius Johnson		
Hendrick vander Brock	Gelderland	Taylor
Charles Gubbard	Frenchman	Cobler
Fraunces Bowle		Marchaunt
Jaques Francois		
Lewes Sophire	Frenchmen	Hosiers
John Bullinger	Wallon	Taylor
Jacop Versalen	Duchman	Glasemaker
Massee Fezarde		
John Sauntell		
Lawrence Pygott		
John de S[t] Lizier		
Charles le Vellion	Frenchmen	Marchaunts
Robert de Perrie		
Guillam de Roye		
Anthony de Fagoe	Portingall	Gentleman
John Mullinges	Fleminge	Couper
Adrian Mullinges	Duchman	Couper
John Dartor	Dutchman	Smith
Fraunces Tortes (?)	Fleminge	Book bynder
Harman Slotes	Duchman	Tapestre worker
Marcke Lawrence	Fleminge	Taylor
Dierick van Vin	Fleminge	
Thomas Sancitt		
Lactantio Valerio	Italiens	Captaynes
Jaques Barnard		
Bartholomew van Louset	Duchman	Taylor
Philipp Fawconier	Wallon	Marchaunt
Lawrence Gabry	Wallon	Gentleman
Nicholas Hollencourte	Frenchman	Capper
Christofer de Herris	Frenchman	Gentleman
Angell Galliott	Italien	Tayler
Bartholomew Brockman	Duchman	Marchaunt
Peeter de Parrye		
Robert Howell	Frenchmen	Marchaunts
Mons[r] de Mer	Frenchman	Gentelman
Mons[r] de Mullynges	Frenchman	Captayne
Mons[r] de Sellenger		
Mons[r] de Turdie	Frenchman	Marchaunts
Mons[r] de Gillas		

BILLINGSGATE WARDE.

NAMES.	NATIONS.	TRADES.
Lewes de Bargraue	Duchman	Silkweauer
William Keyes	Duchman	Silckweauer
John Angell	Duchman	Taylor
Peeter Clarcke	Duchman	Taylor
Morrins de Waye	Duchman	Coper
Martyn Struye	Duchman	Marchaunt
Martyn Newyeerares	Duchman	Taylor
Christian Gorse	Duchman	Baker
Thomas Pepperman	Duchman	Silckweauer
John Hebrighte	Duchman	Joyner
Martyn Vanersan	Duchman	Victualer
John Abell	Duchman	Marchaunt
Fraunces Zylis	Germaynes	Gentlemen
Fraunces Cristoffel		
Sebastiaen Sohache		
Samuel Buche		
Jerrom Gossens	Duchman	
Jaques Bowdett	Frenchman	Marchaunt
Dierick Slepsam	Duchmen	Marchauntes
Cornelius Jacobson		
Steuen Menard	Duchman	Taylor
Peeter Belewes	Duchman	Marchaunt
John Lodwicke	Duchman	Skynner
William Bruer	Duchman	Cooper
Matthew Loure	Duchman	
Tobias Burde	Duchman	Thridmaker
Peter Lebroghegraue	Duchman	Marchaunt
Roger van Labe	Duchman	Whiter of cloth
Anthony Godfrey	Duchman	Brocker
Nephes ———	Italien	Docter
Henry Fottes	Duchmen	Marchauntes
Michael Deker		
Paule Tobast	Duchman	Marchaunts
Abraham van Harwock		
Harman van Hembach		
Anthony de Lariuell	Frenchman	Marchaunt
Monsr Genell	Frenchman	Gentleman
John de Loynoye	Duchmen	Marchaunts
John Fenix *		
Haunce de Brose		
Alexander vander Noddie		
Gilliam Francisco	Frenchman	Marchaunte
Haunce de Goose	In J° Phenix house	Marchant
Fraunces Johnson	Duchman	Marchant
Godfrey Boxe	Duchmen	Marchaunts
Wolforde Rothermaker		
Danye [*sic*] Carperian		
Augustyne de Beawliew		
Jeames Runecome	Italien	Cooke

* See Phenix below, in second column.

Names.	Nations.	Trades.
John Clarke	Flaundres	Marchants
Joyce vander Plancke		
John Arnold	Duchman	Basketmaker
Haunce Garshoffe	Duchman	Marchaunt
John Vearson [or Pearson]	Duchman	Basketmaker
William Tilman	Duchman	Miller
Peter Palliet	Duchman	Marchaunt
Peter Johnson	Duchman	Botcher
Dierick Harman	Duchman	Cobler
Jaques de Berr	Duchman	Coruer [*sic*]
John Jhonson	Duchman	Cobler
Gilliam Vermeyden	Duchmen	Marchaunts
Walter Artson		
Symon Lemons	Briessels	Taylor
Peter de Busher	Duchman	Taylor
William Coerte	Duchman	Marchaunt
John Rogers		
Jacob van Dam	Duchmen	Physicion
Peeter Fox		Basketmaker
Hance Peters		Pinmaker
Edward Alson		Taylor
Noye de Troye		Buttonmaker
Peeter Favalderson		Dier
William Corten		Marchaunt
Joys Upcarti		Joyner
John Adriaen		Taylor
Anthony Carlier	Wallon	Marchaunt
Raphel vander Pitt	Duchman	Postmayster
Joyes van Harpen	Duchman	Marchaunt
Anthony Wigkens	Duchman	Marchaunt
John Rosier	Duchman	Victualler
Fraunces Verrie	of Cambraye	Merchaunte
Marie Cantilion	French	Marchant
Cornelius Nicolas	Duchman	Basketmaker
Manin de Longe	Duchman	Taylor
Jonat Johnson	Duchman	Basketmaker
Peter Clement	Duchman	Chaundeler
Arnold van Hoffen	Duch	Marchaunt
Gilliam de la Sperie	Duchman	Baker
William Brownige [*sic*]	Duch	Marchaunt
Dyonice de Monte	Duch	Thred dier
The Wedow Mattias Luls		
Elias Slensar	Duchman	Nedleman
Matthyas Seyer	Duch	Marchaunt
Leven de Haunce	Duch	Marchaunte
Rouland Johnson	Duchman	Panter [*sic*]
John Cremar	Duchman	Botcher
Cornelius van Hooft	Duchman	Marchaunte
Peter Dischepene	Duchman	Goldsmith
Andrew Peperman	Duchman	Taylor
Haunce Mycer	Ducheman	Taylor

Queenehythe Warde.

Names.	Nations.	Trades.
Johon van Hulst	Duchman	Brewer
John Beddes	Duchman	A Clarcke
Lyven Smythsens	Duchman	Brewer
John Tros [or Tivs]	Duchman	Brewer
John Segar	Duchman	Brewer
Tise Leonard	Duchmen	Botchers
Adriaen Cornelyus		
John Masse	Frenche	Silkedyer
Anthony Vans	Portingal	Hatmaker
Brogot Miller	Duch	Cobler
Gilliam Bisco	Italien	Perfumer
Garrat Lewton	Duchman	Botcher
John de Banoy	Duche	Marchaunte
John de Banoy, his sone	Duche	Marchaunt
Michel Dernell	Duche	Silk weauer
Cornelius Lamson	Duche	Goldsmiths
Walter Senece		
Mons[r] Barnelow	French	Gentleman
Garrat Richardes	Duch	Goldsmiths
Robert Fremonte		
Peeter Bally	Frenche	Goldsmith
John Captayne	French	Gentelman
Cornelis Nelman	Duche	Stacioner
Reynolde Drayle		Goldsmith

Walbroke Warde.

Balthazar Zanches	Spaniard	Confitmaker
Lawrens Denhier	Duch	Hosier
Peter Buttell	Duch	Marchants
Mathew Soiphier		
Guido Maleparte		
Engelbart Champion	Duche	Botcher
Joys Collyn	Duche	Hosier
Peter Dagueny	French	
Henry Shephard	Duch	Botcher
John Brewer	Duch	Cooke
Harmane Fellyne	Duch	Buttonmaker
Bartholomeus Marbens	Duch	Taylers
Florys Palmer		
Jeames Coole	Duche	Marchaunt
John Diggens		

Vyntry Warde.

Michell Feauer	Duche	Silkweauer
John Bromet	Duche	Goldsmiths
John de Butt		
John Bezute		
Jeames de John	Duch	Botcher
Henry Beckman	Duch	Chaundler
John Willimettes	Duch	Orris worker

Names.	Nations.	Trades.
Arnold Potman	Duche	Brewers
Ambert Miller		
William Tynnis		
Nicholas Cupper		
Mathew Vende	Duch	Marchant
Simon Plattier	Frenche	Goldsmiths
Bartrand Bowling	Frenche	Marchaunts
Bartrand Lee far [*sic*]		
John Leonarde		

Tower Warde.

Doctor Hector	Portingalls	Physicion
Jeromanice Aurikes		Marchaunte
Mons[r] de Portall	French	Gentleman
Lewys de Pace	Spaniard	Marchaunt
Leonarde Taddye	Florantyne	Marchante
Peter Mazer	Frenche	Marchaunts
William Tutting		
Robert Bryer		
Captayne Jerot	Frenche	Gentleman
Anthony Tuke	Frenchemen	
John Burgeon		
Captayn Alligar	French	Gentelman
Lewyn Heriot [or Heirot]	French	
Israell Huckley	German	Marchant
Peter Swetter	French	Surgion
Jeames Chaster de Vieto	Italiens	Marchaunts
Oratio Hegene		
Librale Donagis		
Allonse de Bozert	Spaniarde	Marchaunt
Desederyn Des	Venesians	Marchaunts
Petro Oblins		
Peter Fleming	Duch	Turner
William de Tepara	Duch	
Robert de Latora	Frenchman	Chirurgion
Thomas Hacquet	Frenchmen	Bookbynder
John Vaies		Marchaunt
Nicholas Comyer		
John Oueringe		Gentleman
John Defspynolle		Gentleman
Izara Tibull Masor [*sic*]		
Henryck de Walske	Duch	Taylor
Peter vander Skere	Duch	Taylor
Alexander Dixson	Scott	Gentleman
Nowle Roye	French	
Jhon Richardes	Frenche	Glasemaker
Fraunces Beule	Venisyan	Marchaunts
John Swygo	Spaniard	
Asarbe Velutelle	Italian	
John de Reuero	Grecian	
Pampillio Catanio	Italian	
John Baptist	Italian	

Names.	Nations.	Trades.
Euangelisto Constant for Lewis Rise [or Rife]	Venetian	Marchaunts
Bonyface Facy	Italian	
Allyne Cleane	Italian	
John Baptist Itallion	Italian	
Wolfe Tetheryke	Ducheman	Gentleman
Adrian Venterian	Venesiaen	
John Redridge	Portingall	Marchaunt
Goodfrey Brooman	Frenche	Pothecary
Charles Barkive	Frenche	Marchaunts
Nicholas Degoche	Italien	
Augustyn Gryffyn	Italien	
Hans van Solt	Duch	
Hans Wolters	Duch	Taylor
Mary Collymer	Duch	Marchaunt
Hippolito Beomount	Italien	Marchaunts
Pompeo Beomount		
Scipian Beomount		
Joseph Michell	Italien	Doctor
Hance Fleminges	Duch	Marchaunt
Nicholas Maryce	Duche	Tapestry worker
Lucas Marice		Tayler
Lewys Clynckunte		Button maker
Ecton Hant		Hatband maker
Mathew Dawget		Marchaunt
Peter Mergas [or Meigas]	Frenche	Marchaunt
Peter Hoblyne	Duch	Dier
Marryan Cottey	Frenche	Marchauntes
Martyn Bygott		
Jacob du Byers		
Adryan Oblers	Frenche	Silkweauer
Godfrey Gast	Duch	Taylor
Anthony Blande	Frenche	Marchaunt
Peter Manacke	Frenche	Silkweauer
Godfrey Mason	Duch	Sergeante
Harman Pike	Duch	Miller
Christian Leman	Duch	Drayman
Dierick Hawbert	Duche	Brewers
Peter Conacke		
Harman Diericke		
Hance Nessell		
Garrat Arnold		
Roger Jeames		
Peter Adryson		
Reignold Jacob		
Vaes Mayes		
Andrew Delowe	Duche	Marchaunt
Pawle Justiniaen	Italien	Marchaunts
John Tearle	Frenche	
Jaques Derue	Wallon	
George van Hoke	Duche	Chandelor
Arthure van Campane		Goldsmith
Philipp ———		Marchaunt

Names.	Nations.	Trades.
Haunce Spick	Duche	Marchaunts
Lawrence Spicke		
Wedew of Henry Kull		Juweller
Jhon Gardyne and the Wedowe of Henry Kull	of Breame	Marchaunt
Gyles Bultewe	Duche	Marchaunts
Wedowe Forte		
Abraham Flewte	Duch	Of the sug^r house
Peeter Bowter	Duche	Marchaunts
George Bowler [*sic*]		
Jaques Garret and hys daughter	Duche	Marchaunt
Cornelys de New	Duche	Taylor
Anthony de Lyne	Duche	Button maker
John de Lagemere	Frenchman	Goldsmith
John Baptista	Italien	Physicion
Thomas Eaten	Italien	Brocker
Michaell de Moret	Frenche	Trompetter
Henry Cupdenane	Duch	Taylor
Peter Garret	Duch	Pothecary
Peter van Walle	Duch	Marchaunt
Nicolas Berye	French	Marchaunt
John Carrye	Wallon	Weauer
Necastos de Glassa	Burgonyan	Goldsmith
Woulf van Bylony	in hys house	Jeweler
Bartholomew Jeames	Duche	Goldsmiths
Danelke Pehans		
Nicolas Severo	Burgoniaen	
Leonard Melon	Duche	Silkweauers
John Joseph		
John Peffold	Duche	Basketmaker
Leuen de Hays		
George van Hoyne		
John Fortrien	Duchman	Marchaunts
John Baptista Justiniano	Italien	
Hendrick Oldnaken [or Gildnaken ?]		
Cipriaen Gabry	Both in Nicholas de Gozzie's house	Marchaunts
Adriaen ———		
Hance van Solt		

Byshopsgate Warde.

Dierick Scope	Duche	Taylor
Joos Nightingall		Silktwister
Robert Bonny		Scholmayster
Symon Allom	of Valentia	Silkweauer
Jasper Brome	French	Milwright
John Capron	Duch	Silckweauer
Hubbarde de Bawe	Wallon	Silkweauer
Arther Adrenson	Duch	Nedlemaker
Lewys van Wighan	Duch	Marchaunt
Mr Robart	Frenchman	Goldsmith
Nicholas Godfrey	French	Brocker
Hector Hynde	Wallon	Taylor
Pawle Gregorye	Wallon	Scholmayster

Names.	Nations.	Trades.
Haunce Capyan [*sic*]	Duche	Goldsmithe
Frances Capryan and his brother Hance	Duchmen	Goldsmiths
Herman van Ottoyle	Duche	Surgions
Barthelmew Mons[r] [*sic*]		
Anthony Jarrat	Duche	Silckeweauers
Danyel Canwucke		
Nicholas Fontayne	Duch	
Danyell Fountayne	Gantener	
Bartholmew de Sunner	Duche	
Levyn van der Style	Gaunt	
Mathew Stilt	Duchmen	
Andrew Stilt		
Joos Hawpost	Duch	
Fraunces Demond	of Bridges	
Godfrey Payne	Duche	Silkweauer
Peeter Lycat	Duche	Glasier
John Lee		Silkweauer
Jacob de Braye	Duch	Pictermaker
John Cornoe	Duch	Surgeon
Leonard Johnson	Duche	Taylor
Garret Barton	Duch	Silkweauer
Anthonye Blachile	Duch	Hempdresser
John Lordall	Duch	Taylor
Martyn Bardy	Duch	Silckweauer
William vander Mase	Duche	
Peter Mawberye	Duch	
Peter Velwyn	Duch	Silckweauers
Peter Peero Wetyne	Duch	
Clement Fountayne	Frenche	
John Drew	Burgonyaen	Yarnetwyster
Fraunces de Graue	French	Skolmaister
Arnold Cope	French	Hempdresser
Lewys Dyckerton	Duch	Silcktwyster
Jeames Toradis	Duche	Marchaunt
John Curtis	Spaniard	
Fraunces Curtis	Spaniard	
John Vynter	Gauntener	Marchaunt
Denys Roward	Gauntener	Chaundelor
Michael Brode	Duch	Silkweauer
Marke Lebrum		
John Leswayne		
Barnthnew [*sic*] Dooge	French	Silkweauer
Josyas Gildmont	Duch	Smithes
Peeter the Smyth		
Anthony de Garden	Duch	Taylor
Nicholas Crayfeild	French	Pursemaker
John Mansie *		
Peter Buskie		
John Deny		
Andrew Joser		
John de Pu		

Ther is one Lodewick in this Warde, a merchaunt, dwelleth in Byshoppes gate strete, not far from Leaden Haall.

* No descriptions opposite to these five names.

Saint Olaues in Southwarke.

Names.	Nations.	Trades.
Peter Streete		Joyner
Gyles vande Pert		Joyner
Jeames Hurst		Whister [*sic*]
Martyn Bonam		Joyner
William Pryse		Joyner
Philip Marygold		Poyntmaker
Davy Flillcoffin [*sic*]		Joyner
Willam Fyram		Letherdresser
John Daniel		Letherdresser
Christofer Cloyse		Sawyer
Adham Porton		Joyner
Cornelys de Mole		Weauer
Gabriel Battes		Joyner
Barnard Remys		Joyner
Joyce de Pete		Cryer
Raman Joyner		Gardner
Jacob Spee	Duche	Joyner
Fraunces de Toffe		Weauer
Adriaen Gyslinge		Weauer
Arnold Elson		Brewshmaker
John Hyll		Joyner
John Dierickson		Joyner
Leonard Hogyns		Couper
Haunce Powle		Letherdresser
Alexander Boner		Weauer
William Kettil		Weauer
Edward Stanceforce		Joyner
Conrade Johnson		Joyner
Henry Hunte		Smith
Bastian Hogennis [or Hogemus]		Felt maker
Arnold Cornelis		Myller
Walter Embright		Dyer
John Moreman		Brushmaker
Oliuer Clene		Joyner
Anthony Fromthenell		Weauer
John Merysom		Flaxman
Waynarde Clayson		
John Bogard		Weauer
Harman Leake	Duche	Taylor
Lucas Godyer		
Walter Streete		
John Roe		
Xp'ian Johnson		
William Hatroen		
Jeames Batron		
Joyce Cloyse		
Mathew Egery		Bookmayster
Allard Lynger		
Hewen Hanen	Frenche	Weauers
Shorly Brinckfeilde		
Jeffry Mowsher		
Peter Lee Pawne		Feltmaker
Peter Salnay		

Names.	Nations.	Trades.
Joys van Swale	Duche	Surgion
Fraunces Durstat		Joyner
Barnard Barnet		Taylor
Andrew Lynsey		Taylor
Walter Wentch		Balmaker
George More		Shomaker
Joham [*sic*] Johnson		Taylor
Henry Skulles		Joyner
Garrat Symons		Joyner
John Denysons		Letherdresser
John Wyer		Turner
John Cobrow	Duche	Brewer
Cane Durst		Joyner
John Atkynson		Carpenter
Xp'ofer Godfrey		Joyner
Nicholas Ryce		Joyner
Peter Peterson		Joyner
Henry Hewes		Gunmaker
Andrew Mullebecke		Joyner
Mathew Rande [*sic*] Rode	Duche	Gonnemaker
Godfrey Cloyse	Duche	Joyner
Andrew Comyng	Duche	Joyner *
John Delowe		
Portsoken Warde.		
Gilliam le Roy	Duche	Hempdresser
Garrat Pawke		Jueller
Gomer Oisterwyke		Musicien
Peter Lupo	Italien	Musitien
Giles Dello	Duch	Marchaunt
Mathew Samkyns	Duch	Taylor
Peter Hauntof	Duche	Silkweauers
Stephine Spear		
Andrew Ardenson		
George Mearsam	Duche	Taylor
Henry Hunter		Nedlemaker
Nicholas Adryan		Taylor
Arnold Stells		Brewer
Vincent Adams		Cowper
John Lotten		Silktwister
Job Brewer		Silkweauers
John de Mare		
Dauyd Derad		
Hendrick Backhowse		Veluit weauer
Charles vander Warden	Italien	Veluet weauer
John de Villiers	Duch	Silktwister
Cornelius vande Roffa	Duch	Silktwister
Paskeir Weauer	Duch	Joyner
Joys Sinps	Duch	Wheelewright
Robart Richardson		

* For the rest of this parish, see further on.

Names.	Nations.	Trades.
Rogervan Mervagon	Duch	Silktwister
John Mathew	Duch	Shomaker
Danyel Gyzeling	Duch	Silktwister
Mons Smulla	French	Gentleman
Markyn de Coyster	Duch	Wagon maker
Cornelys Vanesson	Duch	Miller
Cornelis Williams	Duch	Miller
Charles Aken	Duch	Joyner
Garrat Vandelinda	Duch	Tapestry weauer
Peter Coman	Duch	Stonecutter
Godtfry Lambughe	Duche	Brocker
Rowland Brooke	Duche	Silktwister
Robert Fullon	Frenche	Hempdresser
John de Howsey	Frenche	Joyner
Jaques de Mecque	French	Joyner
Rowland Standfourd	Duch	Notary
Cornelis van Pullñ [*sic*]	Duch	Gentleman
Jerom van Merbeke	Duche	Silktwister
Arnold Harmonson	Duch	Taylor
John Fauconier	in Valenty [*sic*]	Hempdresser
Adryan Slawber	Frenche	Silktwister
Daniell Gysling		
Jeames Langle		
Jacob Blye		
John de House	T[h]es twoo persons do promise payment of fowré	
Roger van Mernagon	lottes for 19 persons crossed at pleasure.	

* Part [of] Saint Olaues in Southwarke.

Herman Shryne	Duchman	Wheelewrite
Jacob Cornelys	Duch	Shomaker
Lawrens Embden	Duch	Joyner
Dierick Brooke	Duche	Tayler
Cossen Smythe	Duch	Shomaker
Leonard Dierickson	Duch	Victualer
Leonard French		Feltmaker
Walter Talman	Duch	Joyner
Peeter Andrewes	Duch	Victualer
Edward Elmeson	Duch	Carpenter
Paule Luterby	Duch	Feltmaker
James Garrat	French	Smyth
Garrat Jhonson	Duch	Smyth
Garrat Hemgelgest	Duch	Cutler
Philipp Bushe	Duch	Brushmaker
Jobe Willamson	Duch	Joyner
Harman Florysson	Duch	Taylor
John Conygraue	Duch	Joyner
Danyel Copyance		
John Baker	Duche	Shoemaker
Diamond Taffraye	Duch	Shoemaker

* See before.

Names.	Nations.	Trades.
Paule Scrynerd	Duche	Taylor
Rowland Jeames		Shomaker
Peeter Tyse		Joyner
John Hollander		Letherdresser
Godfrye Martyn		Drayman
Garrat Holdwater		Miller
John Pooke		Cowper
John Johnson		Brewer
John Poole		Brewer
Jeames A Barke		Cowper
Nicholas Fleete		Carpenter
Roger Donye		Cowper
Tyse Tonnes		Cowper
Leonard Cleyton		Weauer
Henry Johnson		Brewer
Richard Cooke		Brewer

Saint Sauyor in Southwarke.

Jhon Smith	Duchmen	Brewer
Peeter Demetryus		Dyer
John Potdevyne	French	Saylor
Jeames Rewes	Duche	Talor [*sic*]
Joyes Johnson		Brewer
Garrat Johnson		Stone cutter
William Jeames		
Garrat Artoyes		Weauer
Henry Bonataye		
Richard Stephyns		Stone cutter
Peter Vandelenday		Taylor
Edward vande Hurst		Physicion
Dierick Johnson		Bale maker
Roger Peeterson		
Fraunces Ganers		Cordwayner
Peeter Remye	Frenche	Marchaunte
Leonard Parnet [or Peruet]		Gardner
John Acton	Duche	Taylor
Joys van Melen		Marchaunt
Edward Harmanson		Cordwayner
Leberde Jhonson		Cordwayner
Hulbert van de Kele		Brushemaker
Henry Burgen		Cordwayner
John Jacard		Chandler
Peter Gale		
Force Dierick		Feltmaker
Daniell Johnson		Caruer
Reignoll Harrison		Cordwayner
Henry Mangam		Cordwayner
Levyn vande Pot		Taylor

Saint Thomas th' Appostell in Southwarke.

Joseph Elstacke	Duche	Glasier
Johannes Drentch		Apothecary
John Lambert		Smith

Names.	Nations.	Trades.
Symon Billerd	Duche	Glouer
Henry Harmanson		Stonecaruer
Henry Clarke		Joyner
Hendryck van Gest		Stone cutter
Jacob de Hante		Tapestry weauer
Bennet Wyser		Hempdresser
John Launce	Frenche	Feltmaker
Pieter Battaille		Silktwyster
Niccolas Howsy		Hemp dresser
Nicholas Dierick		Letherdresser
Nicholas Belowe		Silkweauer
John de Forge		Silkweauer
Jeames de Namery		Silkweauer
Terey de la Hay		Silkweauer
John Provost		Cardmaker
Gilliam Meryye [*sic*]		Silkweauer
Peeter Bowter	Duche	Marchaunte
Willam Fraunces	Frenche	Victualer
Michel Myllayne	Duche	Smith
Gilbert Tutlamond	Frenche	Si[l]ckweauer
Peter Host	Duch	Weauer
Peter Crosse	Frenche	Dyer
Abraham Bekeman	Duch	Chandlor
Thomas Gerryne	Duch	Combmaker
Nicholas King	Duch	Silkweauer
Peter van Berghe	Duche	Sholmaister
Jost de Hondt	Duche	Grauer
Harman Williamson	Duch	Smyth
John de Chambauld	Frenche	Gentleman
Peter le Grand	Frenche	Aduocat
Joyst Wager	Duch	Joyner
John Stampro	Duch	Glasier
Jhon de Banier [or Bauier?]	French	Prouost
John Feskeranam	Duche	Joyner

Saynt George in Southwarke.

Leonard Adrian	Duch	Stationer
Marcus Benamon		Copersmithe
Rombold Searers		Victualer
Jacob Rycke		Silkweauer
Leven Hopen		Taylor
Peeter Johnson		Cutler
Peter Brough		Taylor
Mathew Leonard		Locksmith
William Smythros		Brushmaker
John Fox		Cutler
Garrat Wynter		Gonnemaker
Gyles Delman		Silkweauer
Garrat Williamson		Cutler
Jeffrey Lepyne	French	
Masubalne [*sic*]	Duch	Sheerman

Bridge Warde Wythoutte.

Names.	Nations.	Trades.
Jacob Bullinger		
Vassale Weblyn		Dier
Peter Demetrius		
Harman Williamson		Brewer
John Smith		
Garret Artoys		
Peter van Lympet		
John Jacare		
William Martyn		
Peter Laquitaye		Brewer
John Powel		
Richard Steuens		Shomaker
Fraunces Gyners		Cowper
Leonard Huggyns		Joyner
William Proost		
Rowland Jeames		
Hans van Aken, alias Jhon Dyer		
Lawrence Embden		
Marcus Copersmith, alias Bynnyman		
Peter vande Lergi		
Nicholas King		
Simon Billarde		
Joys Wignier		
Peter Bottolie		
Leonard French		
William Hatroen		
Jeames Hocste		
Peter Peterson and William Viron		
Arnold Elson		
Martyn Bonham		
Sebastiaen Hugius		
Harry Hunt		
Jhon Hollander		
Barthelmew Poole		
Godtfrey Close		
Peter Leopard		
John Baker		

Bassingshawe War[d]e.

Peter Comen		Silkweauer

Aldersgate Without and Within.

Dennys Restingham	Duch	Button maker
Fraunces Bartewe	Duch	Gentleman
Peter Sauage	Burgonion	Silkweauer
Charles Negroe	Duch	Scholem[r]
Derick Albertyne	Duch	Feltmaker
Pearse Pynson	Duch	Silkweauer
Peter Drosset	Duche	Chandeler
Anthon de Lashame	Frenche	Gentleman
Jeames White	Scott	Bottonmaker

Names.	Nations.	Trades.
Bennet Richardes	Frenche	Silkweauer
Nicholas Okes	Frenche	Bandmaker
Conrades Raynoldes	Duch	
John Desvort [or Desroit]	Duch	Goldsmith
Wyne Johnson	Duch	Taylor
Gyles Walles	Duche	Shomaker
Joys Offell	Duche	Arras maker
Jeames Allyn		
Arnold Taunt		

Farryng[d]on Without.

John Loreophe	Duch	Cutler
Frauncys Lebryll	Frenche	Silkweauer
A[n]thony Vpines	Duch	Silkweauer
John Vmblelod	French	Bottonmaker
Peter Belshawe	Frenche	Goldsmiths
Joseph Belshawe		
Salomon de Brewer	Duch	Stacioner
Paule Citolini Avalea	Italien	Pott [*sic*]
Gabriell Martyn	French	Marchaunt
Peter Skollier	Duch	Silkweauer
John Habente	Duch	Sho maker
Leonard Johnson	Duch	Botcher
John Baptista van Landei	Duche	Goldsmiths
Jame [*sic*] Prester and		
Hankyn Streate		
Steuen van Harueto	Duche	Goldsmiths
Guilliam van Swervild		
Hance Villikins		
Anthony Doodynere	Frenche	Goldsmithe
Sycillia Allard	French	
Eusebius Marchaunt	Frenche	Goldsmiths
Dauid Duroll, French [*sic*]		
Claudyn Plocket		
John Chasignett		
Abram Witteidangell	Duch	Draper
Garrat Johnson	Duch	Cobler
John Copler	Frenche	Joyner
Christofer Trogarde	Franche	Taylor
John Clemency th'elder	Frenche	Tayler
John Clemency the yonger	Frenche	Taylor
Nicholas Jhonson	Duch	Silkweauer
John Simons, Frenche [*sic*]	Frenche	Bookbinder
Gyles Busherd	Frenche	Bottonmaker
John Osier	French	Bottonmaker
Michael Dubercke	French	Bottonmaker
Henry Arnolde	Duch	Sho maker
Sim [*sic*] Derickersone	Duche	Taylor
Peter Tramler	French	Printer
John Stocke	Duch	Cutler
Achyn Shonen	French	Crostbowmaker
Sondaye Burrage	Frenche	Crosbowmakers
Michel Grastolfe		

Names.	Nations.	Trades.
Hector Rowland	Frenche	Scholmaister
John Bucket	Frenche	Come maker
Jeames Ortson	Duch	Scholmaister
Danyell Swarth	Duch	Shoemaker
William Shusbridge	French	Glouer
Oliuer Brasham	Duch	Lynnen weauer
Marian de Lande	French	Beememaker
Thomas Deshane	French	Cutler
Higate Bartam	French	Hatbandmaker
Lodwyck Molof	Duch	Surgion
John Mantua	Duch	Silktwyster
Coyll Barkman	Duch	Marchaunt
Anthony Squier	Duch	Goldbeater
Symon Shovelier	French	Founder
Nicholas Surmoys	Duch	Cutler
Anthony Herrynge	Duch	
Michell Sayray	French	Turner
Bartholmew Stamfold	Duch	Printer
John Mary	Frenche	Cutler
Peter Cherytree	Duch	Knife [*sic*]
Gilliam Connocke	Duch	Clockmaker
Peter Horssm'	French	Stacioner
Ellys Bruynym'	Frenche	Feltmaker
Peter Harbye	Frenche	Skinner
Martyn Pinner	Duch	Weauer
Abraham Stollans	Duche	Weauer
John Liberd	Duch	Pursemaker
Edward Nicholson	Duche	Botchiers
Anthony Peterson		
Christopher vander Ha[m]		
Ichye Goners	Duche	
Angel Beckman	Duche	Locksmythe
Garrat Crowley	Duche	Gentleman
Peeter Dowset	Frenche	Cutler
Gossia Magne	Duch	Shomaker
Jarues Sarwier	French	Cutler
Hubbert de Villey	French	Founder
Jeames Bellot	Frenche	Gentleman
Simon Coyer	Duche	Gentleman
John Clement	French	Taylor
Jarvys Page	French	
John Duer	French	Gentleman

Lymstreate Warde.

Saray de Cretes	Duchwoman	Sempster
Davy Brytton	French	Dyer
Adrian de Porter	Duche	Marchaunt
John Pedroche	Italien	Marchaunt
Martyn Smypps	Duch	Armorer
Cornelis Jempson	Duch	Botcher
Albert de Hare	Duch	Botcher
Peter de Buskwell	Frenche	Marchaunt

Names.	Nations.	Trades.
John de Vyke	Duch	Baker
Matthias Rattel	Duch	Marchaunte
Nicholas Bondesson *	Duch	Marchaunte

Langbourne Warde.

Bartholmew Johnson	Duch	Taylor
Jeames Godskall	Duch	Marchaunte
Mathew Sohier	Duch	Marchaunte
Nornelius [*sic*] Pansey		
Hance Wideman	Duche	Goldsmiths
Hance Canat		
John Ferne		
James Ferne	Duche	Millyoners
James Godskall	Duch	Marchaunt
Jeames Poke	Duch	Taylor
John de Wathter	Duch	Marchaunt
Arthur Bruntkhurst	Duche	Painter
Giles Evans		
Mary van Asse	Duche	Marchants
Andrew van Dale	Duch	Goldsmith
John Baptista de Trent	Italien	Gentleman
Symon de Sterck	Duch	Marchaunt
Nicholas Hanceman		
Ellyas Hanceman	Duch	Marchaunts
Hance Wulters	Duch	Marchaunt
Peter Tryoen	Duche	Marchant
Peter Vegelman	Duche	Marchaunt
John Sollys	Duch	Hosier
Harman Antonyson	Duch	Taylor
Peter de Coster	Duch	Marchaunt
John de Bromemaker	Duch	Hosier
John Gaertes	Duch	Taylor
Peter Balley	Duch	Surgion
Rogier Vercoille	Duche	Marchaunt
Jacob Bellsier	Duch	Gentleman
Joys van Busque	Duch	Marchaunte
John Lyons		
Arnold Dier	Duche	Botchers
John Nightingale	Duche	Arras worker
Peter van Lyon	Duch	
Lewys Vanderote	Duch	Taylor
Claudius Holliband	Frenche	Scholmaister
Christian Smith	Duch	Marchaunt
Antony Gillyan	Duch	Stone cutter
Abram van Delden	Duch	Marchaunt
Nicolas van Cuput	Duch	Marchaunt
Jeames Coole	Duch	Marchaunt
Jhon Stapwod	Duch	Taylor
Jerome Obery	Duche	Taylor
Jacomyne van Dawly	Duche wedowe	Marchaunte

* *In the margin:* Entred Into Algate.

Names.	Nations.	Trades.
James Garret	Duch	Pothecary
Wedowe van Hill	Duche	
John Ruytinke	Duch	Scholmaister
Michell Mannet	Duche	Marchaunte
Nicholas Conbrey	Duche	Marchaunts
Peter Semyne		
John Burke		
Emanuel Demetrius		
Fraunces Beholte		
Martyn van Houen	Frenche	Musicien
John Walkenelle	Duche	Bookbinder
Lawrence Dore	Duche	Marchaunt
Martyn Bargare	Duche	Marchaunts
Mathew de Frenoy		
Martyne Garret	Duch	Goldsmith
Vyncent de Labor	Duch	Marchaunte
Thomas ———	Duch	Marchant
Nicholas Leonard	Duch	Taylor
Wylliam Whittebrode	Duche	Marchaunts
John Wanyon		
Jeffrey Prier	Frenche	
Peeter Rachnell		
Nicholas Nightingall	Duche	
Jacob Nightingall		
Haunce Blome	Duche	Sho maker
Yohen Johnson	Duch	Tayler
Peter Jokeir	Duche	Taylors
Martyn Carpier		
Michel Dechoot		
Fraunces le Post	Duch	Hatband maker
John Hughebert	Duche	
Peter Domycolo	Duch	Schoolmaister
Adryan Pellen	Duch	Tailor
John Wessely	Duche	Hosier
Nicholas Dedusvellys		
Barnard Luese	Portingale	Marchaunts
Fernando Allurys		
Aluaro de Leman		
John Palmer	Duch	Taylors
John Oke		
John Langnesse	Duch	
Martyn Brabent	Duch	Taylor
Lewes Stayes	Duch	Marchaunt
Harry Lambartson	Duch	Taylor
John Peterson	Duche	Taylors
Garrat Knife [or Kinfe]		
Peter Fleminge	Duch	Goldsmith
Charles de Wyst	Duche	Taylors
Michaell Forse		
Gerrard Cubard		
Claudyus Painter	Duch	Painter
John Garretson	Duch	Joyner
Peter Tyvant	Duch	Marchaunte

Names.	Nations.	Trades.
Maria Wedowe of Melchoir van Ass		Twyce entred
Wedow of Jhon Begrand [*sic*]		
Joos van Steene		Marchaunt
Joos van Yearpe		Marchaunt
Jacob Hughebaert		
Michell Mynorde		
	Cornehyll Warde.	
Corneles Corne	Duch	Silckweauer
Gerrat Stempet	Duch	Marchaunt
Peter Steene	Duch	Captayne
Cosmore Piscarnine	Duche	Captayne
John Dorpeire	Duche	Habberdasher
Pasier Bodtons	Duche	Taylor
Harman Harrasmaker	Duch	Armorer
Martyn Johnson	Duch	Armorers
Jacob Tusman		
Waldram Pope	Duch	Silkweauer
Thomas Dediskyne	Italien	Musitien
Matthew Gentiles	Italien	Doctor
John Tressell	Duch	Marchaunt
Peter Belewes		Habberdasher
	Farringdon Within.	
Matthew Reynoldes	Duche	Botchers
Gilbert Jhonson		
Mathew Marrew		
Dierick Dent		
Richard Evans		
Harman Garryson		
Arryse Arrison		
Cosyn Winges		
Jhon Crull	Duche	Taylor
Morice Mable	Frenche	Cooke
Andrew Robynson	Frenche	Shomaker
William Forloe	Duche	Botcher
Fraunces Pyle	Duch	Goldsmith
Pauls van Elsbury	Duch	Hosier
John Dueman	Duche	Taylor
Gwillyam de Graue	Duche	Marchaunt
Cornelis Lambson	Duche	Shethmaker
Jeames Cort	Duche	Taylor
Cornelis Draker	Duche	Stone cutter
Roger Gtwswte [*sic*]	Duch	Taylor
John de Beawehesne	Frenche	Shollmaster
Anthony de Mowlyne	Frenche	Gentilman
Clawdyus de Gynes	Frenche	Student
Jaques Covamer	Frenche	Student
Martyn Hardrett	Frenche	Jueller
Adraham Hardrett	Frenche	Jueller
Jeames Tyler	Frenche	Jueller
John Russell	Frenche	Buttonmaker
John Degory	French	Gentleman

Names.	Nations.	Trades.
John Beavvert	French	Gentleman
Richard Shonet	Frenche	Gentleman
Michell ———	Frenche	Sholemaister
Martyn Pester	French	Sholemaister
Raphe Burdon	Frenche	
John Gerrys	Duch	Taylor
John Bolton	Duche	Taylor
Abraham Jhonson	Duche	Taylor
Rogor vander Mer	Duche	Goldsmithe
Garwymus Grenen	Duche	Bookseller

Dowgate Warde.

Roger van Payne	Duche	Marchaunts
Michell Cornellys		
Jacob Berd		
Charles van Payne		
Evert Vandeale		
Dauid Lyngley	Duche	Draper weauer
Olyue Stade	Duche	Marchaunts
Fraunces More (?)		
Philipp van Whale		
Gyles van Fysher		
Severyn Sweere		
Haunce van Barne	Duche	Goldsmith
John Prownes	Duch	Taylor
Hendrick Huysman	Duche	Tapestry worker
John Wakerman	Duch	Taylor
Gyles Peperman	Duch	Silktwyster
Garrat Trygar	Duch	Taylor
Jhon Neetes	Duch	Chandelor
Peeter Wybe	Duch	Taylor
Thomas Tuncke	Duch	Taylor
Jeames Mase	Duch	Silktwister
Lowys Cappas	Duch	Thredtwister
Peter Porter	Duch	Hempdresser
Jeames Tawket	Duch	Taylor
Raynold Buss	Duch	Surgion
Raphel Legran	Duch	Brewer
Michaell Crene	Duch	Shomaker
Fraunces Tylman	Duch	Taylor
Nicholas Gresser	Duch	Hatmaker
Hubbard Franklyn	Duch	Taylor
John Clayse	Duch	Thred makers
Michael and William de Cayne [or Clayne]	Duch	Bricklayer
Levay de Rayne	Duch	Marchaunt
Gerard de Maulynes	Duch	Silktwister
Gerret Tryon	Duch	Marchaunt
John Verbrugghe	Duch	Marchaunt
Charles de Burgraue		
William Beckes	Dutch brewers, servauntes to Mr Champion	Brewer
George Thornebacke		
Roger Top		
Jhon Bisbinghof		

Names.	Nations.	Trades.
Henry Lowper		
John Johnson		
George Dussels		
Henry vande Sbridge [*sic*]	Duch brewers, seruauntes to Mr Arnolt	Brewer
John Lappe		
Malachias Johnson		
Nicholas Bestaken		
Garrat Crane	Duch	Taylor
Joos Neuerance		Marchaunt
Gyles de Fesaert		Marchaunt
John Dinghons	Duch	Marchaunt

Bridg Warde Within.

Cornelius Franke	Duch	Taylor
Alexander de Coen	Duch	Marchaunt
Cornelius Camiora	Duch	Dier
Jasper de Cattie	Duch	Dier
Philipp Corsini	Duch	Marchaunt

Candelwyke Strete.

10 William de Lubeke
10 Garrart de Mallines
10 Gelain de Beste
10 Thomas Cantell
10 Matthias Bodaen
10 Joyce vande Steene
10 John and James Gabry

Bredstrete Warde.

4 Garrard van Acker

Cordwayne[r]strete Ward.

10 Lewys Bisshop
10 Peter van Lore

Colmanstrete Warde.

10 Jhon de Waye

Cheape Warde.

10 Fraunces Bisshop
4 Gilles Bisshop

Castel Baynarde Warde.

10 Dyerick James

Crippelgate Warde Within.

10 Christiaen de Rycke

Crippelgate Warde Within [*sic*].

[Blank.]

Brodestrete Warde.

6 Pawel Tipottes
10 Gilles Huerblocke
10 John Pappott, alias Verbeke

Algate Warde.

4 Gilles Bedalls
10 Dominicus Bussier
10 Jacob Versselin
10 Reymer Tardyff

Billingsgate Warde.

10 Henry Voett
4 Pawle Tobast
10 Harman ——— / Abraham van Ardewyck
12 John Foenix
6 Hance de Joos
6 Godefroy Box
6 Augustin de Beaulieu
6 Joyce vander Plancke
6 Guilliam Vermeyden
10 Walter Artson
10 Guilliam Courte
10 Antony Carlier
12 Joyce van Arpen
12 The Wedowe of Mattys Lull

Queenhythe Warde.

10 Hance van Hulst

Walbroke Warde.

10 Peter Bultell
8 Matthewe Shohir
10 Guido Malepart
10 John Dingens

Vyntry Warde.

[Blank.]

Tower Warde.

6 Hance van Solt
12 Roger James
10 Hans Spyke
10 Wedow of Henry Cull
6 John du Gardyn
6 Gilles Bulteau
6 Peter van Walle
6 Heiry [*sic*] op de Nacker
6 Niccasius de Glosse
6 Wolfaerd van Bylony
12 Andreas de Loo

Bishopsgate Warde.

10 Leven vander Stelte
12 Peter de Busquell

Saint Olives in Southwarke.

6 Jhon Wyar, letherdresser

Portseken [*sic*] *Warde.*

[Blank.]

St Sauyor in Southwarke.

10 John Smith
6 Peter Demetrius

St Thomas th' Apostell.

[Blank.]

S' George in Southwarke.

[Blank.]

Bridge Warde Without.

10 Vassell Webblyn, brewer

Bussingshaw Warde.

[Blank.]

Aldersgate Without and Within.

4 Dennys de Rastingam
4 Fraunces Berty

Farryng[d]on Without.

[Blank.]

Lymstrete Warde.

12 Adriaen de Porter
6 {Mattys Rattell / Nicholas Bondeson}

Langborne Warde.

10 James Godtscalck [*sic*]
12 John Godscalck
4 Gilles Evans
8 Mary van Asse, wedowe
4 Nicholas Hancemant
10 Hance Walters
12 Peter Tryoen
10 Peter de Coster
8 Rogier van Colgie
8 Joyce van Bossche
8 Abraham van Delden
10 James Coole
10 Nicholas de Lannoye
10 Peter Semyn
4 Emanuell Demetrius
6 Fraunces Beholde
10 Vincent Dellabarre
6 William Wittebread
4 John Waynyon
6 James Hughebarde
10 Lowys Sayes
6 Thomas ———

Cornehyll Warde.

8 John Triselles

Farrington Within.

[Blank.]

Dowgate Warde.

12 Rogier van Penen
8 Charles van Penen
8 Michiel Corselles
— Joyce Neveraunce
10 Gilles de Visscher
6 John Verbrugghe
4 Charles de Burgrave

Bridg Warde Within.

12 Alexander de Conen
6 Cornelis Franck
12 Philipp Corsny
12 Mr Tyce, a bere brewer

CECIL MANUSCRIPTS, Vol. 144, ff. 107-110.

The Names of all the Straungers inhabitynge within the Precincte of Saincte Katherins nighe the Tower of London as followethe, viz. :—

1583.

Primo die Aprilis, Anno
Regni Regine nostre Elizabeth'
xxv°.

The Names.	A Denezein.	Of what lande.	Of what churche.
Rychard Vyne Luce Vyne, vx'	3 yeares	of Cleavlande	of Thenglishe
John Couragus Children, 3	3 yeares	of Cleavlande	of Th[e]nglishe
Richard Asems Agnes Asems, vx' John Mathewe } servauntes John Melders } servauntes Children, 2	4 yeares	of Gilderland of Brabant	of Thinglishe of the Duche
Christian Hammer Anne Hammer, vx' Children, 2	18 yeares	of Cleavland } of Cullen }	of Thinglishe
Hubert Stronge Beatrix Stronge, vx' Childe, one	null'	of Cleavlande	of Thinglishe
Paule James	2 yeares	of Luke lande	of Thinglishe
Godfreye Nyce Jacamyn Nyce, vx' Childe, one	40 yeares	of Brabant of Turneye } of Anwarpe }	of Thitalyan of the Frenche
Lambert Miller Marye Miller, vx' Children, 4or	12 yeares	of Cleavelande	of Thinglishe
Garret Peterson Marye Peterson, vx' James Joyson, servant Children, three	20 yeares	of Cleavelande } of Lukelande } of Brabant }	of Thenglishe
Peter Spilhovell Katherin Spilhovell	3 yeares	of Lukelande of Flaunders	of the Duche of the Frenche
John Ariens Children, 2 John Slowmer, servant	10 yeares	of Gilderland	of Thenglishe

The Names.	A Denezein.	Of what lande.	Of what churche.
Christopher Arnolde Children, 2	20 yeares	of Cullen	of Thinglishe
Henrye Winkyns Jane Winkyns, vx' James, servaunt John Turner, inmate	7 yeares	of Cleavelande of Cullen	of the Duche of Thinglishe
Marye Guillicar, vid' Peter Sinones, hir sonne Agnes Metter } servauntes Henry Waters } servauntes		of Brabant of Guillicarlande	of the Duche of the Duche
Frauncis Guillicar } servauntes Judith Guillicar, vx' } servauntes John Thomas } servauntes Will'm Mowse } servauntes	6 yeares	of Cleavelande of Cleavlande	} of Thinglishe
Raphaell de Groyt Jane de Groyt, vx' Children, 2			of Thenglishe of the Duche
Arnolde Smithe Children, 2	12 yeares	of Cleavlande	of Thinglishe
John Bankes John Whyler, servaunt	6 yeares	of Cleavlande	of Thinglishe
Tyce Baker Joane Baker, vx' Children, 6	3 yeares	of Cleavelande of Duchelande	of Thinglishe
Garret Golson, Elizabeth Golson, vx' Children, 3	3 yeares	of Gilderlande of Brabant	of Thinglishe
Golson Harison Children, 2	19 yeares	of Gilderlande	of Thinglishe
Henrye Neskyn Derick Pagnvm, servant	25 yeares	of Brabant of Cleavelande	of Thinglishe
Hermon Blackberd Fillys Blackberd, vx' Childe, one	24 yeares	of Cleavelande	of Thinglishe
Ingle Hopman, servaunt		of Cleavelande	of Thinglishe
Andrew Rainoldes Childe, one George Baker, servaunt	44 yeares	of Cullen of Cleavelande	of Thinglishe

The Names.	A Denezein.	Of what lande.	Of what churche.
Anthony Derycke Edward Rayes, servaunt	34 yeares	of Hollande of Cleavlande	of Thinglishe of the Duche
James Gilbert Katheryn Gilbert, vx' Children, 3 Paule Gilbert, servaunt	6 yeares	of Cleavelande	of Thinglishe
Giskyn Waters, vid' Margaret Peters, vid' inmate Hir 2 children		of Emden	of Thinglishe
Isebrand Peterson Katheryn Peterson Isack Helibrand } servauntes James Johnson } servauntes	6 yeares	of Hollande of Sealande of Hollande of Sealande	of Thinglishe
Nicholas Foade Myner Syble } servauntes Frederick Syble } servauntes	14 yeares	Highe Duche of Emden	of Thinglishe
Frauncis Allerd Children, 2 Henrye Stwart, servaunt	6 yeares	of Gilderlande of Luke lande	of Thinglishe
Christopher Cunan Katherin Cunan, vx' Children, 2	8 yeares	of Cleavelande of Germanye	of the Duche
John Emantes Katherin Emantes, vx' Children, 2 Anthonye Tryan, servaunt	20 yeares	of Gilderlande of Brabant	of Thinglishe of the Duche of Thinglishe
Lambert Peterson Children, 2 Derick Miller, servaunt	22 yeares	of Cleavelande	of the Duche of Thinglishe
Arian Prewson Elizabeth Prewson Children, 2 Cornellis Cornellison } servauntes John Will[ia]mson } servauntes	8 yeares	of Hollande	of Thinglishe of the Duche
Lawrens Will[ia]ms Alyce Will[ia]ms, vx' Thomas Huberd, servaunt	22 yeares	of Cleavelande of Cullen of Hollande	of Thinglishe
Peter Johnson	34 yeares	of Cleavelande	of Thinglishe
Will'm Johnson	4 yeares	of Cleavelande	of the Duche

The Names.	A Denezein.	Of what lande.	Of what churche.
Garret Bañ Children, 2	4 yeares	of Hollande	of Thinglishe
Severye Englebert Childe, one	10 yeares	of Gilderlande	of the Duche
Arnolde Ryvers Children, 4	20 yeares	of Gilderland	of the Duche
Henrye Woolfe Alyce Woolfe, vx' Children, 4 Symon Cryns, servaunt	14 yeares	of Cleavelande an Easterlinge of Clevelande	of Thinglishe of the Duche
Nicholas Denys, servaunt		of Brabant	of Thinglishe
John Cutle Rawlyn Cutle, vx'	30 yeares	of Normandye	of the Frenche
John Lans Gloade Lans, vx'	20 yeares	of Normandye	of the Frenche
Will'm Whitbert Jane Whitbert, vx'	21 yeares	of Normandye	of the Frerche
Denys Shreverye Agnes Shreverye, vx' Children, 4	24 yeares	of Normandye of Anwarp: D.	of the Frenche
Dericke Wynam Children, 6	20 yeares	of Gilderlande	of the Duche
Gilles Brothers Tobye Brothers John Kirskeys } servauntes Peter Shrowes } servauntes	28 yeares	of Lukelande of Cullen of Cleavelande	of the Duche of Thinglishe
Marye Hylar, vid' Children, 3		of Normandye	of the Frenche
Lewes Valleye	8 yeares	of Normandye	of the Frenche
James Knowpe Children, 3	23 yeares	of Gilderlande	of Thinglishe
John de Horsse	26 yeares	of Normandye	of the Frenche
Marye Tyball, vid' Children, v		of Normandye	of the Frenche
Peter Lambert	40 yeares	of Normandye	of the Frenche

The Names.	A Denezein.	Of what lande.	Of what churche.
John de Longe Marye de Longe, vx' Children, 2	24 yeares	of Normandye	of the Frenche
James Johnson Joyce Johnson, vx'	4 yeares	of Brabant of Flaunders	of the Duche
Bartilmewe Peter Elizabethe Peter, vx' Children, 2	18 yeares	of Cleavelande	of the Duche
John Dromme Elizabeth Dromme, vx' Children, 4	5 yeares	of Normandye	of the Frenche
John Martyn	40 yeares	of Cleavelande	of Thinglishe
John Dunkyn, servaunt		of Scotlande	of Thenglishe
Robert Trummynge Margaret Trummyng, vx'	4 yeares	of Normandye	of the Frenche
John Minyer Marye Minyer, vx	3 yeares	of Normandye	of the Frenche
Nicholas Furneye Marye Furneye, vx' Children, 3	16 yeares	of Normandye	of the Frenche
John Coulte Katherine Coulte, vx' Children, 5	8 yeares	of Scotlande of Flaunders	of the Frenche
Robert Betron Gilmet Betron, vx'	5 yeares	of Normandy	of the Frenche
Dericke Peterson, servaunt		of Hollande	of the Duche
Andrewe Johnson Marye Johnson, vx'		of Flaunders	of the Duche
Henrye Clarke Children, 4	3 yeares	of Brabant	of Thinglishe
Melsar Nicholas Joane Nicholas, vx' Childe, one	4 yeares	of Brabant of Germanye	of Thinglishe
Arnold Franke	5 yeares	of Gilderlande	of Thenglishe
Mawdlyn de Boys, vid'		of Normandye	of the Frenche

The Names.	A Denezein.	Of what lande.	Of what churche.
Jane Prayne		of Normandye	of the Frenche
Arnolde Clarke	24 yeares	of Luke lande	of Thenglishe
Henrye Swyer Katherin Swyer, vx. Childe, one	6 yeares	of Cleavelande of Luke lande	of the Duche
John Emys Children, 5	17 yeares	of Cleavelande	of Thinglishe
Peter Frauncis Collet Frauncis, vx' Children, 2	2 yeares	of Brabant of Normandye	of the Duche of the Frenche
Henrye Rye Children, 2		of Cleavelande	of Thenglishe
Henrye Went Katheryn Went, vx' John Johnson } servauntes Adam Jopkyn } servauntes	40 yeares	of Cleavlande of Cleavlande	of Thinglishe
Straungers that be Housholders within the Precincte of Saincte Katherins } 75.	Wyues, 41.	Children, 116.	Servauntes, 33.

Duche persons inhabitynge within the Precincte of Saincte Katherins come to the number of } 212.

Frenche persons inhabitinge within the said Precincte of Saincte Katherins come to the number of } 48.

Scotyshe persons inhabitinge within the said Precincte come to the number of } 7.

So that the totall number is ... ... ijC iij^xx^vij.

τελως.*

Thomas John. †

CECIL MANUSCRIPTS, $\frac{208}{8}$.

Libertas Sancti Martini Lee Graund, London.

The vewe taken the sixt day of Aprill, 1583, annoque regni Regine Elizabeth vicesimo quinto, by the Counstable and hedburrowes of the Libertie aforesaid of all suche Estraingers, being denizens, as nowe inhabyt and dwell within the said Libertie, viz. :—

Denizens.

John Brande, taylor, borne vnder the dominion of the King of Scottes, was maid denizen the xxiiij day of November, anno octavo Elizabeth Regine nunc, paieth tribute to the Company of the Merchantt[s], and is of the Englishe Churche.

---

* *Sic.*

† Written very small; probably the name of the writer.

Nicholas Blound, stacioner, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Fraunc[e], was made denizent the xixth day of August, anno sexto Regine predicte, paeth tribute to the Company of the Stacioners, and is of the French Churche.

Jon Lecerffe, gould smyth, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Fraunce, was maid denizent the xxiijth day of June, anno sexto predicte Regine, is contributor[i]e to the Company of the Gould Smythes, and of the Frenche Churche.

Nicholas Bomerchie, button maker, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Fraunce, was made denizent the eight day of Maye, anno octavo predicte Regine, is contributorie to no societye or companye, and is of the Frenche Churche.

Jeames Smythe, botcher, borne vnder the Dukedome of Cleve, was made denizent the xth day of January, anno decimo quarto Regine predicte, paeth tribute to the Company of ye Merchant Taylors, and is of the Englishe Churche.

Alexander Williamson, cobler, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Spaine, was made denizent the xxiiijth day of Januarye, anno nono predicte Regine, paeth tribute to the Company of the Cordeners, and ys of the Englishe Churche.

Bonauenture Lynney, gould smyth, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Fraunce, was maid denizent the fyrst daye of Januarye, anno tertio Edwardi sexti, payeth tribute to the Company of the Gould Smythes, and ys of the Frenche Churche.

Lodwicke Thewes, musysion, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Spaine, was maid denizent the second day of Aprill, anno decimo sexto predicte Regine, paeth tribute to no Company, and ys of the Duche Churche.

Jacob Lyste, gould smythe, borne vnder the obedyence of the Emperour, was made denizent the xxj day of January, anno tertio Edwardi sexti, payeth tribute to the Gould Smythes, and ys of the Englishe Churche.

Rychard Harmonson, pursemaker, borne vnder the obedyence of the Emperour, was made denizent the xxjth day of January, anno tertio predicti Edwardi sexti, payeth tribute to the Lether Sellers, and ys of the Englishe Churche.

John Mikenion, joyner, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Spaine, was made denizent the fyrst day of August, and is [annis] tertio [et] quarto Philippi et Marie, paeth tribute to the Company of the Joyeners, and ys of the Frenche Churche.

Jesper Frederick, gould smyth, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Spaine, was maid denizen the xiiijth day of January, anno quarto Regine nunc, payeth tribute to the Companye of the Gould Smythes, and is of the English Churche.

Nicholas Desportes, lether dyer, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Fraunce, was maid denizent the xjth daye of Julye, anno tricesimo sexto nuper Regis Henrici octavi, payeth tribute to the Company of the Hab'd', and is of the Frenche Churche.

William Peterson, cordener, borne vnder the obedyence of the Emperour, was made denizent the xxvth daye of August, annis tertio et quarto Phillippi et Marie, payeth tribute to the Companye of the Cordeners, and ys of the Dutche Churche.

Gyles Vangaland, clockmaker, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Spaine, was maid denizent the sixt of Aprill, anno vicesimo Regine nunc, payeth tribute to no companye, and is of the Dutche Churche.

John Jeames, silktwister, borne vnder the obedyence of the King off Spaine, was maid denizen the xixth day of December, anno desimo Regine nunc, payeth tribute to no company, and ys of the Dutche Churche.

Mathew Gilbart, taylor, borne vnder the Dominion of the Duke of Cleve, was made denizent the xth day of November, anno decimo quarto Regine nunc, payeth tribute to the Company of the Merchant Taylors, and ys of the Dutche Churche.

John Lamb[er]ts, botcher, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Spaine, was maid denizen the second daye of June, anno decimo octavo Regine nunc, payeth tribute to the Company of the Merchant Taylors, and ys of Dutche Churche.

Peter Focald, silkewever, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Fraunce, was made denizen the xxvjth day of Maye, anno sexto Edwardi sexti, payethe tribute to the Company of the Silkwevers, and ys of the French Churche.

John Large, silkewever, borne vnder the obedyence of the Emperour, was made denizent the xiijth day of Februarye, anno decimo tertio Elizabeth nunc, payeth tribute to the Silkewevers Hall, and ys of the Frenche Churche.

John Dueman, taylor, borne vnder the Dominion of [the] King of Spaine, was made denizent the viijth day of December, anno desimo nono Regine predicte, payeth tribute to the Company of the Merchant Taylors, and ys of the Dutche Chnrche.

John Cornelis, gould smythe, borne vnder the obedyence of King Phillipp, was made denizent the xxiiijth day of October, anno vicesimo secundo Regine nunc, payeth tribute to the Company of the Gould Smythes, and ys of the Englishe Churche.

Gregorye Princell, gould smythe, borne vnder the Dominion of the Emperour, was made denizen the xxjth daye of January, anno tertio Edwardi sexti, payeth tribute to the Company of the Gould Smythes, and is of the Dutch Churche.

Martin Deuisser, pynmaker, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Spaine, was made denizen the xth of Februarye, anno decimo nono Regine nunc, payeth tribute to the Companye of the Girdlers, and ys of the Dutch Churche.

Adrian Dublanchi, vsing the trade of a lynnen draper and bugler, who was borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Fraunce, was made denizen the iiijth daye of February, anno decimo nono predicte Regine nunc, payeth tribute to no company, and ys of the Frenche Churche.

Garret Vanbedbery, lynnen draper, borne vnder the obedyence of the Dukdome of Cleve, was made denizen the xxxth daye of October, anno septimo predicte Regine, payeth tribute to the Companye of Merchant Taylors, and ys of the Dutche Churche.

Frauncis Derickes, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Spaine, was made denizen the xxiijth day of December, anno vicesimo secundo predict eRegine, payeth tribute to the Company of the Merchant Taylors, and ys of the Dutche Churche.

Jeames Mychell, cordener, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Scottes, was made denizen the xvijth day of December, anno vicesimo quinto predicte Regine, payeth tribute vnto the Company of the Cordeners, and ys of the English Church.

John Zelande, taylor, borne vnder the obedyence of the Emperour, was made denizen the sixt daye of Julye, anno primo Marie, payeth trybute to the Company of the Merchanttaylors, and ys of the Dutche Churche.

Garret van den Boe's, gould smythe, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Spaine, was made denizen the iiijth daye of Julye, anno octavo Regine nunc, payeth trybute to the Company of the Gould Smythes, and ys of the English Churche.

Anthony Hemerick, silktwister, borne vnder the obedyence of the King off Spaine, was made denizent the fyrst daye of Januarye, anno decimo septimo predicte Regine nunc, payeth trybute to the Company of the Haberd', and ys of the Dutche Churche.

Garret Rosinke, lynnen draper, borne vnder the obedyence of the Duke of Cleve, was made denizen the ixth day of December, anno decimo sexto Elizabeth Regine nunc, payeth tribute to the Company of the Merchanttaylors, and ys of the Dutche Churche.

Gabriell Harrye, button maker, of ammell [*sic*]* borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Fraunce, was made denizen the xviijth day of Marche, anno vicesimo secundo predicte Regine, and ys contributory to no companye, and of the French Churche.

Adryan le Prince, silkewever, borne vnder the Dominion of the Frenche King, was mad denizen the fyrst daye of Februarye, anno decimo nono predicte Regine, payeth tribute to the Si[l]kwevers, and ys of the French Churche.

Gyles Seres, stacioner, borne vnder [the] obedyence of the French King, was made denizen the iiijth day of Marche, anno quarto predicte Regine, payeth tribute to the Company of the Stacioners, and ys of the Frenche Churche.

Martyn Drewet, cordener, borne vnder the obedyence of the Emperor, was made denizen the vijth daye of November, anno duodecimo predicte Regine, payethe tribute to the Company of the Cordeners, and ys of the Dutche Churche.

* Qu. animell = enamel.

Mychaell Arte, cordener, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Spaine, was made denizen the xxth day of Februarye, anno decimo tertio Regine nunc, payeth tribute to the Company of the Cordeners, and ys of the Dutche Churche.

Harmon Dewman, taylor, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Spaine, was made denizon the xxijth of Aprill, anno vicesimo tertio predicte Regine, payeth tribute to the Company of the Merchant Taylors, and ys of the Duche Churche.

Arnold Murrey, botcher, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Spaine, was made denizon the xjth day of February, anno decimo Regine nunc, payeth trybute to the Company of the Merchant Taylors, and ys of the Dutche Churche.

Jeames Detwitt, pursemaker, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Fraunce, was made denizen the xxjth day of Januarye, anno tertio Edwardi sexti, payeth tribute vnto the Company of the Lether Sellers, and ys of the French Church.

John Cowdery's, mould maker, borne vnder the Dominion of the French King, was made denizen the xxvjth daye of Aprill, anno, quinto Edwardi sexti, payeth tribute to no companye, and ys of the Frenche Churche.

Robart Young, button maker, borne vnder the obedyence of the Frenche King, was made denizen the xvth day of October, anno vicesimo primo Regine predicte, payethe tribute to the Company of the Haberdashers, and ys of the Frenche Churche.

Conrick Reynold, confetmaker, borne vnder the Dominion of the Emperour, was mad denizen the xxvth day of June, annis quarto et quinto Philip[pi] et Marie, payeth trybute to the Company of the Grocers, and ys of the English Church.

Eliard vander Hide, gould smyth, borne vnder the Dominian of the Emperour, was made denizon the xixth day of November, anno vicesimo secundo predicte Regine Elizabeth, payeth trybute to the Company of the Gould Smythes, and is of the Dutche Church.

Adryan Corneleson Vandermer, cutter of pattens, borne vnder the Dominion of the Emperour, was made denizon the xxjth day of January, anno tertio Edwardi sexti, payeth tribute to no company, and ys of the Dutche Churche.

Wynken Poyster, pursemaker, borne vnder the Dominion of the Duke of Cleve, was made dennizon the xiiijth day of Januarye, anno quarto Elizabeth Regine nunc, payeth tribute to the Company of the Lether Sellers, and ys of the Englishe Churche.

Guilliam Thegen, silkewever, borne vnder the Dominion of the Emperour, was made denizen the xxvijth daye of November, anno regni Regis Edwardi Sexti sexto, payeth trybute to the Company of Silkewevers, and ys of the Frenche Churche.

John Hofman, gouldsmythe, borne vnder the Dominion of the Emperour, was made denizon the ixth day of June, anno decimo nono predicte Elizabeth, payeth trybute to the Company of the Gould Smythes, and is of the Dutche Churche.

Mychael Fuller, cordener, borne vnder the Dominion of the Emperour, was made denizen the xiiijth day of Januarye, anno quarto predicte Regine, payeth trybute to the Company of the Cordeners, and ys of the Englishe Churche.

Christian Boeye, taylor, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Spaine, was made denizon the xxxth day of December, anno decimo septimo Regine nunc, payeth trybute to the Company of the Merchant Taylors, and ys of the Dutche Churche.

Anthony de Lisley, graver in puter and glasse, borne vnder the obedyence of the Frenche King, was made denizen the xixth daye of Marche, anno vicesimo quarto Elizabeth Regine nunc, payeth tribute to no company, and ys of the Frenche Churche.

Roger Swarston, taylor, borne vnder the obedyence of the Emperour, was maid denizen the xiiijth day of August, anno decimo Elizabeth Regine predicte, paieth tribute to no company, and is of the Englishe Churche.

John Pookes, taylor, borne vnder the Dominion of King Phillipp, was made denizen the xxxth day of October, anno octavo Regine nunc, payeth tribute to the Company of the Merchant Taylors, and ys of the Frenche Churche.

Anthony Campe, silke racer, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Fraunc[e], was made denizen the eight day of February, anno decimo quarto predicte Regine, paieth tribute to the Company of the Haberdashers, and ys of the Englishe Churche.

Jeames Pister, lynnen draper, borne vnder the obedyence of the Emperour was made denizen the xiiij^th^ day of Januarye, anno decimo quarto predicte Regine, payeth tribute to the Company of the Cordeners, and is of the English Churche.

Libertas Sancti Martini Lee Graund, London.

The vewe taken the sixt daye of Aprill, anno 1583, annoque regni Regine Elizabeth vicesimo quinto, &c., by the Counstable and heedburrowes of the Libertie aforesaid, of all suche Estraingers as haue come to inhabyte and doe dwell within the said Libertie within the compas of six yeares nowe past, &c., viz. :—

No denesons.

Jacob Johnson, servant to Christian Bowen, taylor, borne in Antewarp, came into England twoe yeares past to seeke worke. Harmon Vding, taylor, with his wyfe and two children, borne in Monster, Vaste Falling,* in Holland, came into England three yeares past as aforesaid.	The Englishe Church.
Andrew Forwater, servant to Mychaell Arte, cordwainer, borne in Suffyn in Gelderland, came into England fyve yeares past as aforsaid. John Henrick, servant to the forsaid Mychaell, borne in Rounde est in Holland, came into England six monthes past as aforsaid. Lewes Deryse, servant to the foresaid Mychaell, borne in Brabond, came as aforesaid. Garret Johnson, servant to Martin Drewett, cordwainer, borne in Oughe Right † in Holland, came into England twoe yeares past as aforsaid.	The Dutche Churche.
Androwe Browneshe, servant to the forsaid Martin, borne in Hennowe in Flanders, came into England two monthes past as aforsaid. Arnold Russell, servant to Mychaell Fuller, borne in Cleve in Gelderland, came into England ix monethes past as aforsaid. Erasmus Henrick, servant to Arnold Murren, borne in Wyke in Holland, came into England twoe yeares past as aforsaid. Thomas Fendar, Scotesman, servant to Wedowe Olever, cordwainer, borne in Eaten boroughe in Scotland, came into England one yeare past as aforesaid. Halbart van Hendrick, servant to the forsaid Wedowe Olever, borne vnder the Dominion of the Prince of Orendge, came into England twoe yeares past as aforsaid. Godfre de Place, servant to John Husbandes, cordwainer, borne at Tower in Flaunders, came into England fyve yeares past as aforesaid. Pall Richard, servant to Adryan Prince, borne in Rechell [*sic*] in Fraunce, came into England two yeares past as aforesaid.	Off no church.
John Merson, servant to Edward Smythe, bugler, borne in Shanne in Burgundye, came into England two yeares past [as] aforsaid. William Vansutfan, servant to John Dewman, taylor, borne in Sutffell in Gelderland, came into England one yeare past as aforsaid. John Gotsyans, servant to Alexander Williamson, borne in Itere in Holland, came into England fyve yeares past as aforesaid.	Off the Dutch Churche.

* Munster in Westphalia, Germany. † Utrecht.

Henry Dystelwode, servant to John Seley, taylor, borne in Lantagnle [*sic*], vnder the Duke dome of Clevely [*sic*], came into England six monthes past as aforsaide. — Off the Dutch Church.

Marke Decampner, servant to John Puckes, taylor, borne in Brussell [*sic*] in Broband, came into England fyve yeares past as aforsaid.
Robart Askewe, servant to John Brand, taylor, borne in Anguishe in Scotland, came into England ix monthes past as aforsaid.
Alve Inglebird, servant to Mr Eldrick, borne in Nordon in Freseland, came into England two monethes past as aforsaid.
John Nycolson, servant to Jeames Mychell, cordwayener, borne in Edenborough in Scotland, came into England twoe yeares past as aforesaid.
Force Johnson, servant to Mychaell Swarston, taylor, borne in Ancorte in the Busshoprick of Cullen, came into England two yeares past as aforsaide.
Isboird Tregote, servant to the forsaid Swarston, borne in Antewarp, came into England six monthes past as aforsaid.
Lawrence Young, servant to Alexander Morris, taylor, borne in Eaden boroughe, came into England six monethes past as aforsaid.
Mary Wenche, borne in Antewarpe, servant to Martin Devysser, pynmaker, came into England three yeares past as aforsaid.
Cornelis van Dort, servant to the said Martin, borne in Holland, came into England fower yeares past as aforsaid.
Frauncis Vander, Hollender,* borne in Lyde in Holland, servant to Mr Hembrick, came into England fower yeares past as aforsaid.
Adryan de Weighter, servant to Garrat Raysing, lynnen draper, came into Englande two yeares past as aforsaid.
Symond de Cocke, servant to Thomas Vaughan, cordwainer, borne in Mount Henno in Holland, came into England three yeares past as aforsaid.
William Luke, servant to William Fan, cordwainer, borne in Swisson in Holland, came into England twoe yeares past as aforesaid.
— Off no church.

Martin Grenesawe, servant to Nycolas Swarston, taylor, borne in Flushing, came into England 4 monethes past as aforsaid.
Pattrick Bruse, servant to Thomas Riddocke, taylor, born in Eaden boroughe in Scotland, came into England 4 yeares past as aforsaid.
— Off the Dutche Churche.

Jeames Byllet, dwelling within John Yape, borne in Kaine in Fraunce, came into England fyve yeares past, and is a teacher of children, and of the Frenche Churche.
Peter Nopper, servant to Nycolas Swarston, taylor, borne in Sleuce, in Flanders, came into England six monthes past as aforsaid.

John Henrick, servant to Thomas Carewe, taylor, borne in Everissa in Highe Dutcheland, came into England one yeare past as aforsaid.
Thomas Henrick, servant to John Dewman, taylor, borne in Holland, came into England three yeares past as aforsaid.
Leonard Gortson, servant to Mathias Gylbert, taylor, borne in Cleve, came into England fyve yeares past as aforsaid.
Thomas Kant, taylor, borne in Edenborough, came into England fyve yeares past as aforsaid.
Evans Henrick, servant to Jeames Mychell, cordwainer, came into England fyve yeares past as aforsaid.
— Off no church.

* Qu., is this part of surname?

Henry Purves, Robert Marchall, and Robart Murdue, taylors, lying at the Black Swan, borne in Eaden boroughe in Scotland, came into England six monethes past as aforsaid.	Off no church.
Robart Conygam, Davye Smythe, [and] Robart Johnson, taylors, borne in Eden boroughe, servantes to John Brand, taylor, came into England iij yeares past.	Off the Englishe Churche.
Anthony Beis, Marye his wyfe, Lodwick Thewes, Katherine Thewes, Hellen Baise, and Martin Bais, borne in Antewarpe, came into England fyve yeares past to see there frindes.	Off the Dutche Churche.

Ed. Castelton, constable there. } John Wever. John Hill[es]. { John ⊖ Nelsons marke.

CECIL MANUSCRIPTS, $\frac{208}{14}$.

Straungers within the Precinctes adioyninge to the Citie of London within the Com' of Middle[sex]. [1583.] *

Blacke friers.

The Names of all the Straungers inhabitinge within the Precincte of the late Blackeffryers, as well householders as wyves, children, and seruantes, where they were borne, of what trade they are of, how longe they have bene here, whether they bee denisons or not, and of what churche they bee.

James Moore alias Morte, borne in Henaulte, is a blackesmithe, and of the Frenche churche	denison xxj yeres.
He hath v children, all borne in Englande.	
John Hendricke, shoemaker, borne in Lukelande, and his wife, came to gett their lyvinge, and are of the Frenche churche	denison v yeares.
John Rightringe, borne in Frizelande, Michael de Boye, borne in Antwerpe	his seruauntes.
He hath iiij children, borne in Englande.	
Bastian Boneffoye, fetherdresser, borne vnder the domynion of the French Kinge, and his wife, are of the Englishe churche	denison xvij yeares.
He hath ij children, borne in Englande.	
Richard Boffote, myllener, borne vnder the obedience of the Frenche Kinge, and his wife, are of the Frenche churche	denison v yeares.
He hath two children, borne in Fraunce, and hath three children borne in Englande.	
Xp'ofer Lardenoys, goldsmith, borne vnder the obedience of the Kinge of Spayne, and his wife, are of the French churche	denison xv yeares.
He hath iiij children, borne in Englande.	
Renold Buffe, tailor, borne in Clevelande, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Englishe churche	denison xxvj yeares.
Guy Deppdall, goldsmithe, borne vnder the obedience of the Frenche Kinge, and his wife, came for religion, and are of the French churche	denison iij yeares.
John de la Joyner, borne in Paris Jacob Lanyer, borne in Roan	his seruauntes.
He hath two children, borne in Englande.	

* This is referred to in the Historical MSS. Reports, IV., 222, under date of 28 April, 1583, but there is no authority for that date in the document. It also seems to be identical with the list referred to in the same Reports, VII., 194, under date of 1585.

Jerom Hawtonn, letter caster for printers, borne vnder the obedience of the Frenche Kinge, and his wife, are of the Frenche churche — denison viij yeares.
He hath iiij children, borne in Englande.

James le Moyne, alias Morgen, paynter, borne vnder the obedience of the Frenche Kinge, and his wife, came for religion, and are of the Frenche churche — denison ij yeares.
He hath one childe, borne in Englande.

Jerom Pipes, brushemaker, borne vnder the obedience of the Frenche Kinge, and his wife, came for religion, and are of the French churche
He hath two children, borne in Englande.

Marten Garrett, goldsmithe, borne vnder the obedience of the Kinge of Spayne, and his wife, are of the Dutche churche — denison ij yeares.
He hath a boye to his seruaunte, borne in Antwerp.
He hath one childe, borne in Englande.

Baptist Vanlande, goldsmithe, borne in Gelderlande, and his wife, came to gett their lyvinge, and are of the Dutch church — denison two yeares di'.
Guilian van Sorwell, a jueller, borne in Andwerp, soiourner in his house, of the Dutche churche — no denison.
Nicholas Fustenbroughe, John Stricke — seruauntes of Baptist.
He hath one childe, borne in Antwerpe.

John Gasker, fether dresser, borne vnder the obedience of the Frenche Kinge, came for religion, and he and his wife are of the Frenche churche — denison ix yeares.
He hath vj children, borne in Englande.

Harman Bockholde, goldsmith, borne vnder the obedience of the Kinge of Spayne, is a sole man, and of the Dutch church. Hee is an inmate in one Johnsons house — denison vij yeares.

Hamond Copleman, siluersmith, borne vnder the obedience of the Kinge of Spayne, and his wife, came to gett their lyvinge, and are of the French church, and is allso inmate in the said Johnsons house — denison vij yeares.
Garrett Porter, borne in Dutchlande, his seruaunte.
He hath two children, borne in Englande.

John Marto, shoemaker, borne in Lukeland, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Frenche churche — denison iij* yeares.
Barnard Bodwyne, James Garrett — borne in the Low Contrey, his seruauntes.
He hath iij children, borne in Englande.

Mathew Garrett, cutler, borne in Lukelande, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Frenche churche — denison v yeares.
Guillam Hannoicke,† borne in Brussells, his seruaunte.
He hath two children, borne in Englande.

Ascanius de Renialmi, bookeseller, borne in Venice, and his wife, came into Englande to see the countrey, and are of the Frenche churche — denison iiij yeares.
Nicholas de Brome, borne in Germany, his seruaunte.
He hath one childe, borne in Englande.

Anthony Gerante, shoemaker, borne in Fraunce, and his wife, came for their conscience, and [are] of the Frenche churche — no denison.
He hath two children, borne in Fraunce, and two children, borne in Englande.

Peter de Orange, myllener, borne vnder the obedience of the Frenche Kinge, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Frenche churche — denison xlviij yeares.

* Or xiij ?

† Or Hamwicke ?

Lewes de Menell, cutler, borne in Normandye, and his wife, came for religion, and are of the Frenche churche — denison v yeares.
He hath two children, both strangers borne.
The wife of Guillam Servill, myllener, deceased, vseth the same trade, and came into Englande for religion, and is of the Frenche churche; her husband was — denison vj yeares.
She hath one childe, borne in Fraunce.
John Lemere, goldsmith, borne in Paris, and his wife, came for religion, and are of the Frenche churche — denison xij yeares.
He hath two children, borne in Englande.
Francis Lucatelly, perfumer, borne in Venice, and his wife, are inmates in the house of John Edwardes, and are of the Italian churche — denison xv yeares.
Godfrey Inglishe, joyner, borne in Clevelande, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Dutche churche — denison x monethes.
Francis [*sic*], a straunger, soiorninge in his house.
John de Hors, feltemaker, borne vnder the Frenche Kinges domynion, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge; they are of the Frenche churche — denison xxxij yeares.
Nicholas White, goldsmith, borne in Bruges, and his wife, came into England to gett their lyuinge, and [are] of the Dutche churche — denison v yeares.
Stephen Godwine, of the French church
Ebrighte Sprites } of noe churche
Markes Willes
} his seruauntes.
He hath two children, borne in England.
Thomas Vantrovillier, printer, borne in France, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and [are] of the French churche — denison xxj yeares.
Androwes, a Scottishman, his seruaunte.
He hath iiij children, borne in Englande.
Michaell Blanke, alias White, hattbandemaker, borne in Roan and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Frenche churche — denison vj yeares.
He hath two children, borne in Englande.
Simon Bruer, trompettmaker, borne in Brabante, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Dutche churche — denison x moneths.
He hath vij children, borne in Brabante, and one childe, borne in Englande.
Francis Noway, clockmaker, borne in Brabante, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Dutche churche — denison iij yeares.
One seruaunte, borne in Andwerp, of the Dutch churche.
He hath two children, borne in Englande.
The wife of James Charnois, cutler, late deceased, is a Frenchmans daughter, borne in England, and is of Thenglish church; her husband was — denison xvj yeares.
Stephen Scatillions, borne at Lions, of the Englishe churche, her seruaunte, and his childe, borne in England; he hath bene here xx yeres — no denison.
She hath v children, borne in Englande.
John Lewes, comfettmaker, borne in Spayne, and his wife, came for their conscience, and are of the Frenche churche — denison v yeares.
He hath one childe, borne in Englande.
Peter Bonyvall, fetherdresser, borne vnder the obedience of the Frenche Kinge, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Frenche churche — denison xxvj yeres.
He hath vj children, borne in Englande.
Nicholas de Barre, cutler, inmate in one Tanvills house, and his wife, were borne in Paris, and have bene here xvj yeares, and are of the Frenche churche — no denison.
He hath ij children, borne in Englande.

Giles Bullinger, apothecarye, borne in Paris, and his wife, have bene here x yeares, and are of the Frenche churche — no denison.
He hath one childe, borne in England.

Robert le Marson, alias Founteyne, one of the Mynisters in the Frenche Churche, hath bene in England x yeres for his conscience — no denison.
He hath iij children, borne in Englande, and one childe, borne in Fraunce.

William Velanne, one of the Mynisters in the French Church, hath bene in England x yeares for his conscience, and his wife is of the Frenche churche — denison [*sic*].
He hath v children, borne in England, and one childe, borne in Fraunce.

Peter Chamberleyn, surgeon, borne in Fraunce, hath bene here x yeares, and is of the Frenche churche — no denison.
His mother and sister, strangers, dwell with him.

Peter Ormane, hattbandemaker, borne vnder the obedience of the Kinge of Spayne, and his wife, came to see the countrey, and are of the Frenche churche — denison xvj yeres.
He hath two children, borne in England.

Abraham Michaell, turner, borne in Antwerp, and his wife, are of the Dutche churche — denison xj yeares.
Albert Gearde, borne in Frizelande
Wm Jacob, both of the Dutch churche } his seruauntes.
He hath two children, borne in England.

Gloyde du Bois, crossebowmaker, borne vnder the obedience of the Frenche Kinge, and his wife, came into Englande to get their lyvinge, and is [*sic*] of the Frenche churche — denison xij yeares.
He hath two children, borne in Englande.

Peter Sage, goldsmith, borne in Roan, and his wife, are of the Frenche churche — denison xxj yeares.
He hath one childe borne in ———.
A cosin of his, lyeng at his house, of no church — no denison.

Henricke Allmans, goldsmith, borne in Lukeland, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Frenche churche — denison ix yeares.
Jacob James
Renold Ryall } of the Dutch churche
Segar Cantelios,* of no churche } his seruauntes.
He hath iij children, borne in Englande.

John Tillyar, blacksmith, borne in Depe, hath bene here x yeres; came for his conscience, and [is] of the Frenche churche — no denison.

Francis Bover, bookeseller, batcheler, borne in Savoye, hath bene in England vj yeares; came for religion, and is of the Frenche churche — no denison.

Incola de Curtois, a scholemaster, borne in Depe, hath bene here about thre monethes, came for religion; is a soiourner in the house of the said Francis, and of the Frenche churche — no denison.

Robert de la Hawlaye, shoemaker, borne in Roan, and his wife, came for religion, and are of the Frenche churche — denison ix yeares.
Francis Presure, of the French churche
Huberd Herdson, of no church, Picardes } his seruauntes.

Peter Bois, hattbandmaker, borne in Fraunce, and his wife, are of the Englishe churche — denison xxvj yeares.
He hath iiij children, borne in England.

* Or Cantelws.

Andrewe Robinson, shoemaker, borne in Cleveland, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Englishe church	denison xj yeares.
Nicholas Arnson, of no churche, his seruaunte.	
Henricke Fullwater, cutler, borne in Germanye, and his wife, are of the Frenche churche	denison xj yeares.
He hath a Scottishman, his seruaunt, of Thenglishe church.	
He hath two children, English borne.	
John Fishett, cooke, borne in Fraunce, and his wife, came for religion, and are of the Frenche churche	denison yeares.
He hath two children, English borne.	
Michaell Bofferett, cutler, and his wife, borne in Fraunce, have bene here x yeares, and [are] of the Frenche churche	no denison.
Thomas Teball, scallmaker, borne in Roan, and his wife, have bene here x yeares for religion, and [are] of the Frenche churche	no denison.
John Edwardes, taylor, borne in Clevelande, and his wife, came to gett their lyvinge, and are of the Dutche churche	denison xviij yeares.
He hath iiij children, borne in England.	
Francis Roian, clockmaker, borne in Fraunce, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Frenche churche	denison vij yeares.
Jacob James, goldsmith, borne in Antwerpe, soiourner in the house of Henricke Allmons, and is of the Dutche churche, and hath bene here two yeares	no denison.
Renold Nall, borne in Bruges, his seruaunte.	
William Vosher, paynter, borne in Normandye, and his wife, have bene in England xxx yeares, and is of the French churche	no denison.
He hath two children, borne in England.	
Jacoba Cornells van Armane, shoemaker, borne in Gelderland, worketh with one Bolton, an Englishman, hath bene here iij yeares, and is of noe churche	no denison.
Rocco Joson, shomaker, borne in Flushinge, worketh with John Bird, Englishman, hath bene here half a yere, [and] is of no churche	no denison.
John le Roye, a Frenche poste, borne in Fraunce, is of the Frenche churche	denison vj yeares.
Nicholas Hotton, cobler, borne in Normandie, hath bene here xxvj yeares, and is of the Frenche churche	no denison.
Richard Tanvill, tinker, borne in Fraunce, whose house is nowe visited, and he gone abroad, and [is] of the Frenche churche	denison [*sic*].
Marten Gilbert, sourgeon, Deacon of the French Church, came into England x yeres paste for religion	no denison.
Francis Wassel, crosbowemaker, borne in Eno, and his wife, are of the Englishe churche	denison iij yeares.

East Smithfielde.

The names of all the Straungers inhabitinge within the Precincte of Easte Smithfield, aswell householders as wyves, children, and seruauntes, where they were borne, of what trade they are of, how longe they have bene here, whether they bee denisons or not, and of what churche they bee.

Garrett Leeke, gonnemaker, and Ellin his wife, borne in Clevelande, and are of the Englishe churche	denison xviij yeres.
Thomas Guill'm, borne in Lukeland, his seruaunte.	
He hath iiij children, English borne.	
Widowe Speech'm, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here xxxiij yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche	no denison.

Jacob Renoldes, cowper, and Phillis his wife, borne in Gelderlande, are of the Englishe churche He hath iiij children, Englishe borne.	denison xxvj yeres.
Walter Warner, shoemaker, borne in Germanye, is of the Englishe churche Albert Tunson, borne in Holland, his seruaunte.	denison xxvj yeres.
Michaell, a maid seruaunte, dwellinge with Laurence Edwardes, Englishman, hath bene here three yeares, borne in Cleveland, and of Thenglishe churche.	———
Isabell, wife of Henry Ott, shoemaker, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here xvij yeares, of the Englishe churche. Henricke Duse, borne in Cleveland, his seruaunte.	———
John Bateman, shoemaker, and Katherin his wife, borne in Brabant, and are of the Dutche churche Simon Cullen, borne in Gelderlande, his seruaunte. He hath two children, English borne.	denison xij yeares.
Edward Renoldes, chaundler, borne in Germanye, and of the Englishe churche Samuel Winald, borne in Hollande, his seruaunt. He hath iiij children.	denison iiij yeares.
Henricke Williams, bricklayer, and Katherin his wife, borne in Brabante, and are of the Dutche churche He hath iiij children borne in England.	denison x yeares.
Peter Foord, tailor, borne in land van Holste, hath bene here xj yeares, and is of the Englishe churche	no denison.
Henry Harmanson, shoemaker, borne in Gulicke, is of the Englishe churche	denison l yeares.
Peter Crafte, shoemaker, borne in Gelderlane [*sic*], is of the Englishe churche John van Lovne, borne in Cleveland, his seruaunte. He hath one childe, English borne.	denison xv yeares.
John Cappe, shoemaker, borne in Cleveland, is of the Englishe churche. He hath iiij children, borne in Englande.	denison vij yeares.
John Johnson, cooper, and Jesaben [*sic*] his wife, borne in Coleyne, and are of the Englishe churche	denison xxxv yeares.
Giles Wynant, cooper } borne in Brabant, haue bene here two yeares of James Rumbell, cooper } no churche	no denisons.
Morris of Coleyne, shoemaker, borne in Coleyne, hath bene three yeares, and is of noe churche	no denison.
Clare Frauncis, widowe, borne in Brabante, hath bene here xviij yeares, and is of the Dutche churche.	———
Katherin Frauncis, borne in Brabant, hath bene here xviij yeares, and is of the Dutche churche. He hath two children, borne in England.	———
Garrett Baker, cooper, borne in Gulicke, and Ellyn his wife, are of the English churche	denizon xvj yeares.
Mary Barnes, borne in Gulicke, hath bene here vj yeares, and is of ——— churche. She hath v children, English borne.	———
Margarett, wife of Edward Becke, Englishman, gardener, borne in Roan, hath bene here xx yeares, of Thenglish church.	———
Michaell Burde, borne in Mexle, seruaunte with Robert Bowers, gonnemaker, hath bene here ij yeares, of Thenglishe churche.	———

Simon Waters, shoemaker, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here xx yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche Leonard Fonte, borne in Lukelande Renold Peters, borne in Brabante } his seruauntes. He hath one childe, Englishe borne.	denison iij yeares.
John Mathewe, gonnemaker, borne in Gelderlande, and Elizabeth his wife, borne in Brabante, are of the Duche churche Harmon Kettle Arnold Tailor Peter Crowder } borne in Cleveland, his seruauntes. And hath v children, borne in England.	denison viij yeares.
Michaell Rowse, scholemaster, and Mawdlen his wife, borne in Brabante, and are of the Dutche churche	no denison.
Harmon Harmons, hattmaker, borne in Brabant, hath bene here xx yeares, and is of the Englishe churche He hath two children, borne in England.	denison iij yeares.
Peter Billinges, cooper, and Margarett his wife, borne in Brabant, haue bene here xx yeares, and are of the Dutche churche Agnes Custen, borne in Brabant, his seruaunte. He hath v children, English borne.	denison xiiij yeares.
Henry Dribells, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here iiij yeares, seruaunte with Mathew Pierson, and is of Thenglishe churche	no denison.
Coone Fingerman, bruer, borne in Cleveland, and Mary his wife, and are of Thenglishe churche Xp'ian Peters, borne in Cleveland, his seruauntе.	denison xxxvj yeres.
Margarett, wife of Thomas Myller, Englishman, borne in Clevelande, and of the Englishe churche	———
John Lucatine, broker, borne in Venice, hath bene here xx yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche He hath v children, borne in Englande.	no denizen.
Frauncis Ottson, blackesmithe, borne in Hollande, and Agnes his wife, are of the Dutche churche Baptist Daniell, borne in Holand of no church, his seruaunte. He hath one childe, borne in Englande.	denison xv years.
Jacob Ashen, flaskemaker, borne in Burgoine, hath bene here xviij yeares, and [is] of the Frenche churche He hath iij children, borne in Englande.	denison viij yeares.
Raymond du Portaulte, merchaunt, borne in Rochell, hath bene here vj moneths, and is of the Englishe churche	no denison.
Hubard Johnson, brewer, borne in Clevelande, hath bene here xxx yeares, and is of the Englishe churche He hath one child, borne in Englande.	denison xxj yeares.
Bartell Clevener, tailor, borne in Lukeland, hath bene here xxxviij yeares, and is of the Englishe churche	denison xxx yeares.
Peter [*sic*], wife of Xp'ofer Tailor, bruer, borne in Hollande, hath bene here xxiij yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche. Trim Johnson, borne in Holland, his seruaunte.	———
John Johnson, dreyman, and Mary his wife, borne in Cleveland, haue bene here xxiiij yeares, and are of Thenglishe churche He hath iiij children, borne in Englande.	no denison.
John Nicholas, dreyman, borne in Gulicke, and Audren his wife, haue bene here x yeares, of Thenglishe churche He hath two children, borne in England.	no denison.

Bonaventure Cowper, and Mary his wife, borne in Flanders, haue bene here three yeares and [are] of Thenglishe churche He hath one childe, borne in Flaunders.	no denison.
Nicholas Cornellis, bruer, and Mary his wife, borne in Cleveland, haue bene here ix yeares, [and] are of Thenglishe churche He hath one childe, borne in England.	no denison.
Peter Johnson, sayler, borne in Lubecke, hath bene here xj yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche He hath one childe, borne in England.	no denison.
Giles Redean, bruer, and Beatrix his wife, borne in Clevelande, haue bene here ix yeres, and [are] of Thenglish church	no denison.
Sainct Sonpe, bruer, and Agnes his wife, borne in Gulick, haue bene here ix yeares, and [are] of Thenglishe churche He hath two children, borne in England.	no denison.
Godfrey Nicholas, cooper, and Stéene his wife, borne in Holland, haue bene here xxvj yeares, of Thenglish churche He hath one childe, borne in England.	no denison.
Francis Franke, smith, and Barbara his wife, borne in Brabant, haue bene here xvij yeares, of Thenglish churche He hath vij children, borne in England.	no denison.
Rocus Marten, tailor, and Jonsan his wife, borne in Holland, haue bene here xvij yeares, and of the Ducth [*sic*] churche	no denison.
John Cornellis, bruer, and Katherin his wife, borne in Cleveland, haue bene here xx yeares, and [are] of Thenglish churche He hath two children, Englishe borne.	no denison.
John Palle, letherdresser, and Katherin his wife, borne in Brabant, haue bene here xix yeares, of the Ducth [*sic*] church He hath two children, Englishe borne.	denison xvj yeares.
Peter Coolber, bruer, and Lisken his wife, borne in Brabant, have bene here xv yeares, and of Thenglishe churche He hath two children, borne in England.	denison vj monethes.
George Johnson, vinegre maker, and Faithe his wife, borne in Cleveland, haue bene here xliij yeres, of Thenglish church Mary Johnson, borne in Brabant, his seruaunte. He hath vij children, borne in Englande.	denison xxx yeares.
Tise Simons, bruer, borne in Lukeland, hath bene here xx yeares, and [is] of Thenglishe churche He hath iiij children, borne in England.	denison xv yeares.
Henry Grewnd, tailor, borne in Gelderland, hathe bene here l yeares, and [is] of Thenglishe churche	denison xxvij yeares.
Jacob Johnson, cowper, and Gartrich his wife, borne in Holland, haue bene here xj yeares, and of Thenglishe churche He hath two children, borne in England.	denison viij yeares.
Peter Vinson, drayeman, and Isabell his wife, borne in Cleveland, haue bene here xxiij yeares, and of Thenglishe churche He hath three children, borne in England.	denison x yeares.
Leonard Bowmer, cowper, and Angell his wief, borne in Cleveland, have bene here xxv yeares, and of the English churche He hath three children, borne in Englande.	denison vij yeares.
Coone Johnson, drayman, and Gartrich his wife, borne in Cleveland, haue bene here xxiij yeares, and of Thenglish church He hath three children, borne in Englande.	denison xij yeares.
Peter Smithe, tailor, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here xviij yeares, and of no churche	not denison.

Seruauntes vnto Francis Snellinge, bruer:—

John Tarlin, borne in Gulick, hath bene here xviij yeres	all of Thenglishe church.
Henrick Williams, miller, borne in Cleveland, iij yeres	
Close Dome, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here one yere	
Evert Jost, borne in Gulick, hath bene here two yeres	
John Brand, borne in Colleyne, hath bene here two yeares	
Dome Willson, borne in Coleyn, hath bene here iij wekes, of no churche.	

Seruauntes vnto Thomas Willson, berebruer:—

Hauns Markes, borne in Hambr', hath bene here viij yeares	all of Thenglishe churche.
Arand Rinthorne, borne in Bremen, hath bene here ix monethes	
Hauns Stell, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here vj monethes	
Michaell Helmes, borne in Flaunders	
Wesell Williamson, borne in Frizeland, hath bene here 2 yeres	
John Corseneck, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here iiij yeares	
John Johnson, cowper, borne in Hollande, hath bene here xxx yeares, and is of the Englishe churche	denison xxviij yeares.
He hath three children, borne in Englande.	
Angell Anthony, cowper, borne in Germanye, hath bene here l yeares, and is of the Englishe churche	denison xl yeares.
Hubert Williamson, cowper, borne in Germanye, hath bene here xlvj yeares, and is of the Englishe churche	denison xliij yeares.
He hath one childe, borne in England.	
John Clerck, borne vnder the obedience of Kinge Phillip, is a gonnemaker, and is of the Englishe churche	denison xiiij yeares.
Albert Williams, straunger, his seruante.	
He hath v children, borne in Englande.	
John de Spinosa, borne in Spayne, and his wife, is a bande maker, and of the Frenche churche	denison x yeares.
He hath iiij children, borne in Fraunce; and two children, borne in England.	
Edward Wenard, tailor, borne in Gilderlande, and his wife, is a victualler, and haue bene here xxvj yeares, and of the Englishe churche	denison xxv yeares.
He hath two seruauntes, straungers, borne in Fraunce; and two children borne in Englande.	
John Wessell, joyner, borne in Clevelande, hath bene here xvj yeares, and is of the Dutche churche	denison xj yeares.
He hath three children, borne in England.	
Adam Williamson and his wife, borne in Mastrichte, is a joyner, and soiourner in Wessells house, and of the Dutche churche	no denison.
Garrett Johnson, cutler, and his wife, borne in Coleyne, hath bene here xxx yeares, and of the Englishe churche	denison xxviij yeares.
Andrew Rase, Scottishman, his seruaunte; and one childe borne in England.	
Barnes Williamson, of no trade, and his wife, borne in Colleyne, hath bene here xxxij yeares, and of the Englishe churche	denison xxxj yeares.
He hath two seruauntes, straungers.	
Elizabeth Grose, borne in Gelderlande, soiourner in his house, hath bene here two yeares, and is of the Englishe churche	denizen viij yeares.
John Grose, gonnemaker, borne in Gelderland, hath bene here xvj yeares, and is of the Englishe churche	
He hath iiij children, borne in England.	
Anthony Smith, borne at Antwerpe, and Mary his wife, he is a shearegrinder, and of the Englishe churche	denison xxj yeares,
He hath one childe, borne in England.	

John Garrett, locksmith, and his wife, borne in Brabante, have bene here xv yeares, and are of the Dutche churche Winard Smith, borne in Cleveland, his seruaunte. He hath one child, English borne.	denison viij yeares.
Peter Barnes, cooper, borne in Gelderland, and Cleere his wife, haue bene here xvj yeares, and are of the Dutche churche Mary Williams, straunger, his seruaunte. He hath two children, borne in Englande.	denison vij yeares.
Adrian Mowland, gonnemaker, borne in Brabante, hath bene here xviij yeares, and is of the Frenche churche He hath three children, borne in Englande.	denison xvj yeares.
John Anthonye and his wife, of noe trade, borne in Lukelande, haue bene here xxxiij yeares, and of the Dutch churche He hath two children, borne in England.	denison xxxij yeares.
Laurence Helliker, joyner, borne in Falconbrough, and his wife, haue bene here xvij yeares, and of the Dutche churche He hath a maide seruaunte, borne in Cleveland; and three children, borne in England.	denison x yeares.
Walter Francke, locksmith, borne in Cleveland, and his wife, haue bene here xviij yeares, and of the Dutche churche He hath one seruaunt, borne in Cleveland, of no churche, and two children, borne in England.	denison xv yeares.
William Cooper, cobler, borne in Cleveland, and his wife, haue bene here xviij yeares, and of the English churche He hath two children, borne in England.	denison xij yeares.
John a Wye, tailor, borne in Gelderlande, and his wife, haue bene here xx yeares, and of Thenglishe churche He hath one seruaunte, straunger, of noe churche; and one childe, borne in Englande.	denison vij yeares.
John Ifler, tayler, borne in Coleyne, and his wife, have bene here xx yeares, and of the Dutche churche He hath three children.	denison vij yeares.
John Christmas, cooper, borne in Hollande, and his wief, haue bene here xliiij yeares, and of Thenglishe churche He hath v children, borne in England.	denison xxx yeares.
Peter Cornellis, cutler, borne in Hollande, hath bene here x yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche Godfrey Tane, borne in Gelderland, of no churche. He hath iij children, borne in England.	denison v yeares.
Cornelis Frange, cooper, borne in Andwarp, hath bene here v yeares, and is of the Englishe churche John Thomas, borne in Gelderland } his seruauntes. James Bosman, borne in Antwe[r]pe } his seruauntes.	no denison.
John Akent, brewer, borne in Cleveland, and his wife, have bene here xxx yeares, and of the Englishe churche He hath one child, borne in England.	denison xx yeares.
Nicholas Peterson, shoemaker, and his wife, are native of Germany, haue bene here xxx yeares, of Thenglishe church Giles Carpenter, borne in Antwerpe } servauntes to Humfrey Roland, and of noe churche. John Cornellis, borne in Antwerpe } servauntes to Humfrey Roland, and of noe churche.	denison xj yeares.
Simon Corne, shoemaker, borne in Clevelande, hath bene here xxvj yeares, and of the Englishe churche	denison xiij yeares.
Garrett Crane, bruer, and his wife, borne in Colleyne, have bene here xxviij yeares, and of Thenglishe churche	denison xx yeares.

Henry Dames, cowper, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here xxx yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche	denison xv yeares.
Leonard Nottbrowne, graver, borne at Mastricht, and his wife, haue bene [here] iiij yeares, and are of the Englishe churche	denison iij yeares.
He hath one childe, borne straunger, and one childe borne in Englande.	
Wollferd Johnson, borne in Antwerpe, cutler, and his wife, have bene here xj yeares, and of the Dutche churche	no denison.
He hath one childe, borne in Englande.	
Laurence Offerman, cowper, borne in Flaunders, hath bene here xv yeares, and of Thenglishe churche	no denison.
He hath one childe, borne in England.	
Marten Cornellis, cowper, borne in Brabante, and his wife, have bene here xxij yeares, and of Thenglishe churche	denison xvj yeares.
Xp'ofer Johnson, borne at Brussells, of no churche, his seruaunte.	
He hath iij children, borne in Englande.	
Edward Fisher, bruer, in Cleveland, hath bene here viij yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche	no denison.
He hath two children, borne in Englande.	
Michaell Bellhacke, hattmaker, and his wife, borne in Fraunce, haue bene here xxviij yeares, and of the Frenche churche	denison iij yeares.
He hath two children, borne in Englande.	
Giles Hellinger, cobler, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here xxiij yeares, and of the Englishe churche	denison iiij yeares.
He hath three children, borne in England.	
Nicholas de Vasion, borne in Fraunce, feltmaker, hath bene here xxx yeares, of Thenglishe churche	denison xxx yeares.
He hath three children, borne in England.	
The wife of William Jerris, English wever, borne in Antwerp, hath bene [here] halfe a yeare, and is of noe churche.	
The wife of Peter Johnson, Englishe cobler, borne in Coleyn, hath bene here xviij yeares, and is of the Englishe churche.	
Widow Derickson, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here xxxij yeares, and is of the Englishe churche	
Baltes (?) Spicowte, cowper, borne in Cleveland, and his wife, haue bene here xvj yeares, and of the Englishe churche	denison vij yeares.
Harber Androwes, borne in Clevelande, and his wife, haue bene [here] xxx yeares, and are of Thenglishe churche	denison xxx yeares.
The wife of Thomas Price, carpenter, borne in Clevelande, hath bene here xxvj yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche	
Ric' Shomaker, wever, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here vj yeares, and of the Dutche churche	no denison.
Peter Laurence, shoemaker, borne in Gelderland, hath bene here xij yeares, and is of the Dutche churche	no denison.
He hath one child, borne in England.	
Cornelis Wilboort, cutler, borne in Swethland, hath bene here v yeares, and is of the Englishe churche	no denison.
Olbert Oshefke, locksmith, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here xiij yeares, and is of the Englishe churche	no denison.
His mother and sister are inmates with him.	
John Renoldes, cooper, borne in Colleyne, hath bene here xxx yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche	denison xxvj yeares.
He hath two children borne in England.	

The wife of John Bradshawe, baker, borne at Bruges, is of the Englishe and Frenche churche.	
Inggiles Myller, and his wife, borne in Cleveland, have bene here xviij yeares, and are of noe churche	no denison.
Angell Field, bruer, borne in Colleyn, and his wife, have bene here vj yeares, and of the Englishe churche	no denison.
He hath one childe.	
Dericke Newarke, cowper, and his wife, borne in Cleveland, haue bene here xvij yeares, and are of the Dutche churche	denison ix yeares.
He hath iij children, borne in England.	
Olbert Hermans, myller, and his wife, borne in Gulicke, haue bene here vj yeares, and are of the Englishe churche	no denison.
He hath one childe, stranger borne.	
John Johnson, drayman, and his wife, borne in Gulicke, haue bene here vij yeares, and are of the Englishe churche	no denison.
Hauns Lewes, wever, seruaunte to John Shawe, Englishman, hath bene here a weeke, and is of noe churche.	
Hauns Sibberye, scholemaster, borne in Gulicke, hath bene here vij yeares, and is of the Dutche churche	no denison.
He hath a childe, borne in Danske.	
Xp'ofer Sherpe, sheremaker, borne in Colleyne, hath bene here vij yeares, and is of the Englishe churche	no denison.
Peter Vanner, his seruaunte.	
Henry Harmons, bruer, borne in Gelderland, and his wife, have bene here xvj yeares, and are of the Englishe churche	denison iiij yeares.
He hath two children, borne in England.	
Peter Marten, tonneman, borne in Gulick, and his wife, hath bene here xv yeares, and are of Thenglishe churche	no denison.
John Michaellson, cowper, borne in Gulicke, and his wife, have bene here xxvj yeares, and of Thenglishe and Dutche churches	denison xvj yeares.
Giles Skolshe, merchaunte, borne in Hollande, hath bene here vj yeares, and he and his wife of Thenglishe churche	denison v yeares.
Arnold Lowbery, bearebruer, his seruauntes:—	
Harmon Johnsone, Harmon Androwe — borne in Cleveland; Anthonye Hestes, Cornelis Anthonye, Renold Jacobinse — borne in Gulicke — all of the Englishe churche	no denisons.
Arnold Crowne, smith, and his wife, borne in Antwerpe, haue bene [here] xxx yeares, and of Thenglishe churche	denison xxix yeares.
He hath a maide seruaunte, straunger borne.	
Henry Derickson, cowper, borne in Herland, and his wife, have bene [here] xxxiij yeares, and are of the Englishe church	denison xx yeares.
Cornelis Williamson, miller, borne in Gaunte, and his wife, have bene here v yeares, and are of the Dutche churche	no denison.
He hath two children, Dutche borne, and one borne in England.	
Peter Levens, borne in Gaunt, hath bene here xx yeares, his wife hath bene here a yere and a halfe, and are of Thenglishe church	no denison.
Anthony Duffield, beere bruer, his seruauntes:—	
Renold Goose, cowper, borne in Gelderland; John Johnson, cowper, borne in Gelderland — both of Thenglishe churche	no denisons.
James Hougoubart, bruer, borne in Valencia, and his wife, have bene here xxix yeares, and are of the French church	denison xx yeares.
He hath v children, borne in England.	

Henry Vpdenakar, bruer, partner with the said James, borne in Gelderland, hath bene here xix yeares, his wife, and he are [is] of the Dutche churche — denison xj yeares.

He hath two children, borne in England.

Their seruauntes:—

Moyses Vandam, Henrick Ramsbury, Roland Cleere — borne in Flaunders
Denis Pestill, Thomas Kellye — borne in Cleveland
Denise Shell, borne in Colleyne
— all these of noe churche — no denisons.

Wolfecon Fredricke, surgeon, borne in Bereland* (?), and Anne his wife, haue bene here iiij dayes, and are of noe churche — no denison.

He hath a man seruaunte, borne in Norway.

Halliwell.

The names of all the Straungers inhabitinge within the Precincte of Hallywell, as well householders as wyves, children, and seruauntes, where they were borne, of what trade they are of, howe longe they haue been here, whether they bee denisons or not, and of what churche they bee.

Boone Raparlye, silkeweuer, borne in Valentia, and Jane his wife, have bene here xvj yeres, and are of the Frenche church — denison vij yeare[s].

Arnold Goodaughe, silkeweuer, borne in Turnaye, and Brissett his wife, have bene here xij yeares, and are of the Frenche church — denison vij yeares.

George Burges, silkeweuer, borne in Valencia, and Flypott his wife, have bene here xiij (?) yeares, and are of the French church — denison vij yeares.

John Maye, silkeweuer, borne in Valentia, and Jane his wife, have bene here vij yeares, and are of the Frenche churche — no denison.

Simon Lenfan, silkeweuer, borne in Perne, and Martin his wife, have bene here xiij yeares, and are of the Frenche churche — no denison.

Isaiah his sonne, borne in Englande.

James Lorrayne, silkeweuer, borne in Muttee, and Treake his wife, have bene here vij yeares, and are of the Frenche churche — no denison.

James his sonne, a straunger borne.

John Soale, silkeweuer, borne in Henaulte, and Barbara his wife, have bene here xij yeares, and are of the French churche — no denison.

John Carlishewe, silkeweuer, borne in Antwerpe, hath bene here x yeares, and is of the Frenche churche — no denison.

Daniell Burnerye, sylkeweuer, and Cateline his wife, borne in Turnay, have bene here xij yeares, and of the Frenche churche — no denison.

Joseph Lelander silkeweuer, borne in Frankeforde, and Francis his wife, have bene here xj yeares, and of the Frenche churche — no denison.

John Marsie, borne in Dace, silkeweuer, and Jane his wife, have bene here xx yeares, and of the Frenche churche — no denison.

James Bowdwin, borne in Lisle, and Flypott his wife, have bene here xij yeares, and are of no churche — no denison.

Francis le Dowghe, silkeweuer, borne in Turnay, and Jonett his wife, have bene here one moneth, and are of no churche — no denison.

John Seney, silkeweuer, and Mary his wife, borne in the Lowe Countrey, hath bene here vj moneths, and of no churche — no denison.

* Originally "Cleveland".

William Brantfeare, hempdresser, and Collett his wife, borne in St Omers, hath bene here x yeares, and are of the Frenche churche } no denison.
William Marry, beerebruer, and Lewes his wife, borne in Namure, hath bene here vij yeares, and of the French churche } no denison.
Peter Browne, tailor, and Simond his wife, borne in Valencia, have bene here xij yeares, and of the Frenche churche } no denison.
Zachary du Roy, shoemaker, and Elizabeth his wife, borne in Valencia, have bene here but lately, and are of the French church } no denison.
Nicholas Bell, dyer, and Cateline his wife, borne in Turnay, haue bene here xij yeares, and of the Frenche churche } no denison.
Anne Tonett de Garden, widow, borne in Dermentire, is of no churche.
Jane Lecate, borne in Lile, and Anne her daughter, are of the French churche.
Renold Burges, widowe, borne in Valencia, is of the Frenche churche.
Jane Vassere, widowe, borne in Turnay, and of the Frenche churche.
Elizabeth Savage, borne in Armentine, hath bene here xij yeares, and is of the Frenche churche. }
She hath a sonne, stranger borne.
Noell Cockell, widowe, borne in Armentine, and is of the Frenche churche.
Jane Pulloyes, widowe, borne in Valencia, and is of the Frenche churche.
Agnes Rogee, widowe, borne in the Lowe Countrey, and is of the Frenche churche. }
Lyon Horney, widow, borne in Doway, and is of the Frenche churche.
Margaret Burnery, borne in Turnay, a widowe, and of the Frenche churche.
Moyses her sonne, borne in Valentia.
Etevinote Harrye, widowe, borne in Turnay, is of the Frenche churche.
Jane Herry, borne in Nyvall, widowe, is of the Frenche churche.
Rebecca Julie, borne in Turmentire, widowe, is of the Frenche churche.
Elizabeth Durand, widowe, borne in Valentia, and is of the Frenche churche.
Jane Blankard, widowe, borne in Lile, and is of the Frenche churche.
Elizabeth Darver, widowe, borne in Lile, and is of the Frenche churche.
Elizabeth de Wighe, borne in Balew, and is of the Frenche churche.
Margarett Duhorne, widowe, borne in Balew, and is of the Frenche churche.
Jane du Bricquen, widowe, borne in Turnaye, and is of the Frenche churche.
Julian Lequier, widowe, borne in Mountize, and is of the Frenche churche.
Cateline Molayne, widowe, borne in Turnaye, and is of the Frenche churche.
Cateline, her daughter.
Anthonete Hoopell, widowe, borne in Turcoye, and is of the Frenche churche.
Elizabeth Vassell, widowe, borne in Roan, is of the French church.
Jaquelin du Bois, widowe, borne in Fraunce, is of the Frenche churche.
Marye Widyer, widowe, borne in Roan, and is of the Frenche churche.
Xp'ian Wesan, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, hath bene here x yeares, borne in Germany, and is of no churche. }
Francis Wakey, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne [in] Dermentier, hathe bene here xij yeares, and is of noe churche. }
John Sainte, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Dowaye, hath bene here two yeares, and is of noe churche. }
James Rye, borne in Turnay, a silkeweuer, a seruaunte, hath bene here eighte yeares, and is of noe churche. }
Nicholas de Cane, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, hathe bene here xij yeares, and is of noe churche. }
Abraham Herry, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, hath bene here xij yeares, and is of the Dutche churche. }
Adam Bower, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Roan, hath bene here xij yeares, and is of the Frenche churche. }

John Briseley, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Roan, hath bene here xiiij yeares, and is of the Frenche churche.
Dauid Goras, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Antwerp, hath bene here v yeares, and is of the Dutche churche.
John Castiken, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in the Low Countrey, hath bene here xij yeares, and is of the Dutche churche.
Peter de Cander, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Liele, hath bene here vj moneths, and is of the Frenche churche.
Nicholas Payne, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Valencia, hath bene here xj yeares, and is of the French churche.
Mathew Bennowe, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Vanencia [*sic*], hath bene here three moneths, and is of the Frenche churche.
Noah Durand, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Valencia, hath bene here vj yeares, and is of the Frenche churche.
Symon Alane, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Valentia, hath bene here viij yeares, and is of the Frenche churche.
Frauncis Franke, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Valentia, hath bene here two yeares, and is of the Frenche churche.
Joseph Badgewe, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Turquaine, hath bene here viij yeares, and is of the Frenche churche.
Jane Browen, mayde seruaunte, borne in Antwerpe, and is of the Frenche churche.
Judith Doodeney, maydeseruaunte, borne in Turney, and is of the Frenche churche.
Jaquelin Goodaughe, maydeseruaunte, borne in Turney, and is of the Frenche churche.
Kateline Nyccage, maydeseruaunte, borne in Dusard, and is of the Frenche churche.
Kateline de Cawnte, maydeseruaunte, borne in the Low Contrey, and is of the Frenche churche.
Mary Powntewe, maydeseruaunte, borne in the Lowe Contrey, and is of the Frenche churche.
Magdalen Drewe, mayde seruaunte, borne in Valentia, and is of the Frenche churche.
Magdalen le Cate, maydeseruaunte, borne in Valencia, and is of the Frenche churche.

Halliwell Strete.

The names of all the Straungers inhabitinge within the Precincte of Hallywell Strete, as well householders as wyves, children, and seruauntes, where they were borne, of what trade they are of, howe longe they haue bene here, whether they bee denisons or not, and of what churche.

Petruccio Vbaldino, an Italian, a gentleman belonginge to the Courte, hath bene here xxxvij yeares.
He hath two children, borne in England.
Francis Wakle, silkeweuer, borne in the Lowe Countrey, hath dwelte in Englande xv yeares, and is of the Frenche churche — no denison.
He hath one childe, borne in England.
Loy Monoy, Frenchman, joyner, and his wife, have here three yeares, and are of the Frenche churche — no denison.
He hath one childe, borne in England.
Francis Crewell, silkeweuer, hath dwelte in England these xvj yeares, and is of the Frenche churche — denison.

Nicholas le Fawnte, silkeweuer, and his wife, borne in France, hath bene here xvj yeares, and of the Frenche churche — no denison.
Valentine Flemynge, his seruaunte, a stranger.
He hath two children, borne in England.

Barnard Faundecourt, silketwister, and his wife, borne in the Lowe Countrey, hath bene here xiij yeares, and is of the Dutche churche — no denison.
He hath two children, borne in Englande.

John Burffrawde, silketwister, and his wife, have bene here xviij yeares, and is of the Dutch churche — no denison.
Jerom Senyor, Giriott Edwardes — strangers, his seruautes.
He hath two children, borne in Englande.
John Rustor, Salomon Vandore — strangers, silkeweuers, his seruauntes.

Adrian Lowmenyes, silkeweuer, and his wife, have bene here viij yeares, and is of the Dutche churche — no denison.
He hath two children, borne in Englande.

Giles Dildall, silkeweuer, and his wife, haue bene in Englande xx yeares, and of the Frenche churche — no denison.
John Mallardo, Oliuer Markum — strangers, his seruauntes.

Nicholas Bissyon, silkeweuer, and his wife, haue bene in Englande xx yeares, and of the Frenche churche — denison.
He hath two sonnes, borne in Englande.

Peter de Moule, silkeweuer, and his wife, have bene in England xxiij yeares, and are of the Dutche churche — denison.
He hath two children, borne in Englande.

Nicholas Peter, a Dutcheman, a tailor, and his wife, have bene here xvj yeares, and of the Dutche churche — no denison.
He hath two children, borne in England.

Mathewe Dister, a Dutchman, silkeweuer, and his wife, have bene here xx yeares, and of the Frenche churche — no denison.

Arme Mercye, silkeweuer, and his wife, have bene in Englande, hath bene in Englande [*sic*], silkeweuer [*sic*], and is of the French church — no denison.

Henry Thorne, shoemaker, hath bene in England xxx yeares, and is of the Englishe churche — denison.

Nicholas Thorne, shoemaker, hath bene in Englande xxxij yeares, and is of the Englishe churche — no denison.

James Brighte, silkeweuer, and his wife, have bene in England xj yeares, and are of the Frenche churche — no denison.
He hath a seruaunte, straunger, of the French church.
He hath three children, borne in England.

George Norman, broker, hath bene in England xij yeares — no denison.

Gabriell Galvina, merchant, Italian, hath dwelte in London xxx yeares — no denison.

Norton Foldgate.

The names of all the Straungers inhabitinge within the Precincte of Norton Foldgate, as well housholders as wyves, children, and seruauntes, where they were borne, of what trade they are of, how longe they haue bene here, whether they bee denisons or not, and of what churche they bee.

William Wagoner, baskettmaker, borne in Gaunte and Annes his wife, haue bene in England xvj yeares, and are of the Dutche churche — no denison.
He hath two children, borne in England.

Barnard Noster, shoemaker, and Dericke his wife, borne in Emrike, have bene in England l yeares, and are of the Englishe churche	denison.
Guillam Hamlett, borne in Bruges, seruaunte to the Spanishe Embassador, hath bene here viij yeares, of no churche	no denison.
John Bastian, silkeweuer, and Ellin his wife, borne in Lamborne, haue bene here xij yeares, and are of the French churche	no denison.
Peter Rastringinge, buttonmaker, and Margarett his wife, borne in Armentiers, haue bene in England xij yeares, and are of the Frenche churche	no denison.
John Philloos, silkeweuer, and Barbara his wife, borne in Ores, haue bene in Englande xij yeares, and of the Frenche churche	no denison.
Thomasine Barny, widowe, vseth shoemakinge, borne in Ortwayes, hath bene here xv yeares, and of the French church	denison.
John Morsonne Jakery du Roye	strangers, her seruauntes.

Clarkenwell.

The names of all the Straungers inhabitinge within Clerkenwell, with their addicions as aforesaid.

Henry Thomson, cutler, borne in Scotlande, hath bene in Englande xxxvj yeares, and is of the Englishe churche John Clerke, Scottishman, his seruaunte.	denison xvj yeares.
Thomas Garretson, shoemaker, borne in Dutchland, hath bene in Englande xl yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche He hath two children, borne in England.	denison xxxiij yeares.

Turnemillstrete.

The names of all the Straungers inhabitinge within Turenmill [*sic*] Strete, with their addicions as aforesaid.

Sampson Lumbarte, joyner, borne in Torney, hath bene in Englande xxx yeres, and of Thenglishe churche	no denison.
Charles Gilberte, carpenter, borne in Frizeland, hath bene in Englande x yeares, and of Thenglishe churche	no denison.

St Johns Strete.

The names of all the Straungers inhabitinge within St Johns Strete, with the addicions of their trade as aforesaid.

William Stephen, tailor, borne in Brabante, hathe dwelte in England xx yeares, and is of Thenglish churche He hath one childe, borne in Englande.	no denison.
Edward Marvell, tailor, borne in Swole, and his wife, have bene here these xvj yeares, and of Thenglish churche He hath a stranger, his seruaunte.	no denison.
William Kerry, glouer, borne in Fraunce, and his wife, haue bene in Englande xxviij yeares, and be of the French churche	denison 28 yeares.
Peter Brickleston, joyner, batcheler, borne in Brabante, hath bene in Englande xvj yeres, and is of noe churche	no denison.
Cornellis, a joyner, batcheler, borne in Frizeland, hath bene in Englande x yeares, and is of noe churche	no denison.
Angell Barlyman, ymbroderer, borne in Brabante, hath bene in England xxx yeres, and is of Thenglishe churche	denison.

John Younge, shoemaker, borne in Cleveland hath bene in Englande yeares, and of Thenglishe churche Albert Vanbiller, borne in Swoll, his seruaunte.	denison vij yeres.
Wolricke Necheley, lockesmith, borne in Highe Almaine, hath dwelte in Englande xvj yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche He hath one childe, borne in England.	denison xij yeres.
Edward Brokmiller, shoemaker, borne in Colleyn, hath bene in Englande lx yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche He hath one childe, borne in Englande.	denison xxxvj yeres.
Lambert Harmon, tayler, borne in Emden, hath bene here xxv yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche He hath one childe, borne in Englande.	denison viij yeres.
Moye Levtter, baskettmaker, borne in Paris, hath dwelte in Englande xxxiiij yeares, and is of the Englishe churche	no denizen.

Shorditch et Hogsdon.

The names of all the Straungers inhabitinge and dwellinge in Shorditch and Hogsdon, with their addicions as aforesaid.

Francis Marquino, scolemaster, borne in Lumbardye, and Levina his wife, have bene in Englande xxiij yeares, and are of the Dutche churche He hath xxiiij schollers, straungers sonnes, borne in England. Peter Hurblocke, his vsher, of the Dutche churche. And hath viij children, borne in Englande.	denison xxj yeres.
Guillam Damon, one of her Majestes seruauntes, borne in Luke, hath bene here xvij yeares, and is of the Italian churche He hath v children, borne in England.	no denison.
Tise Yomans, cobler, and his wife, haue bene in Englande xxxvj yeares, and was borne in Dutchland, and are of the Englishe churche He hath one sonne, borne in Englande.	denison xxj yeres.

Highe Holborne.

The names of all Straungers inhabitinge in Highe Holborne, with their addicions as aforesaid.

Hector Rolande, a Frencheman, a scholemaster, and Elizabeth his wife, and is of the Englishe churche He hath three children, borne in England.	no denison.
Henry Downes, Scottishman, seruaunte with Robert Dixon, tailor, hath bene here one yere, and is of Thenglishe churche	no denison.
Thomas Chappell, borne in Dutchland, botcher, and is as he saieth a denison sworne, but hath no patente, and is of the Englishe churche.	
Jerom Venus, Dutchman, a skynner, hath dwelt here xxiij yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche He hath two children, borne in Englande.	denison xvij yeres.
John Polard, a Frenchman, a sealemaker, and Amys his wife, and are of noe churche He hath three children, borne in Englande.	denison xij yeares.

Wappinge, in the Parishe of St Mary Matfellon, alias Whitechappell.

The names of all the Straungers inhabitinge there, with their addicions as aforesaid.

Godfrey Creynes, joyner, borne in Cleeland, and Marye his wife, haue bene in England xiij yeares, of ye Dutch church He hathe a brother, borne in Cleeland. He hath a childe, borne in Englande.	no denison.

Tise Mathewe, bruer, borne in Cleelande, seruaunte to William Beale, hath bene here xij yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche	no denison.
Nicholas Furheden, aquavitæ maker, borne in Davantre, and Winckin his wife, haue bene in Englande vij yeares, and are of the Dutche churche	no denison.
Annes, a stranger, his maide, of no church.	
He hath one childe, borne in Englande.	
John Cooke, borne in Cleeland, hath bene in Englande xl yeares, and is of the Dutche churche	no denison.
John Hammes, bruer, borne in Cleelande, hath bene in Englande xiij yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche	no denison.
John Pottflithe, of Bruges weuer, of the Dutche churche	denison xxxij yeares.
He hath one childe, borne in England.	
Francis Le Foxe, weuer, seruaunte to the said John, and Clare his wife, haue bene in Englande six yeares, and are of the Dutche churche	no denison.
He hath two children, borne in Englande.	
Richard Johnson, goldsmith, borne in Daventre, hath bene in Englande sixe yeres, and is of Thenglishe churche	no denison.
Peter, a soiorner in his house, of no churche.	
Nicholas Harrison, bruer, Dutchman, hath bene in Englande xxiij yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche	no denison.
Arnolde Johnson, cowper, Dutchman, is of Thenglishe church, he hath three children, borne in Englande	denison xviij yeres.
Henry Dann', cowper, a Dutchman, is of Thenglishe churche	denison xviij yeres.
Harmon Keysar, gonnemaker, a Dutchman, and Isabell his wife, are of the Dutche churche	denison ij yeares.
He hath two children, borne in Englande.	
George Franke, needlemaker, Dutchman, of Thenglishe churche, and Susan his wife, of the Dutche churche, haue bene in Englande x yeares	no denison.
He hath one childe, borne in Englande.	
James Pulleyn, tailor, a Frenchman, of the Englishe church	denison xxj yeres.
He hath one childe, borne in Englande.	
William Adderstone, tailor, a Scottishman, and Mary his wife, are of the Dutche churche	denison xij yeares.
He hath fyve children, borne in Englande.	

WHITECHAPPELL, ALIAS ST MARY MATFELLON.

The names of all the Straungers inhabitinge within the Precincte of Whitechappell Strete, with their addicions as aforesaid.

Oliuer Fisher, gonnemaker, borne in Cleveland, and Marten his wife borne in Hollande, haue bene in England xix yeares, he is of Thenglishe churche, and his wife of the Dutch church	denison xij yeares.
They haue iiij children, borne in Englande.	
Baptista Dangronyeon, of no trade, one of the elders of the Frenche churche, borne in Piedmont, and Yoland his wife, came for religion, and are of the Frenche churche	no denison.
He hath two children, strangers borne.	
Anthony Awkon, labourer, and Marye his wife, borne in Flanders, haue bene in Englande one yeare, and are of the Dutche churche	no denison.
Arnold Miller, cordwayner, borne in Clevelande, hath bene in Englande xxix yeares, and is of the Englishe churche	denison xxj yeares.

William Forrouse, silkeweuer, and Gomerye his wife, borne in Flaunders, haue bene in Englande vj weekes, and of ye Dutch church He hath one seruaunte, straunger borne.	no denison.
Robino Vally, widowe, borne in Fraunce, hath bene in Englande xxv yeares, and of the French churche	no denison.
John Anthony, goldsmith, seruaunte to the Quenes Majestie, borne in Highe Almayne, is of the Englishe churche	denison xl yeares.
Jacob Brawghte, cordwayner, borne in Gelderlande, hath bene in Englande xvj yeres, and is of the Dutche churche He hath two straungers, seruauntes.	denison vj yeares.
Jane wife of Robert Manwaringe, is a Burgonyan, and of Thenglishe churche. John Degwye, his seruaunte, borne in Burgonye.	
Garrett Mynes, cordwayner, borne in Cleveland, hath bene in England xxvj yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche He hath one seruaunte, stranger, borne in Cleveland.	denison xvij yeares
John Wilkes, cordwayner, borne in Clevelande, hath bene in England xx yeares, and is of the Dutche churche Anthony Artes, his seruaunte, of the Dutch churche.	denison xiij yeres.
Garrett Johnson, cordwayner, borne in Gelderlande, hath bene in Englande xxviij yeares, and is of Thenglishe church He hath three children, borne in England.	denison xv yeares
Dennis Sparcles, surgeon, borne in Lukeland, and Peringkin his wife, haue bene here xiij yeres, and of the Dutche churche She hath one childe, borne in Englande.	no denison.
Guye Hevye, silkeweuer, borne in Fraunce, and Margarett his wife, haue bene in England xj yeres, and of the French churche He hath one childe, borne in Englande.	no denison.
Joise Williamson, cutler, and Godlief his wife, borne in Holand, haue bene in England xvj yeares; he is of the Englishe churche, and his wife of the Dutche churche He hath two children, borne in England.	denison ij yeres.
John Larterye, packthredemaker, a Frenchman, and Jaquelin his wife, have bene in Englande vij yeares, and of the Frenche churche He hath one childe, borne in Englande.	no denison.
Margarett Fromvatter, widow, borne in Flaunders, hath bene in Englande three yeres, and is of the Dutche churche. She hath one child, borne in Flaunders.	
Victor Collins, silkeweuer, borne in Fraunce, hath bene in Englande xx yeares, and is of the Frenche churche He hath v children, borne in England.	denison xij yeres.
John Scabeletter, silkewynder, and Marye his wife, borne in Flaunders, haue bene in England six yeres, and of the Dutche church	no denison.
Frauncis Cokmans, baskettmaker, and Jane his wife, borne in Brabant, he hath bene here v yeare; he is of the Dutche churche, and she of the Frenche churche He hath ij children, borne in England.	no denison.
Mathew Buen, silkeweuer, and Peron' his wife, borne in Flanders, haue bene here xxiij yeares, and of the Dutche churche He hath viij children, borne in England.	denison xx yeares.
Dennis Daniell, silkeweuer, and Katherin his wife, borne in Fraunce, haue bene in here xj yeares, and of the French churche	no denison.
Claise Seytt, baymaker, and Francis his wife, are inmates, haue bene in England x yeares, and as they say dwell at Norwich	no denison.

Harmon Johnson, cordwayner, and Margarett his wife, borne in Cleveland, have bene in Englande xxij yeares, and he is of Thenglish churche, and his wife of the Dutche churche He hath iij children, borne in England.	denison x yeres.
Henry James, cutler, and Elizabeth his wife, borne in Gelderland, haue bene in Englande vij yeares, and are of the Dutche churche He hath one childe, borne in England.	no denison.
William Dubytt, silkeweuer, and Margarett his wife, borne in Fraunce, hath bene in Englande xxxij yeares, and are of the Frenche churche He hath one childe, borne in Fraunce. He hath two children, borne in Englande.	denison.
Adrian Leche, silkeweuer, and Agnes his wife, borne in Flaunders, haue bene in Englande xviij yeares, and are of the Dutche churche He hath two seruauntes, borne in Dutcheland. He hath two children, borne in Englande.	no denison.
Michaell Bikquett, combemaker, and Nowell his wife, borne in Fraunce, haue bene in England x yeares, and are of the Frenche churche He hath two seruauntes, borne in Fraunce. He hath three children, borne in England.	denison iiij yeres.
Towsin Renoldes, buttonmaker, and Marye his wife, borne in Fraunce, haue bene in England two yeares, and are of the Frenche churche He hath two seruauntes, borne in Fraunce. He hath two children, borne in Fraunce. He hath one childe, borne in England.	no denison.
John de Buz, silkeweuer, and Anthonett his wife, borne in Burgoine, haue bene in Englande xj yeares, and are of the Frenche churche He hath one childe, borne in England.	no denison.
John de Gye, silkeweuer, and Nowell his wife, borne in Fraunce, haue bene in England x yeares, and are of the Frenche churche He hath ij children, borne in England.	no denison.
Peter Johnson, cutler, and Margarett his wife, borne in Hollande, haue bene in England viij yeares, and are of the Dutche churche	no denison.
Thomas Showman, tailor, borne in Andwarpe, hath bene here x yeres, and is of Thenglishe churche He hath two children, borne in England.	no denison.
Leonard Bullen, silkeweuer, and Katherin his wife, Dutchman, haue bene in England xvj yeares, and of the French churche He hath one seruaunt, a Wallon borne. He hath one childe, borne in England.	no denison.
Nicholas Stilter, silkeweuer, borne in Flaunders, hath bene in England xvj yeares, and of ye Dutch churche	no denison.
Cornelis Plaise, mockado weuer, and Joane his wife, borne in Flaunders, haue bene in England xxiiij yeares, and are of the Frenche and Dutche churches He hath one seruaunt, a Dutchman. And two children, borne in England.	denison xxj yeres.
Francis Mekynion, silkeweuer, and Mary his wife, borne in Fraunce, haue bene here x yeares, and are of ye Frenche churche He hath one childe, borne in England.	no denison.
Anthony Genon, silkeweuer, and Agnes his wife, borne in Brabant, haue bene in England xij yeares, and are of the Dutche churche He hath two seruauntes, Dutchmen. He hath two children, borne in England.	denison vij yeares.

Laurence Harrison, crosbowemaker, borne in Dutchland, hath bene here x yeares, and is of the Dutche churche He hath one childe, borne in England.	denison two yeres.
John de Grave, cordwayner, and Michaell his wife, borne in Flaunders, haue bene in England xvj yeares, and are of the Dutche churche He hath one seruaunte, borne in Flaunders, of the Dutch churche.	denison vij yeares.

Dutchie of Lancaster.

The names of all the Straungers inhabitinge within the Libertie of the Dutchie of Lancaster, without the Barres of the Newtemple of London, with their addicions as aforesaid.

John Burges, seruaunte to Thomas Hollam, cordwayner, was borne in Flaunders, hath bene here x yeres of Thenglishe churche	no denison.
Arnold Williams, borne in Vtricke, seruaunte to the said Hollam, hath bene in England iiij yeares, and of Thenglishe churche	no denison.
Glode Courson, cutler, of the Lowe Countrey, hath bene in England xx yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche	denison xxj yeres.
James Maryboet, borne in Fraunce, is one of thelders of the French church, hath bene here xl yeres of y^{t} churche John Levake, his seruaunte, borne in Roan, of ye French church.	denison xxxij yeres.
Stephen Curtawte, borne in Andwarp, hath bene here not fully one yeare, and is of the Frenche churche	no denison.
John de Voyes, borne in Roan, hath bene in England lx yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche John Boockett, his seruaunte, of the Frenche church.	denison xl yeres.
Harmon Waryer, tailor, is one of the Wardens of St Clementes Churche, hath bene in England l yeares, and is of the Englishe churche	denison.
Henry Beymond, bittmaker, borne in Vtricke, hath bene in England xxx yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche Cornelis Wortham, his seruaunte, of the Dutch churche. John Peters, his seruaunte of the Dutche church.	denison.
Peter Plewell, combemaker, borne in Roan, hath dwelte here xxx yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche	denison.
Peter Symons, borne in Roan, hath bene in Englande x yeares, and is of the Frenche churche	no denison.
Cornelis Harrison, seruaunte to John Aldersey, cordwayner, hath bene in England xx yeares, and of Thenglishe churche	no denison.
Roger Shobbyn, crosbowemaker, borne in Roan, hath bene in England xx yeares, and is of the Frenche churche	denison.
John Lochberye, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here lx yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche	denison xlvij yeares.
Nicholas Beysecone, borne in Andwerp, hath bene in England xv yeares, and is of the Dutche churche He hath two sonnes, borne in England.	no denison.
Dericke Henricke, myller, seruaunt to John Tailor, berebruer, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here vj monethes, of no church	no denison.
Laurence Hooggens, seruaunte to the said John Tailor, borne in Gelderlande, hath bene here xviij yeres, of Thenglish church	no denison.
Tiddy Domus, borne in Pavye, seruaunte to the Earle of Pembroke, hath bene in England xl yeres, of Thenglish church	denison xxv yeres.
John Garrett, cutler, borne in Coleyne, hath bene here xij yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche Lodwike Smith, his seruaunt, of Thenglish church.	denison vj yeres.

Edward Tise, cordwayner, borne in Gelderland, hath bene here xxv yeares, and is of the Englishe churche	denison xiij yeres.
John Henricke Nicholas Cornelis } borne in Holland, are seruauntes with William Robartes, cordwayner, haue bene here but two monthes, of no churche.	
John Haukins, cordwayner, borne in Lukeland, hath bene in England xviij yeares, and is of the Englishe churche, and is seruaunte to Robert Davyes, cordwayner	no denison.
Stephen Straddes, goldsmith, borne in Germany, hath bene in England xvj yeres, and is of the Englishe churche	denison iij yeres.
Maynerd Buckway, tailor, borne in Westphalie, hath bene here xxx yeres, and is of Thenglishe churche	denison xviij yeres.
Wicker Bounte, borne in Sowle, hath bene in England xxxiij yeres, and is of Thenglishe churche	denison 24 yeres.
Lambert Williamson, his seruaunte, of the Dutch church.	
Xp'ofer Gardies, cordwayner, seruaunt to Thomas Gawyn, hath bene in England v yeares, was borne in Cleveland, and is of the Dutche churche	no denison.
George Ellard, goldsmith, borne in Boloigne, hath bene in England xl yeares, and is of the English churche	denison xxvij yeres.
Peter Bony, tailor, borne in Brussells, hath bene here xv yeares, and is of the Dutche churche	denison xx yeres.
Dericke Christes, tailor, borne in Andwarp, hath bene in England xviij monethes, and of the Dutch churche	no denison.
Henry Henrickes, tailor, borne in Emden, hath bene here one yeare, seruauntes to Bony, and of the Dutch churche	no denison.
Peter Richardes, goldsmith, borne in Holland, hath bene in England lx yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche	denison.
Richard Williamson, goldsmith, borne in Gelderland, hath bene here xxxviij yeres, and is of Thenglish church	denison.
Nicholas Gezarden, crosbowmaker, borne in Paris, hath bene here l yeares, and is of the Frenche churche	denison 37 yeres.
John Gellett, crosbowmaker, borne in Paris, hath bene in England xxxvij yeres, and is of the Frenche church	denison xxx yeres.
Peter Crosay, comfittmaker, borne in Lions, hath bene in England one yeare, and is of the French churche	denison one yere.
Charles Bylian Peter Degease } his seruauntes, of the French church.	
William Johnson, cordwayner, borne in Gelderland, hath bene here vj yeres as a seruaunte, and is of Thenglish church	no denison.
Anthony Valmynon, borne in Abvile in Picardye, is of the Englishe churche	denison vj yeres.
Tilman Barton, cordwayner, hath bene in Englande xx yeres, and is of the Englishe churche	denison iij yeres.
John Harres Peter Harres } his seruauntes, of Thenglish church.	
Michaell Buckett, cordwayner, borne in Buckland, hath bene here xxiiij yeares, and is of the Englishe churche	denison xj yeres.
Harmon Howson, bitmaker, borne in Westford, hath bene here xix yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche	denison xj yeres.
Arnold Rosse, goldsmith, borne in Maklyn, hath bene in England l yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche	denison xix yeares.
Peter Clores, borne in Mastricht, hath bene in England x yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche	no denison.

George Baldwyn, cordwayner, borne in the Low Countrey, hath bene here l yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche } denison xxvij yeres.

John Attey, cordwayner, borne in Gelderland, hath byne in England xix yeares, and is of the Englishe churche } no denison.

The whole nomber of the Straungers inhabitinge the said Precinctes about and nere to the Citie of London, within the Countye of Middlesex, is } viijC iiij^{xx} xij

Whereof there are of Thenglishe churche	CC xlj.
Of the Dutche churche	CC lxxiiij.
Of the Frenche churche	CC xlvj.
Of the Italian churche	iij.
Of no churche	C xxviij.
There are of the said nomber, denisons ...	C lxxxiij.
Children of strangers, borne here	CCCC iiij.

The Master of St Katherins hath a particuler boke of y^{t} Precincte.

St Martens Le Graunde refuse to certifie with vs, sayeing that they are commanded to geue their boke to the Deane of Westminster, who certifieth that and Westminister particulerly.

There are great nombers of Strangers inhabitinge within Southwarke, Horsedonne, Newington, Lambeth, and the places adioyninge, in the Com' of Surrey.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, Vol. 160, No. 27.

Return of the numbers of Strangers in London, April and May, 1583.

To be entred into the lyttle booke entituled Miscelania.

The number of Strangers within the Citie of London according to a viewe taken in Aprill, 1583.

Of the English Church	548	2537, wherof denizons	of some chur. 239
Of the Dutch Church	993		of no chur. 4
Of the French Church	688		243
Of the Italian Church	47		
Of no church	261		

The number of Strangers in the exempted places of London.

Of the English Church	594	1604, wherof denizons—316.
Of the Dutch Church	428	
Of the French Church	478	
Of the Italian Church	10	
Of no church	94	
The whole number of Strangers aswell within the Liberties of London as without is:—		4141, wherof denizons—559.

To be entred in a lyttle booke entytvled Miscelania.

Number of Strangers in the exempted places of London, May, 1583.

Blacke Friers	275	wherof denizons	49
East Smithfeild	445	wherof denizons	75
Halliwell and Halliwell Street ...	152	wherof denizons	8
Norton Foldgate and Clerkenwell	21	wherof denizons	2
St Martins	100	wherof denizons	56
St Johns Street	21	wherof denizons	6

Shordich	44	wherof denizons	2
High Holborne	14	wherof denizons	2
Wapping	41	wherof denizons	6
White Chappell	146	wherof denizons	17
Dutchie Lancaster, without Temple Barre ...	56	wherof denizons	27
S[t] Katherins	285	wherof denizons	67
White Frie[r]s	4	wherof denizons	1
	1604		316

There wantes certificates from
- Westminster
- Sowthwarcke
- Horseydowne
- Newington
- Lambeth

According to the Churches:—

Of the English Church	594	1604.
Of the French Church	478	
Of the Dutch Church	428	
Of the Italian Church	10	
Of no church	94	

The number of Strangers according to the Wardes:—

Cornehill	17	wherof of no church	3
Lymestreet	32		
Bridge Within	25	wherof of no church	7
Bassinghall	4		
Walbrooke	23	wherof of no church	3
Cheepe	13		
Bishopsgate	262	wherof of no church	1
Dowgate	77		
Creplegate	109	wherof of no church	8
Langborne	151	wherof of no church	16
Candlewicke	87	wherof of no church	13
Vintrie	31		
Breadstreete	16		
Cardwayner	27		
Brodstreete	105	wherof of no church	7
Tower	200	wherof of no church	32
Colmanstreete	86		
Farrington Within	32		
Aldersgate	38		
Quenehith	33	wherof of no church	1
Portsoken	110	wherof of no church	19
Bridge Without	473	wherof of no church	106
Bellinsgate	205	wherof of no church	1
Castlebaynarde	31	wherof of no church	5
Farington Without	108	wherof of no church	3
Algate	242	wherof of no church	36
	2537		261

DUTCH CHURCH REGISTERS OF MEMBERS.

Book 6.

1585.

A Cathalog or Roule of the Names of all those which are of the Duche Churche or Congrigacion in London, made the nyntenth daye of the monethe of July in the yeare of our Lorde God a thowsand fyve houndreth fowreskore and fyve, and in the seaven and twentithe yeare of the Raigne of our moste gracious and soveraigne Lady Elizabeth, by the grace of God Queene of Englande, Fraunce, and Ireland, Defendresse of the Faythe, &c.

In primis:

In the Parishe of St George in Longe Sowthworke.

Arnolde Elson and his wyf.
Henry Johnson and his wyf.
Sara Labans, widdowe, and Josina.
Edwarde vander Host.
Martin Slepe his widdowe.
Peter Kuenselar.
Cornellius Bullen.
Joys Wegenaer and his wyfe.
Elizabeth van Bueren.
John Post.
Perina de Vrye.
Mary Nyghtingall.
Phillip Verstrate, and his wyfe and mother.
John Esterman and his wyfe.
Gert[r]uyd Tyssen and Jeeane Biesbinke.
Peter Hoste and his wyfe.
John Baert and his wyfe.
Abraham Bekemans and his mother.
Nicholas de Kinge, with his wyfe and dawghter.
Peter Bonters and his wyfe.
Peter Bonters the yonger.
Peter Bataille and his wyfe.
Jeane Banten.
Peter Montamis [*sic*].
Joys and Jocomina Honts.
Levinus vande Putte and his wyfe.
Corneliathe, widdowe of Henry Hermans.
Cornela Valkenaers.
William Martens and his wyfe.
Arnolde Selins.
Livinus Henpius and his wyfe.
Peter Brath and his wyfe.
Cornelius Tuenmis.
Cathrin Jacobs.
Barbara Hontappels.
Orina Mestdach.
Jeane of Hollande.
Peter Johnson and his wyfe.
Mary Dirickes, wyddowe.
Mary Dirickes, mayden.
Madelin de la Pene.
Gerard Willemson and his wyfe.
Perina Delen.

In the Parishe of St Mary Overies.

Willyam Schutten and wyfe.
Gerard Artys and his wyfe.
Richarde Stevens and Steven his sonne.
Beatrix Alleman.
Abraham Clarkes.
Mary, the wyfe of John Jackaert.
Angell Gerardes.
William Jacobs and his wyfe.
Cornelia van Cappelle.
Elizabeth vander Burch.
Barbara vander Burch.
Josina Pries.
Henry Bonnet.

In the Parishe of St Olave in Shorte Sowthworke.

Peter van Straten and his wyfe.
Christian Hatron, widdowe.
Jacob Cegerikes and his wyfe.
Gyles van Diepenryck and his wyfe.
James Osten and his wyfe.
Martin Boenen and his wyfe.
John Jochims.
Jeane Wykemans.
Olyver de Cleyne and his wyfe.
Wylliam Vroest and his wyfe.

Daniell Heydeidaelx.
David Klinckenberge.
Phillip Morgaren and his wyfe.
Anthony Algnet and his wyfe.
Bartholomew Pauwels and his wyfe.
Andrew Coronus.
Conrard Johnson and his wyfe.
Gabriell Beertes and his wyfe.
Adam Baentens and his wyfe.
John Daniels.
David Vrylyckonen and his wyfe.
John Gruell.
Barnerd Remeyson.
Joys de Puet and his wife.
Romanus Backers.
Cornelia Carmans.
The Widdowe Seelot.
Jacob Espee.
Peter van Lenputt and his wife.
Jeane Beeten.
Saunders Bogard and his wyfe.
John Bogard.
Jacob van Ravensteyn.
Jeane Bonens.
Adryan Gyselincke and his wyfe.
Livinus Lambrechtes.
Annis Evartes and her dawghter.
Margrit Brigemans.
Joys Marysen and his wyfe.
Hernines vay [*sic*] Winghen and his wife.
Everard Skeneward.
Gerard de Hollander.
John Johnson.
Barbara Witte.
Anthony Vermolen and his wyfe.
John Pawells and his wyfe.
Lenord Huggens and his wyfe.
John Dirickson and his wyfe.
Arnold Cornelison and his wife.
Herman Leeke.
Phillip vanden Waell.
Mary Verbeken.
Sebastian Hoekinges and his wyfe.
Margrit Schoriffes.
Henry Hondt and his wyfe.
Seager de Lose.
Arnolde Meysens.
Cornelius Roosendael and his wife.
Mary Vernuytes.
Walter van Strip.
John Roe.
William Voeren and his wife.
Frauncis Smyth.
Lyna van Buschbe.
John Clarke and his mayde servant.
Josina Schakelles.
Henryca, widdowe.
Sara Spara.
Lucas Goethals.
Peter vander Spiren.
Marinus Dwage.

In the Parishe of St Mary Madelins in Barmesey Streate.

Cornelius Tysson.
John Brueke and his wyfe.
Joys de Martelaer and his wyfe.
William Sees.
Jeane Langhen.
Cornelius Baert and his wyfe.
Roger van Peene and his wife.
Vincentia Ansaler.
Catherin Ansaler.
Christian Johnson.
Perina Derdina.
Anne Mayort, wydowe.
Roger van Leerberge.
Lawrens van Doernen.
Josina Malterans.
Jacquelina Aerson.
Joys Osten.
Harman Scholier.
John van Bergen.
John de Mayre.
John de Clarke.
Joys Stalens.
Livinus de Wage.
Nicholas van Sandford.

In the Parishe of St Margrittes on Fishestreate Hill.

William Verspier and his wyfe.
Arnold Verhoven and his wyfe.
Jeane Kin.
Margritt Guyssen, wyddowe.
William Bruynnicke and his wyfe.
Elizabeth Bracleman, widdowe.
Quintina Bracleman.
Livina van Crumbrugge.
Mary Scholwort.
Denys de Mont and his wyfe.
William Hadron.
Peter Clementes and his wyfe.
John Clementes.
Joys van Bruke.
Annis Monninkes.

In the Parishe of St Buttolpes in Themes Streate.

William de Key and his wyfe.
Arnolde Wyferincke.
Peter de Carke and his wyfe and sonne.
John Angelo and his wyfe.
Abraham Serongees.
Lawrence Gerretes.
Jacomina Wolmeesters.
Lawrens Kilmer.
Thomas Peperman and [his] wyfe.
Andrew Peperman.
Conrard Horskins and his wyfe.
Simons Loemans.
Gerard Johnson.
Titer de Vrese.
Jeane Luls, widdowe.
Peter de Busher.
Anne Nollens.
Diricke Lipson.
Christian Gourgowe and his wyfe.
Annis Muntes.
Henry Houener.
Roger van Haelwyn.
Benedicke vande Brande.
Gabriell vande Vynere and his wyfe.
Jeames van Rentregem.
Walter vande Welle.
Jeames Maes and his wyfe.
Catherin Imryckes.
Frauncis Meese and his wyfe.
John Ryslinke and his wyfe.
Perina Browe.
Mathew Loye and his wyfe.
John Meester and his wyfe.
John Cornellius.
John Lodwicke and his wyfe.
Anthony Lodwicke.

In the Parishe of Little St George in Buttolphe Lane.

Walter Artson and his wyfe.
John la Ginsy.
Paule Toebast and his wyfe.
William vander Mersen.
Josina Toebast.
Barbara van Hucke.
Jeane and Mary Corens.
Herman van Hembach.
Abraham van Herwike.
Barbra van Campen.
Henry Voetes and his wyfe.
William vande Velde.
Josina Dolens.
Tobyas Barte and his wyfe.
Peter de Porte.
Peter Burchgrave.

In the Parishe of St Andrewes in Buttolph Lane.

Christian van Stracele and his wyfe.
Jacomina Sees.
Wolfarde Rademaker.
John Behault.
Joys vander Bossche.
Salamon de Braker.
Mary Briet.
John Holbuscke.
Lambert Bernes.
Walter vanden Wele.
John Arnold.
Joys Halters and his wyfe.
Catherin van Hanman.
Catherin Paillet.
Nicholas Nightingale and James his sonne.

In the Parishe of St Mary Hill nighe Billingsgate.

Raphaell vande Putte and his wyfe.
Margritt and Catherin vande Putte.
Anthony Wigans and his wyfe.
Anne Wigans.
Helena van Erpen.
Noache de Troye and his wyfe.
Peter de Vos and Henry Lipson.
Joys Oetger and his wyfe.
Anne vande Putte, widdowe.
Sara Adriansen and the wyfe of Henry Lambertson.
Gillam Coerten, and his wyfe and dawghter.
William Genna and Nicolas Becke.

In the Parishe of St Donstons in the Easte.

Henry van Hove and his wyfe.
Mary van Hove, widdowe.
Arthur van Campen and his wyfe.
Madelin van Campen.
John Pifferon and his wife.
Catherin Frofrowe.
Christina Verhelle.
Peter Dominicle and his wyfe.
Mary Dominicle.
Cornelius Huybrecltes.

In the Parishe of St Allholowes Barkinge.

Godfrey Masens and his wyfe.
Jeane van Seepiers.
Mary Bloare and Catherin Schrigers.
Jocomina Bombesy.
Joys Lysens.
Peter Paileet.
Godfrey Gast and his wyfe.
Mary Davides and Anne van Bergen.
John van Solt and his wyfe, her mother and sister.
Catherin Cadronis.
Elizabeth van Hove.
Denys Wrierse.

In the Croched Fryars in Hart Streate.

Marke Lawrence and his wyfe.
Gelena [*sic*] and Judithe Bateman.
Adrian Develien and Jeames Callant.
Joys Bydalles, John Molin and his wyfe.
Cornelia Daenis and Catherin van Langevelde.
John Molin, and his wyfe and maydeservante.
Annes Rampelberg, Catherin Bloare, Peter Hawe.

In the Parishe of Grace Churche.

John the Baker and his wyfe.
Anne Braetes.
Peter Palliot.
Anthony Krux.

In the Parishe of St Buttolphes without Allgate.

Martin vander Lande and his wyfe.
Cornelius van Essen and his wyfe.
John de Coninge and his wyfe.
Elizabeth Willenis.
Anthony Bullens.
Martin de Coster and his wyfe.
Mary Vissers.
Margritt Galle.
Cornelius vanden Hennele.
Charles vanden Werne and his wyfe.
Fraunces Edwardes.
Job Bruwier.
Mary vanden Velde.
Margrit Busschen.
Rowland van Sandtford and his wyfe.
Jerome van Meerbeke.
James van Herwege and his wyfe.
Cornelia vander Linde.
Anthony ———.
Cornelius van Essen.
Arnold Staley.
Elizabeth Elnicke.
John Verbeke and John Liscerne.*
Peter Dorert and John Seroen.
Peter Smythe.

In the Parishe of Whytchapell.

Joys Willeins and his wyfe.
Mary Bartholomew.
Mary Lonen.
Barbara van Hilebronke.
Frauncis Rockeman.
Iken Aertes, widdowe.
John de Grave and his wyfe.
Walter Stappen.
Joys Werregaren and his wyfe.
Annes Bos.
James de Halion and his wyfe.
Margrit Wouters.
Mathew Buer with his wyfe.
Adam de Crocke and his wyfe.
Iken Dirickes.
Adrian Dites and his wyfe.
John Wiltop and his wyfe.
James van Brecht with his wyfe.
Anthony Gerrett with his wyfe.
John Serroener and his wyfe.
Martina Johnson.
Mary vanden Velde.
Denys Spertell and his wyfe.
Sebilla Stark.
Catherin vuyten Hove.
Ronold Davides and his wyfe.
John van Covelens.
Cornelius vander Plaetse.
Melchoir van Hasenvelt and his wyfe.
Mary, the wyfe to John Dun.
Herman Boone.
Giles Roberch.
William Adams.
Susaune Baren.

* Or Listerne.

In the Parishe of St Buttolphes without Bishops Gate.

Peter de Boere.
Martin ——.
Willyam de Wagere and his wyfe.
Adrian Lammens and his wyfe.
John vanden Hove and his wyfe.
Arnold vanden Hove.
William Jacobs.
John Spicker and his wyfe.
John Stappers and his wyfe.
Herman Stappart.
Poule vanden Velde and his wife.
The Widdowe Toebaste.
Livinus Denys and his wyfe.
Jeane Duraet.

In the Parishe of Creechurche.

Lawrence du Bois and his wyfe.
Jeane Cremers.
John Wouters.
Frauncis Bols and his wyfe.
Ditardus Ruting.
Clara de Somer.
William Clinckboony.
William Rans and his wyfe.
Farnando Fulkeell and his wyfe.
Martin de Visser and his wyfe and sonne.
Bartholomew van Bossu and his wyfe.

In the Parishe of Allhollowes Steininge.

Henry de Walche and his wyfe.
Josina Helclinge.
Fonger Johnson.
Mary Maine.
Henry Maine.
Gerard de Cubber and his wyfe.
Steven Maynard and his wyfe and dawghter.

In the Parishe of St Catherin Colmons.

Godfrey de Swarte and his wyfe.
Mary Demaer.
Perina Montènaken.
Easter Roners.
Henry van Velthuysen and his wyfe.
Davide van Spier and his wyfe.
Mathyas Lenarde and his wyfe.
Charles van Peene and his wyfe.
Geleyne Spier.
Geleyna Prued.
John Loote and his wyfe.
Doctour Daniell and his wyfe.
Lambert vand' Lake and his wyfe.

In the Parishe of Fanchurche.

Adrian Pely and his wyfe.
Jeane Vercamere.
John Seroen and his wife.
Nicholas Denvilles.
Mary van Eynde.

In the Parishe of St Dunstons in the Easte.

Cornelius de Neve and his wyfe and daughter.
Jacomina van Slipe.
Cornelius Huylorechtes.
Aungell Gerards.
John Walschart and John Stassen.
Henry Cule.
Everarde Eeckhof.
Levinus de Hase and his wyfe.
Jeromina [*sic*] the wyfe of John Spike, and Jeromina her daughter.
Catherin, the widdowe of Lawrence de Walsche.
Catherin Molin and Elizabeth Blens.
Jeane Walschart, Phillip van Colhem.
Peter George and Catherin Bolle.
Simon de Rydder and his wyfe.
Catherin van Afflhunsen.
Gerard Arentson and his wyfe.

In the Parishe of St Denis.

Martin Gerardes and his wyfe.
Ellin Beaugrant and her daughter.
Abigaell Buceris.
Abraham van Delden and his wyfe.

John van Delden.
Nicholas van Coreputte.
Catherin Vyvers.
Margrit Nabner.
Gertrud Oplines.
Jeromme Obry and his wyfe.
Michell Maynet and his wyfe.
Agatha van Hiell.
Peter Sa[m]yn (?) and his wife and daughter.
Mary Valkenard.
Catherin Peterson.
John de Hoge.
Emanuell de Metrius [*sic*] and his wyfe.
Leucretia de Metrius, their daughter.
John Duntinge, and his wyfe and daughter.

In the Parishe of St Andrewes Vndershaft.

Sara Crytes, widdowe, and Madelin her daughter.
Catherin Valkenaers.
Barbara Verelst.
Melchior Thienpont.

In the Parishe of St Ellins in Bushops Gate Streate.

Livinus vander Stelt and his wyfe.
Sara de Heere.
Jeane Panke, widdowe.
Joys Haw and Catherin his sister.
Frauncis Themels.
Bartholmew the Sommer.
Barbara Gelthoff.
Elizabeth Saell, widdowe.
Frauncis Trots and his wyfe.
Adrian Fountaine and Catherin van Bosschen.
Joys de Nyghtingale and his wyfe.
Lewes War Wingen and his wyfe.

In the Parishe of St Peter in Cornehill.

Adrian de Poorter and his wyfe.
Gyles Lisvelt.
John van Solt.
Catherin de Moye.
Albert de Haer and his wyfe.
Peronna Strubbes and Leucretia de Notter.
Martin Sneps and his wyfe.
Ellin Pope, and her mother and sister.

In the Parishe of St Magines [*sic*].

William van Hese alias Derickson and his wyfe.
John van Lippevelt.

In the Parishe of St Michell in Crocked Lane.

Henry Claesson.
The widdowe of Arnold Arnoldson.
The wife of Giles Bontenaken and her mayde.
Gertruyd Francke.
John Stampas.
Abell Opram.
William van Liebeke
Gerard de Malines and his sister.
Magdalena Scofeeld.
James van Veteren and Martin Johnson.
Michell de Kay and his wyfe.
Hans van Barley.

In the Parishe of St Lawrence Pountney.

Martin John.
Mary Appart.
Barbara vander Burch.
Margrit ———.
Michell Corsellis and his wyfe.
Mary Pentes the elder.
Mary Pentes the yonger.
Mary Wibo.
Roger van Peene, and his wyfe and mayde.
Charles van Peene.
Susaune Bate.
Jeames van Rentreghem and his wyfe.
Jeane Berchem.

In the Parishe of St Martin Orgell.

Geleyn de Beste and his wyfe.
Jeremy Lamberdson.
John vander Brugge and his wyfe.
Charles de Burgrave and his wyfe.
Margrit Cornelis.
John Gast and his wyfe.
John van Doren.
Ellin van Doren.
Mathyas Bondaens, and his wyfe and mayden.

In the Parishe of St Nicholas.

Mary van Asse, widdowe.
John van Brussen.
Peter Tryoen and his wyfe, and maide called Mary Hobbels.
Jeane Gommers.

In the Parishe of St Clementes.

Joys vande Bosche and his wife.
Roger vander Colge and his wyfe.
Walter Johnson and Anne Vissers his servant.
Adam Vermanden and Aaron Deens.
Elizabethe Quermans.
Mary van Timmerloo.

In the Parishe of Allhollowes in Lumbard Streate.

John Nightingall and his wyfe.
Jeane Bottelers.
Anne Vernauers.
The wife of Peter de Coster, in the Parishe of St Edmondes.

In the Parishe of St Mary Wolners.

John Godscalke and his wyfe.
Jeane the wyfe of John de Wachter.
Susanna Godscall.
Jacob Godscalke and his mayd.
John Godscalke his manservant.
Jacob Johnson, bocher.
Margrit van Lessen.
Bartholomew Johnson.

In the Parishe of St Swithins of Abchurche St Buttolphes neare Dowgate.

Cornelius Bonsin and his wyfe.
Catherin Bonsin his mother.
Jacomina Poorters.
Engelbrecht Kempen and his wyfe.
Lenard van Hauten.
John Vromont and his wyfe.
Arnolde Beaufranes and his wyfe.
Guydo Malarpert, and his wyfe and mayde.
Charles Sohier and his wyfe.
Jeames Beesin and his wyfe.
Jeane de Hens, widdowe.

In the Parishe of Great Alhallowes in Tems Streate.

John Cremer and Phillip vande Walle.
Adolph Staed and his wyfe.
John van Stanten and his wyfe.

In the Parishe of St Michelx in Cornehill.

Donaes Ruwert and his wyfe.
Margrit Ruwaet [*sic*] their daughter.
Cornelius Corne and his wyfe.
Cornellius Corne, their sonne.
Lewes van Ludeke and his wyfe.
John Sourby.
The wyfe of John de Durper.
The wyfe of Henry Alwaerts, and Elizabeth her maydservant.

In the Parishe of St Peter the Pore.

Jean Maningenis.
John vander Beke and his wyfe.
Barbara and Mary their maydes.
Anthony Dendeville and wyfe, and Anthomina in the same howse.
Michell Nawe and his wyfe.
John My Kindt [*sic*].

In the Parishe of St Allhollowes in the Walle.

Frauncis Mare and his wyfe.
Gerard Plateel and his wyfe.
Joys van Gaver and his wyfe.
Catherin van Sant.
William Maes and his wife.
Winefrid Everard and John Bondery.
[Ba]lthazar Carmans and his wyfe.
Dominicus Verheill and his wyfe.
Steven de Sager and his wyfe, with his daughter and the blinde woman.
John vander Veecht and his wyfe.

In the Parishe of St Stevens in Collmans Streat.

The widdowe of Walter Coppinger.
John the Wee and his wife.
James de Cossenare.
Godfry Linde.

In the Parishe of St Margrittes in Lothbury.

Gyles Heuryblocke and his wyfe, with Peter their sonne and two dowghters.
Albert Sprocke and his wyfe.
Elizabethe Blancke.

In the Parishe of St Bartholmew the Litle.

Cornelius van Niwenhove and his wife.
Jeane Tpootes and Anne vander Linden.
Catherin Spirinke.
Mary, the wyfe of James Wittewronghle.

In the Parishe of St Bennet Finche.

Nicholas de Wytte and his wyfe.
Catherin Leworste.
Godfrey van Lement.
Lawrence de Becke.
James Wyttewronghle.
John de Pelsenare and his wyfe.
Frauncis Gornoot.

In the Parishe of St Christoffers.

Peter Maespreuve and his wyfe.
Agnes Lambrecht and her sister.

In the Parishe of St Bennet Cherhogge.

Peter van Loor and his wyfe.
Barbara Wiltens.
Gerard van Alsloot.

In the Parishe of Great Allhollowes.

Gerard Truyen.
Joos Verhoeve and his wyfe.
Guillam de Vleeschouwer.
Lawrence Wytes.
John Metes.
Thomas Verdoncke and his wyfe.
Mary Ambrosius.
Peter Wybo and his wyfe.

In the Parishe of St Martins Vintners.

John Blommert and his wyfe.
John Stockbridge.
Catherin Coopers and her sister.

In the Parishe of St James by Garlickhyve.

John Hilmet and his wyfe.
Christian Halters and his wyfe.
Henry Beakman and his wyfe.
John Harmans.
Livinus Smytsen.

In Trinitie Parishe.

Gerard Richard and his wyfe.
Robert Fremolt.
Reynier Draell and his wyfe, and Susaune Sager.

In the Parishe of Allhollowes in Bredstreate.

Anthony Goetheyns and his wyfe.
Sara vanden Putte.

In the Parishe of St Margrit Moyses.

Godfry Portman.
Everard Clayson.

In the Parishe of St Androwes by the Wardropp.

Mary, the wyfe of Diricke Jacops.
Mary, the wife of Diricke Rienroey.
Herman van Belle and his wyfe.
Catherin Elson, widdowe, Peter Molyn.
Gyles de Grove and his wyfe.
Albert Fockers and his wyfe.
Michell Hootes and his wyfe.
Nicholas Morells and his wyfe.

In the Parishe of St Marten by Ludgate.

Roger Stoffoet, and his wyfe and servant.
Godfry de Ra.
Henry Yvens.

In the Parishe of St Fayth and St Mathewes.

Jacob Kaert and his wyfe.
Cornelius Dreger and his wyfe.
Cornelius Lamsens.

In the Parishe of St Michells in Cheepsyde.

The wyfe of Richarde Yvins.

In the Parishe of St Leonardes in St Martins le Grande.

Lodwyke Theewes and his wyfe.
Lodwike Theewes and Catherin, their children.
Nanne Martelaers and Susaune Huybrechtes.
Jene Kichin and Michela Gilbertes.
Mary Slabbaert and Mary Hoens.
Josina Larges [and] Mary de Hay.
Mathyas Gilbert and his wyfe.
Eliart vander Heyden and his wyfe.
Mary Fredercke.
Alice Drier, Sara Bonters, and Susaune de Bean . . (?).
Gerard van Bedber and his wyfe.
Mary van Eacke.
John Hoffman and his wyfe.
Jeane Sadlers.
John Lamberdes and his wyfe.
Giles van Gele and his wyfe.
John Tuere and his wyfe.
Elizabeth, the wyfe of Peter Jems, and her daughter.
John Selis.
Gregory Prince and his wife.
Adrian vander Mere.
John Jems, and his wife and daughter.
Jacominia Drossartes, wydowe.
Jerome van Pottelberghe and his wyfe.
Cornelia Sweers and Adriaena Livens.
Catherin Dribread.

In the Parishe of St Anne.

Frauncis Dirickes and his wyfe.
William Peters and his wyfe.
Elizabeth Downes.
Anne Warner.
Phillip Crispel.
Madelin Aart.
Henry Beyrens.
Anne Reynoldes.
Sara Vermeyre.
Cornelius Lamsens and his wyfe.
Peter Dressaert and his wyfe.
Willyam Sepgat.
Peter Jacops Mathews [*sic*].
Cuwell Padmore.

In the Parishe[s] of St Foster, St Peter, and St Bartholmewe.

John Du and his wyfe.
Paule van Elsberge.
Joys vanden Dries and his wyfe.

In the Parishe of St Giles withoutte Creplegate.

Elizabethe Arston, widdowe.
Debora Smeulenaers.
Mary Capons.
Arnolde de Stoute and his wyfe.
Julion de Stoute.
Peter de Meyer and his wyfe.
Symen Tirenty and his wyfe.
Dingena van Dorinke and Catherin Simuders.
Anne Tollens and Anne Charles.
Mary and Matina Cornelis.

Catherin Wolfaert.
Frauncis Leuis and his wyfe.
Gabriell Goeyaert and his wyfe.
Michell Wisselincke.
John van Spire and his wyfe.
Gertrud Lamberdes.
John van Spire.
Steven van Spire and Peter Hanthins.
Willyam de May.
Mauris Eeckhout and his wyfe.
John Croes.
Gyles Seagers.
Christian de Ryke and his wyfe.
Catherin Deirkens, widdowe.
John Backer and his wyfe.
Peter Blanckeseyn.
Tibout de Pickere and too sisters.

In the Parishe of St Brides.

Adolfe Wsekerke and his wyfe.
Gerard Jochins.
Barbara Limbergeat.
The widdowe of John Reiner.

In the Parishe of S^t^ ———.

Henrye Kinge and his wyfe.
Hermon van Gof.
John Peterson.

In the Parishe of St Sepulchers.

James Nullekens.
Andrew van Landen and his wyfe.

In the Parishe of St Mastens [sic].

The widdowe of Moertin the wagg'maker.
Palil Tomson.

Those whose names are hereafter wryten ar suche persons as be receaved into the saide congregation sithence the said xix^th^ day of July last vntill this present fourthe day of November, 1585.

Martin Dries.
Peter de Jode.
Jacqelina Wilt.
Martin Verneye.
John van Berghe.
Felix Victors.
Elizabethe Beerens.
Peronna Wils.
Vincentia Bosschaert.
Jesper Frederickes.
Mathias Cooper.
Adriana de Vrindt.
Jeane, the wyfe of van Cruse.
Peromia [*sic*] Will.
Daniell Santein.
Joachin Johnsson.
Robert de Clarke.
Henry de Vos.
Barbara Pauwels.
Sina Cockhuytes.
John de Bruyne and his wyfe.
Frauncis, the wyfe [of] Peter Belois.
Anna and Barbara van Duffele.
William de Smithe.
Hermon Gebot and his wyfe.
Gyles Peperman, and his wyfe and daughter.
Catherin Pepermans, by Lewes van Winger.
Giles Grimberge and his wyfe.
John van Staffeney and his father.
John van Conwenberghe.
Joys Schillantes and his wyfe.
Jerome Boell and his wyfe.
Severin Moestinke.
Bartholomew Brookman and his wyfe.
Peter de Vleminke and his wyfe.
Lucretia, the wyfe of Bowdwin Achtschellincke.
John Droesheut and his wyfe.
James vander Veyst and his wyfe.
John Wageman and his wyfe.
Anne van Hillegarde.
Giles Bujins and his wyfe.
John Achtschellinke and his wyfe.
John Sols and his wyfe.
Willyam Raps.
Peter vander Linden and his wyfe.
Heerman van Otten and his ———.
Barnarde vanden Pitte.
Peter vanden Scheure and his wyfe.
Barbara Deuxville.
Adrian David and his wyfe.

James Baert and his wyfe.
David de Raet.
Adrian Molin, and his wyfe and daughter.
Elizabeth de Molines.
John Geerettes and his wyfe.
John de Braymaker and his wyfe.
John vander Goten.
John Proons and his wyfe.
Joos Guldemont.
Nicholas Winterbeke and his wyfe.
Martina Sronkes.
Catherin van Asse.
Henry vander Vumez.
Lewes vander Raet and his wyfe.
Diricke Albertyncke and his wyfe.
Peter Portiers and his wyfe.
Cornelius van Pamele, and his wyfe and mother.
Phillipota Toppers.
Anthony Rousseau and his wyfe.
Madelin de Bryer.
Mary Sneps.
Christian Johnson and Jeane his wyfe.
Passcher de Weaver and his wyfe.
Joys vanden Bossche and his wyfe.
Willyam de Key and his wyfe.
Bartholomew Cabbellian
Livinus de Key and his mother.
Clara and Catherin Mouchartes.
Martin Michiell and his wyfe.
Henry Batens and his wyfe.
Martin Vtens and his wyfe.
Jacob vander Streten.
Maximillian van Thinen and his wyfe.
Michell Cantsens.
John de Putter and his wyfe.
Albrecht vander Grave and his wyfe.
Adrian Hendrickes.
Jeane Salot.
Joys Coolez and his wyfe.
John de Bicke and his wyfe.
John Burdt.
Rowland van Walle.
Anthony vander Putte and wyfe.
John Moerman.
John de Blekere and wyfe.
Catherin Lammens.
Catherin Castekers.
Barbara, the wyfe of Giles de Fisher.
Cornelia Cornis.
Philip de Grutere.
Paschina, the wyfe of Wylliam Cettell.
Mary Bogaertes.
Mary Nachtegaels.
Menseken Angston.
Anna de Maistres.
Michell Wusten.
Sara Dirickes.
Margrit, the wyfe of John de Saler.
Jeane, the wyfe of Charles Claus.
Dedier de la Tombe.
John Gysells.
Henry Donkes.
Lambardes Johnson.
Aron Kicken.
Lamberd Hille.
Paule Hendrickes.
Salamon Greninckes.
Vincentia Bosschaert.
Anthony Tricard.
John van Brugghe.
Lewes de Burgrave and his wyfe.
Levinus Molin.
Mary Bydaels.
Josina van Orley, widdowe, and her daughter.
Joachim Rembontes and his wyfe.
Elizabethe, the wyfe of John Tamborin.
John Drogebroot and his wife.
Jeane van Houwe.
Barbara Massett.
Cicilia, the widdow the [*sic*] William Bogarde.
Catherin Vermyle.
Mary Vincent.
Jeane, the widdowe of Jacob Ment.
Catherin de Behault.
Charles de Wyest.
Daniell de Hase.
Daniell van Cronwbrougghe and his wife.
John de Coster.
Adrian de Cubbere.
Christian Loys, the wyfe of William Hathron.
Barthomey Hunsmans and his wyfe, and Abraham and Sara, his children.
Frauncis de Cliver and wyfe.
Mary Coone.
Daniell de Winne and his wyfe.
Everard van Deele.
Margrit, the widdowe of Adrowe van Osselare.
Rebecca Huward.
Catherin, Elizabeth, Margrit, and Jeane vanden Straten, Henry vander Vinne and his wyfe.
Josua van Pottelberghe and his father.
Bernard vande Putte.
Peter vanden Eede.
Margrit Wallens.
Jeames van Ostende and his wyfe.
Elizabeth and Madelena Kemp.
John vander Vinke and his wyfe.
Mary Collens, the widdowe of Nicholas Moennes.

Levinus Bondaert.
Siken Michelson.
Barbara, the wyfe of Mr Peter Steperoert.
Elizabethe de Caluwe.
Nicholas Sneps.
James Hawarde and his wife, with Judith, Susanna, and Rebecca, their daughters.
Diricke Schaep and his wyfe.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{263}$.

Certificate, 9 October, 27 Eliz. (1585), by the Collectors of the Customs to the Lord High Treasurer and other officers of the Exchequer, exempting the following persons, merchants, born in Antwerp and other places in the Low Countries, from the first payment of the Subsidy granted 27 Eliz. (1584), pursuant to Letters Patent dated 11 August, 27 Eliz.

Erasmus de la Fountayne, Mathias Rattell, Nicholas Bowdesson, Frauncis Bowles, Henry van Someryn, Michaell Rabanke alias Stroebante, and Jacob Johnson, within the *Warde of Allgate.* Walter Aertson, Anthony Carlier, Guillam Catelyne, Godfrey Boxe, John Behoulte, Paule Toebast, Arnold Lulles, Anthony le Febre, Abraham van Herwick, Peter le Burchgrave, Joos van Herpe, Guillam Vermayden, Dauid Carpreo, Xp'ian van Strasell, and John de Rozie, within the *Warde of Billingsgate.* Giles Hurblock, James Whittffrongell, John Papworth alias Vanderbecke, within the *Warde of Broadestreete.* Charles Bishopp, Martin de la Faule, Thomas Cottells, John Gabriell alias Gabrie, Garrett de Malines, Giles Bountenaken, within the *Warde of Candlewekestreete.* Hauns Wolters, Hauns van Soltez, Joos van den Bushe, Abraham Vandelden, Emanuell Demetrius, John de la Noye alias Nicholas de la Noye, Guillam Wittebrott, Frauncis Bidulte, Nicholas Haunceman, Michaell Maynett, within the *Warde of Langborne.* Peter van de Wall, John Tyarte, John Fortrie and Widowe Fortrie, late wife of Nicholas Fortrie, Jaques Garrett, Giles Baltrowe alias Bultell, Phillip van Collhem, Leven de Hayes, John de Gardyn, within *Tower Warde.* Frauncis Bishopp, within *Chepe Warde.* James Renta[rga]m, within *Dowgate Warde.* Adryan de Porter, within *Lymestreete Warde.* Nicholas Cowper, within *Vintrye Warde.* Widowe Malaperte alias Guido Malaperte, and Peter Bultell, within the *Warde of Walbroke.*

Similar Certificate, 13 October, 27 Eliz. (1585).

John Dynghen, of the *Warde of Doughgate.*

Similar Certificate, 5 November, 28 Eliz. (1586), for the payment of the second Subsidy.

Frauncis Bowles, Jacob Johnson, Mathew Rattell, and Nicholas Bowdesson, within the *Warde of Allgate.* Walter Aertson, Joyce van Erpe, John Rogier, Anthony Carlier, Anthony le Fever, Arnolde Lulles, Guilliam Vermeyden, Xp'ian van Strasell, Godfrey Boxe, John Behute alias Behoulte, Dauid Capreau, Paule Toebaste, Abraham van Herwicke, Peter le Borgrave, a denizen,* within the *Warde of Billingsgate.* Giles Hurblocke, Jaques Whittrongell, and John Papworthe alias Vanderbecke, within the *Warde of Broadestrete.* Marten de la Falia, Thomas Cotells, John Gabriell alias Gabrie, Giles Bountenaken, and Garrett de Malynes, within the *Warde of Candlewekestrete.* Frauncis Bischop, a denizen,† within *Chepe Warde.* James Rentargam, within *Dowgate Warde.* Adrian de Porter, within the *Warde of Lymestrete.* Haunce Wolters, Abraham Vandelden, Emanuel Demetrius, Michaell Maynett, Gillam Wittebrott, Nicholas de Lanoye, Frauncis Byoulte, Nicholas Hauncheman, John du Gardyn, and Haunce de Wachtere,

---

* "Leven de Hayes, alias Hase," struck out, and "a denizen" written over.
† "Philip Bischop" struck out, and "a denizen" written over.

within the *Warde of Langborne.* Hauns van Solte, Peter Vandewall, John Tyarte, Widowe Fortrie, late wife of Nicholas Fortrie, John and Samuell Fortrie, her sonnes, Jaques Garrett, Giles Boultell, and Philip van Mulheym alias Collem, within *Tower Warde.* Nicholas Cowper, within *Vintrye Warde.* Widowe Malaperte, John Dingens alias Dinghens, and Peter Boultell, within the *Warde of Walbroke.*

LANSDOWNE MS. 58, No. 16, ff. 34-43.

A vewe of ye Strangers within ye Liberties of St Martins le Graund, 1 November, 1585.

S^T^ MARTINS LE GRAUND, LONDON.

The vewe taken the laste daye of October, 1585, in the xxvij^th^ yeare of the raigne of our Soveraigne Ladye the Queenes most Exellent Matie that nowe is, &c., by the Constable and hedburroghs of the Libertie aforesaid, of all the Estrangers, aswell denysons as others, with their wyves and famulyes which nowe be resyante and abydinge within the said libertie, viz.:—

Dericke Harmanson, pursmaker, borne vnder the obedyence of the Emperour, was made denison the xxj^th^ daye of Januarye, anno tercio Edwardi Sexti. English churche.

Hemmye Thegon, silkwever, borne vnder the Domynion of the Emperour, was made denyson the vj^th^ of July, anno xxx^mo^ Henrici viij^vi^. French * churche.

Nicholas Blome, stacyoner, borne vnder the obedyence of the Kinge of Fraunce, was made denyson the xix^th^ daye of Auguste, anno vj^to^ Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine nunc. French churche.

Nicholas Bomercye, buttonmaker, borne vnder the Domynion of the Kinge of Fraunce, was made denyson the eighte daye of May, anno viij^vo^ predicte Regine. Englishe churche.

James Smythe, botcher, borne vnder the Dukedome of Cleave, was made denyson the tenthe daye of Januarye, anno xiiij predicte Elizabethe Regine. English churche.

Alexander Williamson, cobler, Marye his wyffe; the same Alex' was borne vnder the obedyence of King Philip, and made denyson the xxiiij^th^ daye of Januarie, anno nono predicte Domine Regine. English churche.

Bonaventure Lynne, goldsmithe, and Mary his wyffe, borne vnder the obedyence of the Kinge of Fraunce, was made denyson the fyrste daye of Januarye, anno tercio nuper Regis Edwardi Sexti. French churche.

Lodwick Thewes, musicion, and Hellyn his wyffe, Lodwick and Katheryn, his childerne; were borne under the dominion of the Kinge of Spayne, which Lodwick was made denyson the second daye of Apryll, anno xvj^to^ predicte Domine Elizabethe Regine. Duch churche.

[Martina Sonnelles,] † Susanna [Parkyn] † Hewbright, and Audry Martylyn, servantes vnto the foresaid Lodwik borne as aforesaid, came into Englonde seven yeares paste to seake servyce. Duch churche.

John Mykenyon, pykemaker, and Elizabeth his wyffe, borne vnder the Domynion of Kinge Philip, was made denyson primo Januarij, annis iij^tio^ et quarto Philipp' et Marie, nuper Regis et Regine Anglie. French churche.

Jespar Frederyk, goldsmythe, and Marie his wyfe, borne vnder the Domynion of the Kinge of Spayne, was made denyson the xiiij^th^ daye of Januarye, anno quarto Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine nunc. English churche and Duch churche.

Susan Beolyn and Sara Bowltrys, servantes with the foresaid Jespar, were borne as aforesaid, came into Englonde three yeares paste to serve. Duch churche.

---

* *Duche* struck out. † Struck out.

Nicholas Desportes, lether dyer, and Marie his wyffe, borne vnder the Domynion of the Frenche Kinge, was made denyson the xjth daye of Julye, anno xxxvj^{to} Henrici octavi.
French churche.

William Peterson, tynker, and Marye his wyffe, borne vnder the Domynion of the Emperour, was made denyson the xxvth daye of Auguste, annis tercio et quarto Philip' et Marie.
Duch churche.

Gyles Vangande, clockmaker, and Hellykyn his wyffe, borne vnder the Domynion of the Kinge of Spayne, was made denyson the vjth of Aprile, anno vicesimo Regine Elizabethe nunc.
Duch churche.

Yonster Vangande, his father, borne as aforesaid, came into Englande 3 yeares past, havinge all his possessions taken by thenemye.
Duche church, no communicat.

Katheryn Zelande, servant vnto the foresaid Gyles, borne as aforesaid, came into Englonde ij yeares nowe last, onely to see.
Duche church, no communycat.

John James, silke twyster, and Ellyn his wyffe, and Ellyn his doughter, were borne vnder the Domynion of Kinge Philip, and was made denyson xix^{o} Decembris, anno decimo predicte Domine Elizabethe.
Duch churche.

Mathias Gilberte, taylour, and Garteryd [*sic*], and Bettrys Gilberte his sister; were borne vnder the Domynion of the Duke of Cleve, was made denyson the xth of November, anno xiiij^{to} predicte Domine nostre Elizabethe.
Duch Church.

John Lamberte, botcher, and Janikyn his wyffe, borne vnder the obedience of Kinge Philip, was made denison the second of June, anno xviij^{o} predicte Domine Regine.
Duch church.

Peter Fuckolt, silkwever, borne vnder the obedyence of the Frenche Kinge, was made denyson the xxvjth daye of Maye, anno sexto Edwardi Sexti, nuper Regis Anglie.
French church.

John le Serffe, goldsmithe, borne vnder the obedyence of the Frenche Kinge, was made denyson [the] xxiijth daye of June, anno vj^{to} predicte Domine nostre Regine.
French churche.

John Cornelis, gold[smith], borne vnder the Domynion of King Philip, was made denyson the xxiiijth of October, anno xxij^{o} predicte Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine.
English churche.

Gregory Pryncell, gold[smith], and Eva his wyffe, borne vnder the Domynion of Themperour, was made denyson the xxjth daye of Januarye, anno tercio Edwardi Sexti, nuper Regis Anglie.
English church and Duche church.

Audrian du Blangie, merchant, and Marye his wyffe, borne vnder the obedyence of the French Kinge, was made denyson the 4th of Februarye, anno xix^{o} predicte Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine.
French church.

Garrett van Belber, lynnen draper, and Katherina his wyffe, borne vnder the Dukedome of Cleave, was made denyson the xxxth day of October, anno vij^{o} predicte Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine.
Duch church.

Maria Oke, servant vnto the foresaid Garrett, borne in Antewerpe, came into Englonde five yeare past to seak servyce.
Duch church.

Francis Derickson, taylour, and Phillis his wyffe, and Mary his doughter, were borne vnder the Domynion of Kinge Philip, was made denyson the xxiiijth of December, anno xxij^{o} predicte Domine Elizabethe Regine.
Duch churche.

James Mychell, corden[er], borne vnder the Domynion of the Kinge of Skottes, was made denyson the xvijth daye of December, anno xxv^{o} predicte Domine nostre Elizabethe.
English church.

John Nicolson and Thomas Wilson, his servantes, borne as aforesaid, came into Englond seven yeares past to seake woork.
English church.

Evans Goughe, borne in Holland, servant vnto the foresaid James Michell, came into England xij yeares nowe past to serve in his occupacion.
English church.

John Celys, taylour, borne vnder the obedyence of Themperour, was made denyson the vjth daye of Julye, anno primo Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine.
Duch church.

Garrett vanden Boys, gold[smith], and Anna his wyffe, were borne [under] the Domynion of Kinge Philip, was made denyson the fowerth daye of Julye, anno octavo Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine.
English churche.

Anthonye Emryck, silke twyster, and Marye his wyffe, borne vnder the obedyence of Kinge Philip, was made denyson the fyrst daye of Januarye, anno xvij° dicte Domine Regine.
French church.*

Gabriell Harrye, button maker, and Magdalen vxor eius, borne vnder the Domynion of the French Kinge, was made denyson xviij^th daye of Marche, anno xxiij^cio predicte Domine nostre Regine.
French church.

Peter Cuttoys, his servant, borne as aforesaid, came into Englond tenne yeares nowe past to seake worke.
French church.

Audrian le Prynce, merchauntt, and Florence his wyffe, borne vnder the Domynion of the Frenche Kinge, was made denyson the fyrste daye of Februarye, anno xix^no predicte Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine.
French churche.

Agnes Wood, servant vnto the foresaid Audryan, borne as aforesaid, came into Englonde xij yeares synce with her parents.
French church.

Gyles Seares, stacyoner, borne vnder the obedyence of the French Kinge, was made denyson the fowerthe daye of Marche, anno quarto predicte Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine.
French churche.

Arnolde Murrye, botcher, and Susan his wyffe, borne vnder the obedyence of Kinge Philip, was made denyson the xj^th of February, anno x° Domine nostre Elizabethe predicte.
English † churche.

Martyn Druett, cordener, and Mary his wyffe, borne vnder the obedience of Themperour, was made denyson the vij^th daye of November, anno xij° dicte Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine.
Duch churche.

Alberte Johnson, servant vnto the saide Martyn, borne in Freiselond, came into Englond ij yeares past to seek work.
Duch churche.

John Reynoldes, servant as aforesaid, borne in Gelderlonde, came into Englonde vij yeares past to seke worke.
English church.

Michaell Arte, cordener, and Janakyn his wyffe, borne vnder the obedyence of Kinge Philip, was made denyson the xx^th daye of February, anno xiij^cio predicte Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine.
Of the French and Duch churche.

John Vandergose, borne in Zelande, servant vnto the foresaid Michell, came into Englond 3 yeares past to seake woorke.
No ‡ churche.

Nicholas Henryck, borne in Overryskyll in Hollonde, servant vnto the said Michell, came into Englonde one yeare paste to seake worke.
No ‡ churche.

James Detwitt, pursmaker, borne vnder the obedyence of Themperour, was made denyson the xxj^th daye of Januarye, anno primo Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine. French church.

John de Cowdres, and Lowys his wyfe, borne vnder the Domynion of the Frenche Kinge, was made denyson the xxvj^th daye of Aprill, anno quinto predicte Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine.
French church.

Robertus Yong, button maker, borne vnder the obedience of the Frenche Kinge, was made denyson the xv^th daye of October, anno xxj° predicte Domine nostre Regine.
French church.

Eliarde Vanderhedd, and Audry his wyffe, borne vnder the obedience of Themperour, was made denyson the xix^th of November, anno xxij° dicte Domine Regine. Duch churche.

Audrian Cornelison vander Meere, pincker, borne vnder the Dominion of Themperour, was made denyson xxj^th Januarye, anno tercio Edwardi Sexti, nuper Regis Anglie. Duch churche.

Wynken Poyster, pursmaker, borne vnder the obedyence of the Duke of Cleve, was made denison the xiiij^th daye of Januarye, anno quarto Domine Regine nunc. English church.

Guillam Thegen, silke wever, borne vnder the Domynion of Themperour, was made denyson the xxvij^th daye of November, anno sexto Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine. French church.

John Hoffman, gold[smith], and Lyskyn his wyffe, borne vnder the Domynion of Themperour, was made denison the ix^th daye of June, anno xix^no predicte Domine nostre Regine.
Duch church.

* *Duch churche* struck out. † *Duch* struck out. ‡ *Duche* struck out.

Derricke Dove, his servant, borne in Antewerpe, came into Englond three yeares past to seake worke. Duch church, no communicat.

Michaell Fuller, cordener, borne vnder the Domynion of Themperour, was made denison the xiiijth daye of Januarye, anno quarto dicte Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine. English church.

Arnolde Russell, his servant, borne as aforesaid, came into Englonde vij yeares to seake worke. English church.

John Brande, taylour, borne vnder the Dominion of the Kinge of Skottes, was made denyson the xxiiijth daye of November, anno 8° dicte Domine nostre Regine. English church.

John Lardge, silkwever, and Sanny his wyffe, borne vnder the Domynion of Themperour, was made denyson xiijth daye of Februarye, anno xiij^{cio} dicte Domine Regine. Frenche and Duch churche.

Maria Folker, his servant, borne in Antewarp, came into Englond vij yeares past to seake servyce. Duch church.

Roger Swarson, taylour, borne vnder the obedyence of Themperour, was made denyson the xiijth day of August, anno x^{o} dicte Domine Elizabethe. English church.

John Johnson, his servant, borne in Freiselonde, came into Englond three weekes nowe past to seek worke. No * church.

Cornelis Gyles, borne in Owtright in Hollande, came into Englond fyve weekes nowe past to seake worke. No church.

Martyn Johnson, borne as aforesaid, servant vnto the abovesaid Roger Swarson, came into Englond three yeares past to seake woork. No † church.

Jacobe Pyster, lynnen draper, borne vnder the Domynion of Themperour, was made denison the xiijth daye of January, anno x^{o} dicte Domine nostre Regine. English church.

John Pookes, and Mary his wyffe, borne vnder the obedyence of Kinge Philip, was made denison the xxxth daye of October, anno octavo predicte Domine nostre Elizabethe. French church.

Anthonie Campe, silk raser, borne vnder the Domynion of the Frenche Kinge, was made denyson the eight daye of February, anno xiiij^{to} dicte Domine nostre Regine. English church.

Jeronimus van Pottelbourghe, merchauntt, and Audryan his wyffe, borne vnder the obedience of Kinge Philip, was made denison quarto Marcij, anno quarto dicte Domine Elizabethe Regine. *Peter vander Skura et vxor, borne.* ‡ Duch church.

Richarde Jacobson, cordener, borne vnder the obedyence of Kinge Philip, was made denyson the xxviijth daye of September, anno xxj^{mo} Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine. English church.

Alexander Wilson, taylor, borne vnder the Domynion of the Kinge of Skottes, was made denyson the xxiijth daye of June, anno xiiij^{to} dicte Domine Regine. English church.

Alexander Demys, borne vnder the Dominyon of the Kinge of Skottes, came to Englonde tenne yeares synce to seake worke. English churche.

Roberte Morkye, his servant, borne as aforesaid, came into Englond twoe yeares paste to seake worke. English church.

Peter Barture, servant vnto Thomas Ruddock, taylour, borne in Antewerpe, came into Englond one yere past to seake worke. No church.

Lewes Loraigne, borne in Bruxelles, servant to Thomas Bruer, cordener, came into Englande to see the country ij yeares paste. No † churche.

Stephen Hugen, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, servant to John Rutt, cordener, came into Englonde iij yeares past to seak worke. No † church.

Roberte Anderson, servant vnto Alexander Wilson, taylour, borne vnder the Domynion of the Kinge of Skottes, came into Englond ij monethe[s] past to seak work. No churche.

Thomas Harroway, servant as aforesaid, borne vnder the obedyence of the Kinge of Skottes, came into England j yeare past to seke worke. No † churche.

---

* *Duche* struck out. † *English* struck out.
‡ Added in the same handwriting, but fainter ink.

Thomas Fynder, Alberte Bulleyn, and James Waterson, cordeners, borne vnder the Domynion of the Kinge of Scottes, and servantes vnto Widoe Peto, came into Englonde iiij^or yeares past to seak worke. English church.

Phillip de Resse, servant vnto Elyard Vandershed, goldsmithe, borne in Burgan Henego in Burgundye, came into Englond v yeares past to seake worke. French church.

Jane, the wyffe of Nicholas Kitchen, goldsmithe, borne vnder the Domynion of the Kinge of Spaine, came into Englond x years nowe paste. Duche churche.

Mary Slabborde, Mary Wons, and Barbery Englonde, servantes vnto the saide Nicholas Kytchen; were borne vnder the Domynion of the Kinge of Spayne, came into Englond ij yeares past to serve. Duch church.

Richard ———, servant vnto Nicholas Blome, stacyoner, borne vnder the obedyence of the French Kinge, came into Englond ij yeares nowe past to seak worke. French church.

Anthony Jacobus and Margarett his wyffe, borne in Antewerpe, came into Englond six monethes paste for releiffe. Duch church, no comycattes.

Mary, the wyffe of Lyverege Tomlyn, taylour, came into Englond xxx yeares past, and was borne vnder the domynion of the Kinge of Fraunce. English church.

Peter James, merchauntt, and Eva his [wyffe] and Anna his dowghter, borne vnder the Domynion of Kinge Philip, came into Englonde ij yeares nowe paste to dwell. Duch churche.

Maria, the wyffe of Edwarde Tedder, molde maker, borne vnder the Domynion of the Frenche Kinge, came into Englond xij yeares nowe past. Frenche church.

Jacklyn Mysser, widowe, mother of the forsaid Mary, borne as aforesaid, came into Englond three yeares paste, to see her childerne. French church.

Maria Aspero, doughter of the foresaid Jacklyn, came into Englond eight yeare nowe past to see her freendes. French church.

Henry Johnson, servante to John Conham, cordener, borne in Deventer in Gilderlande, came into Englond viij yeares past to seak worke. English church.

Cornelis Cleopis, merchauntt, Susan his wyff, Susan, Tanykyn, and Cornelis his childerne; Elizabeth, Ruby, and Xp'ian, his servantes; borne in Antewerp, came into England twoe yeares paste for to dwell. English churche.

Elizabeth Vyatt, widowe, borne in Fraunce, came into Englond xij yeares paste. English church.

Katheryn Stone, widowe, borne in Fraunce, came into Englond x yeares paste. English church.

Garrett Nobleman, gold[smith], came into Englond xl^tt yeares past, was borne in Fraunce. English church.

Nicholas de Lynna, merchaunte, borne in Fraunce, came into Englond 14 * yeares nowe paste to dwell. French church.

David Smythe, servant vnto Ambrose Wright, taylour, borne in Skotland, came into Englond seven yeares past to seake worke. English churche.

Roberte Conningeham, tayler, borne in Skotland, came into Englond to seake work seven yeares past. English church.

Phillip Masoe, servant to Thomas Warner, borne in Antewerpe, came into Englond vj yeares past to serve. Duch church.

William Johnson, pursmaker, borne vnder the Domynion of Kinge Philip, came into Englond xxx yeares past. English church.

Godfrey de Place, servante with John Husbandes, cordener, borne at Tower in Flaunders, came into Englond viij yeares past to seake worke. English church.

Levan Vanderstelden, borne in Gaunte, came into Englonde twoe yeares past to seek worke, and nowe servant with John Cely, taylour. Dutch churche, no communicat.

Sara Bowltres, servante with Jeronimus Pulterbargayne, borne in Gaunte, came into Englond xvij yeares paste to dwell. Duch churche.

Johan Smythe, widowe, came into Englonde xl yeares paste, and was borne vnder the Domynion of the Emperour. Duch church.

* "vj" struck out.

Sum of all the howseholders	lxxj
Sum of all the wives	xxxixth
Sum of all the children and servauntes	lj
Summa totalis of all the said Aliens and Straungers ...	Clxjth

---

LANSDOWNE MS. 45, No. 29, f. 65.*

Letter from Michael Angelo, Preacher to the Italian Congregation, to Cecil, complaining of "some Italians that y^{t} were offended with him for preaching against the Pope and Popish doctrines"; with a list of their names, as follows. [No date; supposed to be of the year 1585.]

Italorum Nomina.

D. Carolus Rinuccinus
D. Guido Caualcanti
D. Batista Caualcanti
D. Bartholomeus Fortini } Florentini omnes.

D. Azalinus Seluagus
D. Benedictus Spinola
D. Antonius Bruschetti } Januenses.

D. Christoforus Mediolanensis.
D. Batista Burrone, Mediolanensis.

D. Marcus Antonius Erizo
D. Euangelista Fonte } Veneti.

D. Petrus Ciampante, Lucensis.

D. Niccolaus de Nale
D. Andreas de Resti } Ragusienses.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{265}$.

Certificate, . . . March, 28 Eliz. (1586), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the Subsidy granted 23 November, 27 Eliz. (1584), that the following persons within the *Warde of Brodestreate* were gone out of the Ward.

St Martines Parishe.

Anthony Mychellson, stranger ...	iiij li. ...	xiij s. iiij d. ...	He ys gone awaye and is not to be founde.

St Peters the Poore and Alhallowes Parishes.

Gylles Platter, and his wyffe, per polle — ...		viij d. ...	Ther are no suche partyes to be founde.
John Gobwaye, and his wyffe, per poole — ...		viij d. ...	Ther are no suche partyes to be founde.

St Margarettes Parishe in Lothburye.

John Kele and Kateryne Bruse, per poole — ...		viij d. ...	Ther are no suche partyes to be founde.

---

* The list is printed by Burn, p. 227.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{211}$.

Certificate, 1 April, 28 Eliz. (1586), similar to the preceding, for the *Hundred of Osulston.*

Turr' London'.

Johannes Dehorse, de eadem, alien', xiiij li. pro bonis suis—xlvj s. viij d.
Matheus Baskettmaker, apud * Basello Honnello, Andreas Reynoldes, Felicia Blackberd, Katherina Gilbert, Geskyn Matheeus, Lodowicus Cornellys, et Andreas Reynoldes, inhabitant' cum Edwardo Mathew, alien', pro cappitibus suis—ij s. iiij d.
Walterus Mychell, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—ij s. iiij d.
Lewys Vyne, ——— Diamonde, et Garrett Jasper, de eadem, alien', pro cappittibus suis—xij d.
Dirrick Johnson, de eadem, alien, iij li. pro bonis suis—x s.
Alicia Williams, Katherina Albart, Anna Cunttynge, Dirrick Frances, Alicia Wolfe, Flurancius Furney, Sandria Fowntayne, Petrus Gyllett, Marrianus Gillett, Judeth Furney, et Jana Shriver, alien', pro cappittibus suis—iij s. iiij d.
Johannes Cottell, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis suis—vj s. viij d.
Rawlinus Cottle, Johannes Whiteberd, et Anna Shrivere, alien', pro cappitibus suis—xij d.
Egidius Brothers, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis suis—vj s. viij d.
Tylmanus Tylmanson, Petrus Shroves, seruiens cum Tobias Brothers, Maria Ancre, Maria Tybble, et Johannes Cornishe, alien', pro cappitibus suis—xx d.
Seger Drasse, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis suis—vj s. viij d.
Jana Drasse, Robertus Freemeng, Margareta Freemenge, Jacamen Muggett, vxor Jacobi Muggett, Elizabeth Peter, Auvandrus Blowmen, et Alexandreus Harmanson, alien', pro cappitibus suis—ij s.
Johannes Drombe, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—iij s. iiij d.
Johannes Coulte, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—iij s. iiij d.
Katherina Coulte et Maria Assenes, alien', pro cappitibus suis—viij d.
Robertus Stronge, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—iij s. iiij d.
Beatrix Stronge, Katherina Spillover, Jana Wynkyn, Jacobus Spittes, Johannes Turner, Regenoldus Reynoldes, seruien' cum Henricus Mattes, Johannes Baker, Derriek More, Arnoldus Miller, [Egidius Flurre, cum Willelmo Thomas,] † Katherina Wanklyn, vxor Willelmi Wanklyn, Jana Tavell, Johannes Marten, Petrus Clarke, Henricus Clarke, Collet Frances, Harmanus Harmanson, Agnetis Skott, Anna Skott, Jana Justices, [et Thomas Stevens,]* alien', pro capitibus suis—vj s. viij d.
Johannes Harman, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—ij s. iiij d.

Eastsmythefield.

Johannes Cornellis, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—iij s. iiij d.
Johannes Bonaventer, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—iij s. iiij d.
Cornellis Frances, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis suis—vj s. viij d.
Johannes Garrett, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis—suis vj s. viij d.
Petrus Cornellys, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis suis—vj s. viij d.
Angelus Fate, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis suis—vj s. viij d.
. . . . . iderome, Wassellus Williamson, Sanctus Scape, Tilmanus Nobes (?), ... son, Hendricus Johnson, Fraunciscus Hendrickson, Regenoldus Cornellis, Jacobus Connynge, Henricus Courte, Maria Barge, Powle Derricke, Katherina Frances, Johannes Tones, Walterus Garrittson, Hendricus Quiroines, Stofield Howdishe, Hendricus Fordelinge, Johannes H . . . . . , Cornellis Adrian, Glase Mathew (?), Sibranus Johnsone, Hans Vanokyn, Johannes Affrise, Clowse Powltman, Petrus Hendricke, Engle Cornellys Faber, Arnolde Bryar, ‡ Xp'oferus Powlson, Willelmus Peeterson, Johannes Walter, [Dripple

* *Cum* struck out. † Struck out. ‡ *Bryar* interlined.

Christian,]* Magdelinus Jasper, Lambertus Lambartson, Johannes Bell, Lambertus Hollman, Hendricus Francis, Thomas Delonge, Jacobus Jacobe, Johannes Fethickes, Leoneris Walter, Johannes Vanbra, Katherina Passe, Jacobus Storye, Maria Scriven, Porinkyn Flamishe, Michaell Dannell, Abrahamus Decendall, Ellena Kringes, Johannes Cossen, Margareta Conew, Andreus Slippers, Willelmus Jesson, Henricus Walltishe, Slivinge Powle, Johannes Peterson, Petrus Derrice, et Garrett Pinson, de eadem, alien', pro capitibus suis—xix s. iiij d.

Wappinge.

Elliettus Bemount, de eadem, alien', x li. pro bonis suis—xxiij s. iiij d.
Baptiste Gangraue, de eadem, alien', v li. pro bonis suis—xvj s. viij d.
Dionicia Sporles, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis suis—vj s. viij d.
Johannes Barratt, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—iij s. iiij d.
Victor Colmes, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—iij s. iiij d.
Michaell Beckett, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—iij s. iiij d.
Johannes Dancke, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis suis—vj s. viij d.
Arthurus Johnson, Derricke Gardener, Jacobus Dehowell, Agnes vxor eius, Margareta mater eorum, Johanna fillia eorum, et Agnes filia eorum, Sannicke serviens, Jocosa Marrygold, Toneth Debar, Maria Holdecar, Franciscus Tapman, et Jana vxor eius, ——— Aneris vidue [*sic*], Anthonicke Roulandes, Samecke filie [*sic*] eius, Maria Pane, Thomas Shoveman, Matheus [*sic*] vxor eius, Nevell Beckett et Adrian famuli sui, servus Josine Jhones, Ellena Sana, Vana Sansell, Tanick vxor eius, Nellicke Williams, Hance van Helbart, Lynkyn vxor eius, Jacobus Brantesman, Sise Emmons et Maria vxor eius in domo Addami de Childer, Johannes Ope, Gregorius servus eius et Margareta vxor eius, Tennecke Jene, Jacobus Telle, et Elkyn servus eius, Daniell Jeslinge, Jenes vxor eius, Katherina ——— vidua, Gye Harrys et Margareta vxor eius, de eadem, alien', pro capitibus suis—xiiij s. iiij d.

Hallowell Strete.

Gabrielus Gallinus, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis suis—vj s. viij d.
Nicholaus Byjar, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—iij s. iiij d.
Agnes Rogers, Agna vidue [*sic*], Abrahamus Debragge, Elinot et filius eius, Hanabare vidue, Katerina Blode, Johannes Hanabare et vxor eius, Jacobus Confookes et xvor eius, Jacobus Bridall, Petrus Demounte, Johannes Vilker, vxor eius et filius eius, Syman vidue, Nicholaus Clowse, Jacklyn Forment, et Mater Anthonie, alien', pro capitibus suis—vj s. viij d.

Hackney.

Johannes Marquino, alien', pro capite suo—iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{266}$.

Certificate, 9 April, 28 Eliz. (1586), similar to the preceding for the *Warde of Farringdon Within.*

St Mychaells Parishe at the Querne.

Derrick Dent, straunger	...	... lx s.	...	x s.	...	Thar is none suche in the Warde.

---

* Struck out, but "stet" is written over.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{284}$.

Assessment, 20 April, 28 Eliz. (1586), of the last payment of the Subsidy granted [27 Eliz., 1584].

BYSSHOPPESGATE WARDE.

Sainte Elyns Parysh.

Antony Bonvys, denesen	vj C markes.	...	x li.
Domyngo, denesen	C li	...	l s.
Mr Baltasar, denesen	C markes.	...	xxxiij s. iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{272}$.

Certificate, 6 May, 28 Eliz. (1586), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the Subsidy granted 23 November, 27 Eliz. (1584), that the following persons within *Aldrichegate Warde* were either dead, departed, or gone out of the Ward.

St Leonardes Parishe.

Roberte Younge, straunger, in goodes ..	x li.	...	xxxiij s. iiij d.	...	He is banckrout and hath nothing to be distrande one.
Katheryne Stone, per polle	... —	...	iiij d.	...	She ys very poore; not able to pay.
Alexander Hollingcorte, per polle	... —	...	iiij d.	...	They be very poore; not able to paye.
The wyffe of Richard Jacobe, per polle ...	—	...	iiij d.	...	
Garratt Nobleman, per polle	... —	...	iiij d.	...	
Feter Fuckolte, per polle	... —	...	iiij d.	...	

St John Zacharies and St Anne Agnes Parishes.

John Leache, per polle			iiij d.	...	They be poore and haue nothing to distrayne one.
Robert Marshe, per polle			iiij d.	...	

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{264}$.

Certificate, 10 May, 28 Eliz. (1586), similar to the preceding, for *Creplegate Warde.*

St Gyles Parishe.

Richard Androwes, straunger in goodes	lx s.	...	x s.	...	He ys gone to Charingcrosse to dwell.
Paule and Peter Kellet, per polle ...	—	...	viij d.	...	We can fynde no suche in the Ward.
Jane Bowrey, widow, and Guyllam de Haye, per polle	—	...	viij d.	...	We can fynde no suche in the Warde.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{274}$.

Certificate, — May, 28 Eliz. (1586), similar to the preceding, for *Algate Warde.*

St Katheryne Crechurche Parishe.

Peter Martine, per polle	...	iiij d.	...	Wee cannot heare of any suche man in the Warde.

Straungers.

Peter Tacket, in goodes	lx s.	x s.	...	All these be gone wee knowe not whether.
John Shillard, per polle	—	iiij d.	...	
Robert Deprise, per polle	—	iiij d.	...	
Marye Beeke, per polle	—	iiij d.	...	
Frauncis Feeke, per polle	—	iiij d.	...	
Henrye Fox, per polle	—	iiij d.	...	
Margaret Pameboe, per polle	—	iiij d.	...	
Marye Devickes, per polle	—	iiij d.	...	

St Andrewes Vndershafte.

Margaret Vanhales, and Peter Vanhales her sone, per polle	...	viij d.	...	They be gone we knowe not whether.

St Katheryne Colman Parishe.

Martin Spreggell, stranger, in goodes	xx li.	lxvj s. viij d.	...	Wee cannot heare of any suche man.
Anthony Vigo, stranger, in goodes	xx li.	lxvj s. viij d.	...	He hath a howse in the Warde, but he will not pay vs nor we cannot come by any goodes to distrayn.

Straungers.

Cornelius de Benntrye, per polle	iiij d.	...	All these are gone we knowe not whether.
Frauncis Fannaplace, and his wife, per polle	viij d.	...	
Cornelis Blewe, and Wenter his wyfe, her polle	viij d.	...	
John Lottin and Mathewe Leonard, with ther wyfes, per polle	xvj d.	...	
Jacomive Raunt, and Marie her mayde, per polle	viij d.	...	
Marye Cremes, widow, per polle	iiij d.	...	
Derricke Ranvelthoise, per polle	iiij d.	...	
Widowe Gaffine and Peter Comes, per polle	viij d.	...	
Archibald Harbertson and Henricke Water, per polle	viij d.	...	
John Bycaler, per polle	iiij d.	...	

Alhallowes Staninges Parishe.

Water Garrett, straunger, per polle	...	iiij d.	...	He ys gone.
Margaret Laboure and Marye de Hanope, per polle	...	viij d.	...	They be gone we knowe not whether.

St Oliues in Hartstreete.

Ballerne Glassmaker, per polle	...	iiij d.	...	He will not pay vs neither can we come by anythinge to distrayne.
Robert Rigbore, per polle	...	iiij d.	...	

Straungers.

Casper Dies, Mount Sennis, and Baltaster Vasinnount, per polle	xij d.	...	All these are eyther gone or not to be harde of.
Godfrey Winge, per polle	iiij d.	...	
Cornelis Vanholten and Henricke Vanlore, per polle	viij d.	...	
Marie Lorberie, per polle	iiij d.	...	
Marie Honsue and Elizabeth Honsue, per polle ...	viij d.	...	
Gartrue Morline and James Dummane, per polle ...	viij d.	...	
Jacob Strant, Elizabeth Strant, Jame Strant, Cornelis Gyles, Henry Squire, Katherine Squire and Margaret Johnson, per polle	ij s. iiij d.	...	
Bona Sigheyne, Cristian Depreska, and Katheren Balley, per polle	xij d.	...	
Charles Vtkey and Elizabeth Vtkey, per polle ...	viij d.	...	
Jacob Lewortes, Margaret Pawmener, Marie Vanderbecke, Henricke de Foukes, and Barbara Creyckes, per polle	xx d.	...	
Phillip de Morey and Liskin de Morrey, per polle ...	viij d.	...	
John Vandehall, per polle	iiij d.	...	

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{286}$.

Assessment [Sept. 1586], of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 27 Eliz. (1584).

Divers persons Estraungers of Fraunce lately taxed in London and elswhere adioynyng as herafter ensueth to and for the seconde payment of the Subsidie graunted of the Laytie in the xxvij[th] yere of our soueraigne Ladie Quene Elizabeth.

Algate Warde.

S[t] Olaves Parishe.

Gentilz hommes de Picardie.	Mouns[r] de Mounshesaye, gent'	xl s.	...	iiij s.
	Mouns[r] de Bourden, gent'	xl s.	...	iiij s.
	Mouns[r] Mercer, gent'	C s.	...	x s.

Aldrichegate Warde.

Guyllam Fanguey (a preacher), for hymself, his wief, and sixe children, by poll	—	...	ij s. viij d.

Vintree Warde.

S[t] Martyns Parishe.

Artizan Orfeure.	Mathue Viert	xx s.	...	ij s.

S[t] Mighelles Parishe in the same Warde.

Marchant.	Pharamont Dufloo	C s.	...	x s.

Creplegate Warde.

S[t] Lawrence Parishe.

Vefue du feu baillif d'Orleans.	Madame Moysell de Lyle	C s.	...	x s.

The Warde of Faringdon Infra.

Cristechurche Parishe.

Artizans.	Andrewe le Bermen and his wief, two daughters, and Rene le Bremen, ther sonne, with his wief, and one other, there seruaunt, by the polle	—	...	ij s. iiij d.

The Precinct of the Blackfriers in the same Warde.

	——— Dom Brell, gent'	x li.	...	xx s.
Secretaire du Roy.	Mr Dambrell, for his wieff and famylie, by poll ...	—	...	ij s.

Belingesgate.

St George and Margaretes Parishes.

Artizan.	Robert de Perowe	C s.	...	x s.

Tower Warde.

St Dunstons, Mary Barking, Olave, and Alhallowes Parishes.

Practicien a la suite du grand conseil.	John Bowden	lx s.	...	vj s.
Artizan.	Henry Levyle	lx s.	...	vj s.
Marchant.	William Harte	C s.	...	x s.
Maistre de la monnoye.	William Hattyffe	C s.	...	x s.
Facteur.	Robert Bookett	C s.	...	x s.
Marchant de laines.	James de Beare	xx s.	...	ij s.
Poissonnier.	Charles Dussett	x li.	...	xx s.
General Portal.	Generall Porter	xx li.	...	xl s.
Gentilhomme. Prescheur.	Mounsr Lafaye	lx s.	...	vj s.
Artizan.	John Clement	lx s.	...	vj s.
Marchant.	Peter Marvys	xx li.	...	xl s.

Busshopsgate Warde.

St Botulphes Parishe.

Secretaire et financier du Roy.	Guyllam de Wall	x li.	...	xx s.
Gentilhomme en Brie.	John Baptist and his syster, by poll	—	...	viij d.

Portsoken Warde.

St Botulphes Parishe.

Artizan.	Guyllam de Roye	C s.	...	x s.

Surrey.

Bermondsey within the Hundred of Brixton.

Artizans.	Richarde Colwey, alias Kelwey	C s.	...	x s.
	Marie Colwed, Judith Colwed, John Colwed, and John Colwed, with one other Judeth Colwed, being fyve other severall persons of the famylie of the saide Richarde, for the polle	—	...	xx d.

Totalis of the sommes due—xiij li. v s. iiij d.

ALGATE WARDE.

Mouns[r] Mercer, gent	C s. ...	x s.

FARRINGDON INFRA.

Robert Mason, le Frenche preacher	C s. ...	x s.
The wieff of the saide Robert Mason de la Fountayne, and Marie Mason, Rachell Mason, his daughters; Lewes Mason and Marie Mason, his wief	— ...	xx d.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, VOL. 195, No. 81.

"The names of the Low Cuntrymen in London." * [1586?]

Roger James, brewer, by the Towre.
Mathys Ruyting, brewer, by the Towre.
Wessel Webbling, brewer, by the Stilliart.
John Pauwels, brewer, in Southworck.
John Smith, brewer, in Pepper Alley, in Southworck.
Dierick James, brewer, in Teemstrete, by the Wardrobbe.
Dierick Brewer, by Sharingcrosse.
Anthony Anthonisson, brewer, vppon S[t] Catherins.
John vander Varent, in Abchurchlane.
John Fenix, in S[t] Buttolfs Lane.
Josse vander Plancken, Filpotlane.
Jacob Kool, in Lymstreete.
John Waterschot, without Algate.
William Wittebroot, in Filpotlane.
Cornelis Gouerts, alias Nuese, at Tempelbarre.
Piter Rickarts, the elder, vppon Strande.
Andrewe de Loo, by the Custome House.
Josse vanden Steene, in S[t] Nicolas Lane.
Alexander de Coene, in S[t] Michaels Lane.
John Abeels, and his brother, in S[t] Buttolfelane.
William Vermeyden, in S[t] Buttolfelane.
Simon de Sterck, in S[t] Nicolas Lane.
Matthy Ratel, in Lymestrete.
Nicholas Baudenson, by Ratlif.
Godfrey Bockx, in Filpotlane.
John Dinghens, by the Stillart.
John de Wachter, in Abchurchlane.
Martyn Struys, vppon Bottelwarf.
Nicholas Libart, in Cornhill, by the Royal Exchange.
Frances ———, the shoomaker, in Southworck.
Roelande James, in Southworck.
Laurence Enden, in Southworck.
John van Aken, in Southworck.
Cornelis Jacobsson, vppon Botlewarf.
John Carpreau, and his brother, in S[t] Ellens.
Michel Stroobant, in Algatestrete.
Gerart Baeck, in Fanchurchestrete.
Gerart Holwater, in short Southworck.
Marck the coppersmith, in Southworck.
John Wouters, in S[t] Nicolas Lane.
James Garret, the elder, in Minsinglane.
Thomas Cotteels, in S[t] Martins Lane.
Josse van Erpe, by S[t] Mary Hill.
Nicolas Anseman, in S[t] Nicolas Lane.
Dierick Lipson, vppon Somers Kaye.
Hubert Bucheler, at Greenwich.
Quintin Massis, in S[t] Nicolas Lane.
Frances Berty, in Fosterlane.
Andrewe Fremersson, vppon S[t] Pauls Churcheyearde.
John de Rosy, by S[t] Mary Hill.
Erasme dela Fontayne, in Lymestreet.
Dauid Carpreau, in S[t] Ellins.
John Verrier, in Marcklane.
Robert de Ribourck.
Pieter Veggleman, in S[t] Bartholomewe the Lytles.
Cornelis Vranck, in Crocketlane.
Pierre Croizart, sucrier, hors Temple Barre.

---

* This title is taken from the dorse.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{278}$

Certificate, 3 May, 29 Eliz. (1587), by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the Subsidy granted 23 November, 27 Eliz. (1584), that the following persons within the *Warde of Dowgate* were either dead, departed, or gone out of the Ward.

Alhallowes Parish the Greate.

——— Adwolfe, straunger ... ... lx s. ... vj s.

St Johnes in Walbroke.

Henry Houseman, straunger ... ... xx li. ... xl s.
Kentell Petrye, straunger ... ... lx s. ... vj s.
Mary Russe (iiij d.) and Barbara (iiij d.) Goodwench ... ... per poll. ... viij d.
Mychaell (iiij d.) Dechell, Elizabeth (iiij d.) his wife, and Isaacke (iiij d.) Dechell, straungers ... ... per poll. ... xij d.
John (iiij d.) Heskyns, Garret (iiij d.) Petrys, Clare (iiij d.) Williams, Margaret (iiij d.) Petre, Jackamen (iiij d.) Goodalle, Katherine (iiij d.) Bilbecke, Margaret (iiij d.) Defraunce, Peter (iiij d.) de Cobart ... ... per poll. ... ij s. viij d.
Jacob (iiij d.) Celos, Garret (iiij d.) Crane, and Anne (iiij d.) his wife, Haunc (iiij d.) Tymberman, strangers ... ... per poll. ... xvj d.
Peter (iiij d.) Weboo, and his wife (iiij d.), Thomas (iiij d.) Fardone, straungers ... ... per poll. ... xij d.
Mawdlyn (iiij d.) Vanpayne and Arnolde (iiij d.) Stilpott, straungers ... ... per poll. ... viij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{276}$.

Certificate, 14 July, 29 Eliz. 1587, similar to the preceding, for the *Ward of Farringdon Infra.*

St Fosters Paroche.

Straungers per poll.

Dirricke Alberton	iiij d.	...	gone beyonde the seas.
Elizabethe his wief, Tylman his sonne, George Alberton his sonne, and Elizabeth Alberton his daughter	xvj d.	...	
Jerome Bole	iiij d.	...	
Maudelyn, his wief	iiij d.	...	
Samuell, his sonne	iiij d.	...	
John Closson	iiij d.	...	dead.

St Michaells Paroche at Querne.

Straungers.

Marye, servaunte with Richard Evans, per poll...	iiij d.	...	not founde.

St Faithes Paroche.

Straungers.

Martyn Hardwright	iiij li.	viij s.	not founde in the Warde.
James Tyllarye, his servaunte	—	iiij d.	
John Tyllarye	—	iiij d.	
John Dredge	—	iiij d.	
Gyles Rayott	—	iiij d.	
Agnes, his wief	—	iiij d.	
Anna, his daughter	—	iiij d.	
Jacamy ———	—	iiij d.	
Jane Nacon	—	iiij d.	
Peter, her sonne	—	iiij d.	
Suzain, her daughter	—	iiij d.	
Margarett, her mayde	—	iiij d.	

St Martyns Paroche.

Straungers per poll.

Cornellys Launse		iiij d.	not founde.
Henry Stone		iiij d.	

Blackfryers.

Straungers.

Lawrence Favyor, per poll	—	iiij d.	not founde.
Peter Chamberlen	xl s.	iiij s.	dwelleth in Marke Lane, London.
Rocko Bonetto	vj li.	xij s.	dead in Thospitall.
Peter Orman	iij li.	vj s.	not founde.
Michaell Michell	—	iiij d.	
Florence Debuck	iiij li.	viij s.	very poore.
Michaell Dispare	xl s.	iiij s.	gone into the partes of beyonde the seas, and other places to the said Collectors vnknowen.
John Dambrowne, per poll	—	iiij d.	
John Jarrowe, per poll	—	iiij d.	
Thomas Brytton, per poll	—	iiij d.	
John Jurney, per poll	—	iiij d.	
The wife of Peter Orman, John Havensborowe, Philipp Pilcher, John Agrego, and Philipp Loyen, per poll	—	xx d.	
Nowell Gubber, and Anne his wief	—	viij d.	
Katheryn Robertes, wief of Rowland Robertes	—	iiij d.	she is dead.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{253}$.

Certificate, 4 November, 29 Eliz. (1587), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Broadestrete.*

St Bennett Fynkes Parish.

Leonarde Beson, iiij d., Fraunces Bedford, iiij d., his maid seruaunte, and John Bonte, iiij d., his seruaunte ... per poll. ... xij d.

St Peters the Poore and Allhallowes in the Wall Parishes.

John Drowsar, iiij d. and his wiffe, iiij d. Martyn, iiij d. Phillipp, iiij d. and Jane Drowsar, iiij d. his three children ... ... per poll. ... xx d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{277}$.

Certificate, 13 November, 29 Eliz. 1587, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Farringdon Without.*

Sainte Brides Parrishe.

John Mantua, straunger	xx s. ...	ij s.
Charles Barckeman, stranger	xl s. ...	iiij s.
Jerome Pynnox, per poll	— ...	iiij d.
Elizabethe Jerome, stranger, per poll	— ...	iiij d.
Peter Herse, per poll	— ...	iiij d.
Peter Gall, per poll	— ...	iiij d.

St Sepulchers Parishe.

James Devanye, and John Coffanie,* his seruaunte	per poll. ...	viij d.
Nicholas Johnson, str', per poll	— ...	iiij d.

St Androwes Parishe.

Mr Curteons, gent, a stranger...	xl s. ...	iiij s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{275}$.

Certificate, [November],† 29 Eliz. (1587), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Billingesgate.*

St Marie Hill Parishe.

Frauncis and John Vrey, in Rosiers house	xx li. ...	xl s.
Phillipp Martyne, within John Grene	per pole. ...	iiij d.

St Botolphes Parishe.

Martyne Strine, straunger	xxx li. ...	lx s.
John van Huffe, straunger	x li. ...	xx s.
Clarkine (?), ye wife of Lewes Brograve, and her iiij children, and one mayde seruaunt	per poll. ...	ij s.
Catherine Emery, iiij d. widowe; Parnell, iiij d. ye wief of William Brewer; Cornelis and Tanykyn iiij d. his wife, iiij d. straungers	per poll. ...	xvj d.
Marie, wife of Jeromy Goson	per poll. ...	iiij d.

St Andrewe Hubbertes Parishe.

Nicholas Conberye, iiij d. Jacose Heny, iiij d. Gyles Mynkyn, iiij d. and Mrs Diricke, his wives sister	per poll. ...	xvj d.

---

* Or *Tuffanie?*

† Blank in original.

St Georges and St Margarettes Parishe.

Roberte de Perowe, straunger	C s. ...	x s.
*[Katherine Phenix, straunger	per poll. ...	iiij d.]
Marden Lonoweye, straunger	per poll. ...	iiij d.
Joyse, the wife of William Lasper, and Katherine (iiij d.) his (iiij d.) mayde ...	per poll. ...	viij d.

St Margarete Pattens Parishe.

Haunce Hubris, straunger	xx s. ...	ij s.
Thomas Wilson, his seruaunt	per poll. ...	iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{279}$.

Certificate, [November],† 29 Eliz. (1587), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Bussho[psgate]*.

St Martyn Owtewich Parish.

Frauncise Beake, str'	per poll. ...	iiij d.
John Overtricke, straunger	per poll. ...	iiij d.

St Helens Parishe.

Anthony de Manalle, straunger	per poll. ...	iiij d.
Gellam Clamboey, straunger	per poll. ...	iiij d.
Caterne Deboys, straunger	per poll. ...	iiij d.
Elizabeth Bonaenor, straunger	per poll. ...	iiij d.

St Ethelbroughes [Parish].

Ellynor Ychingeham, and	C s. ...	[x s.]
Gilles Tibbone (iiij d.) and Maudlein (iiij d.) Tibbone, straungers	per poll. ...	viij d.
Nicholas de la Porte, Fraunces (iiij d.) vande Bran, Perin (iiij d.) de Bone, servauntes	per poll. ...	xij d.

St Buttolphes Parishe.

Catherin (iiij d.) Fawcon, wid', Roberte (iiij d.) Fawcon, her sonne, Margaret (iiij d.) and Marie (iiij d.), her daughters	poll. ...	xvj d.
Jacobe Marten (iiij d.) and Richerd (iiij d.) Johnson, servauntes with Mr Graye, the shomaker	poll. ...	viij d.
Sherard Vangor, straunger	poll. ...	iiij d.
Gwyssher Crosse, and Magdalen (iiij d.) his wiffe, Lewis (iiij d.) Floraunce, his servaunte	poll. ...	x[ij d.]
Bartyn Dicken (iiij d.), and Marie (iiij d.) his wiffe	poll. ...	viij d.
John Loefferer (iiij d.), and Jane (iiij d.) his wiffe	poll. ...	viij d.
Peter Restingell (iiij d.), Margaret (iiij d.) his wiffe, Frauncoyse (iiij d.) Tonssan, Phillipp Mope (iiij d.), Steffen Marten, and Jane (iiij d.) Mesere, theire servauntes ...	poll. ...	ij s.

---

* Struck out. † Torn off.

iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. Myhell Dycar, Levene his wiffe, and Marie his daughter	poll.	...	xij d.
iiij d. iiij d. William Shomaker and John Weccle, servauntes to Peter Busque ...	poll.	...	viij d.
. . . . . Buerton	xx s.	...	ij s.
iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. Cattrne, his wife, John, Thoms [*sic*], and Cattrne, theire children ...	poll.	...	xvj d.
iiij d. iiij d. Mychell Dedecke, [and his] wiffe, Marie there dau[ghter]	[poll.]	...	[xij d.]
iiij d. [iiij d.] John Malyn, and . . . . [his] wiffe	[poll.]	...	[viij d.]
Marie Cormue, wid[ow]	poll.	...	iiij d.
iiij d. iiij d. Peter Vesse and Katherine Brabant, servantes to Fraunces Crvell ...	poll.	...	viij d.
iiij d. iiij d. Gyllyan Dolle, wid', and Sara her maide	poll.	...	viij d.
iiij d. iiij d. Gillam Devalle, and Jentell, his servaunt	poll.	...	viij d.
iiij d. iiij d. Martyn Vanenable, servaunt to Anthony Degard, Annys Delporte, wid'	poll.	...	viij d.
iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. Glavde Delavalle, Fermy . . ., [his] wiffe Jeudicke, Saulem hi[s]	[poll.]	...	[xvj d.]
iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. Fraunces Gorynge, Marie his wife, James his sonne	poll.	...	xij d.
iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. Brves Bonkerton, Marten his wife, John, Danyell, Tobyas, Susan, and Hestare, his child[ren]	[poll.]	...	[ij s. iiij d.]
iiij d. Anthony Dwye (?), Margaret	[poll.]	...	. . .
iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. James Crampo, Marie [his wife], and Marie his daughter, Le . . . Hedmons his man	[poll.]	...	xvj d.
iiij d. iiij d. James Capell, Jackyn his wife	poll.	...	viij d.
iiij d. iiij d. Jesse Polle, Alles his wife	poll.	...	viij d.
iiij d. iiij d. John Vellere and Mathewe Cusshett, servauntes to Lewes Decurtayne	poll.	...	viij d.
Marie, wife to Frauncis Graver	poll.	...	iiij d.
Marie Onyone, wid'	poll.	...	iiij d.
iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. Farram Clarys, Peron his wife, John and James, his sonns ...	poll.	...	xvj d.
iiij d. iiij d. John Lorbeatt, Annys his wif[e]	[poll.]	...	[viij d.]
iiij d. Jaques, widowe	[poll.]	...	[iiij d.]
iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. John Varvyn, Sewsane his wife, Sarae and Abram, his children, and Tomekyn his maide	poll.	...	xx d.
iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. Dennys Rower, Margytt h[is wife,] Tomelyne, Jone, Catlyn h[is children, and] Hester Derame his maide	[poll.]	...	[ij s.]
iiij d. iiij d. John Baptiste, and his sister	[poll.]	...	[viij d.]
Luke D(?)	...	...	...
*	.	.	.
Marie H	...	...	...
Johanne, wife to James	[poll.]	...	iiij d.

* An entry lost here.

John Hapkensson, G . . . [his wife ?], iiij d. Bartame and iiij d. Catryen, his wife (?) ... ... poll. ... xij d.

Catheline Dubon, and iiij d. Bon her daughter ... ... poll. ... viij d.

James iiij d. Dubon, and iiij d. his wiffe ... ... poll. ... viij d.

John iiij d. Denner, iiij d. Pratyne his wife ... ... poll. ... viij d.

James iiij d. (?) . . . . . and . . . . . iiij d. ke Grene ... ... poll. ... viij d.

Fraunces [T ?]obaste, widowe ... ... poll. ... iiij d.

Davye iiij d. and Wrengana iiij d., her children ... ... poll. ... viij d.

William iiij d. Vermys, Allmermand ... ... poll. ... viij d.

Pawle iiij d. Otte, and iiij d. Macelyn his wiffe ... ... poll. ... viij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{283}$.

Certificate, 2 December, 30 Eliz. (1587), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Creplegate.*

St Lawrence Parishe.

Madame Moysell de Lyle, straunger ... ... C s. ... x s.

Madame Moysell de Petoe (?) ... ... C s. ... x s.

St Albowes Parishe.

Ewles Segar, straunger ... ... per poll. ... iiij d.

St Alphage and St Olaves Parishes.

Hawnce Eko, stranger ... ... x li. ... xx s.

Straungers.

John Ma . . . . xx s. ... ij s.

St Giles Parishe.

Martyn Sellinger, alien ... ... xl s. ... iiij s.

John Spere, alien ... ... xl s. ... [ij s.]

Dennys Lowesery, wid', iiij d. Peter iiij d. Gyles, iiij d. Thomas iiij d. Trahowe, iiij d. Anthony iiij d. Sellie, iiij d. Anthony iiij d. Holley, iiij d. Suzan iiij d. Sershawe, iiij d. Harman iiij d. Hartson, iiij d. John iiij d. Steffrey, iiij d. Frauncis iiij d. Steffrey, iiij d. Anthony iiij d. Lamy, iiij d. Fraunces iiij d. Marquinas, iiij d. George iiij d. Carron, iiij d. John iiij d. Car . . hte, iiij d. Jane iiij d. Bowry, iiij d. wid', iiij d. William iiij d. de Boye, iiij d. Mighell iiij d. Cawyn, iiij d. John iiij d. Spere, iiij d. Cornelis iiij d. Johnson, iiij d. John iiij d. Fassord, iiij d. Peter iiij d. Bussyn, iiij d. Hellen iiij d. Dalbott, wid', iiij d. Katheryn iiij d. Cryppyn, wid', iiij d. Zacharie iiij d. Culpa, iiij d. and iiij d. Abraham Fraunces, straungers ... ... per poll. ... [viij s.]

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{185}{324}$A.

Certificate, [c. December,] * 30 Eliz. (1587), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the Subsidy granted 28 Eliz. (1586), that the following persons within the *Boroughe of Southwarke*, were either dead, departed, gone, or had no goods therein.

S^t^ Ol[ave's] Parishe.

Straungers.

John Gryffen iiij d., Lambert Neve iiij d. ... ... per poll. ... viij d.
Allard Lynyarde and v polles ... ... vj li. ... xxj s. viij d.
Godffry Morten iiij d., Seger Peters iiij d., John Levie ij poles viij d., Frauncis Hagsey iiij d.,
and Charles Bryckse ij polls ... ... per poll. ... ij s. iiij. d.
Marie Lempare ... ... per poll. ... iiij d.
Garrett Johnsonn ... ... xx s. ... iij s. iiij d.
John de Howe iiij d., Catheryn Stilter iiij d. ... ... per poll. ... viij d.
John Pawle ... ... xx s. ... iij s. iiij d.
Wydowe Hayle iiij d., Michaell Million iiij d., Jaques Vandalle iiij d., Jasper Williams iiij d.
and his wiffe iiij d., Joyce Vandemeton ij polls viij d., Widowe Phillipps iiij d. ... per poll. ... ij s. viij d.

St Saviors Parishe.

Straungers.

Hubbard Vandekele ... ... lx s. ... x s.
John Actonne iiij d., Harry Bargon iiij d., Jeames Rowse ij polls viij d., and Favse
Derycke iiij d., alien ... ... per poll. ... xx d.

St Thomas Parishe.

Margaret Vandenbare, with Byllyarde ... ... per poll. ... iiij d.
Abraham Legulla, with Nicholas Derycke ... ... per poll. ... iiij d.
Hance Tarlyenge iiij d., Perinkine Defrier iiij d., [with Peter Vanstraten] † ... per poll. ... viij d.

St Georges Parishe.

Straungers.

John Golme iiij d., Peter Harman iiij d. ... ... per poll. ... viij d.
Bartell Heyes ... ... per poll. ... iiij d.
Peter Filius ... ... per poll. ... iiij d.
Henry James iiij d., Supple Gedone iiij d. ... ... per poll. ... viij d.
Richarde Johnson iiij d., Jeffroye Elapine iiij d. ... ... per poll. ... viij d.
Johannes Fox iiij d., Leonarde Audrean iiij d. ... ... per poll. ... viij d.
John Derickson, alien ... ... per poll. ... iiij d.

The Clincke.

Straungers.

Nicholas Vechilde iiij d., Abraham le Guilliam iiij d. ... ... per poll. ... viij d.
Charles Androos, alien ... ... per poll. ... iiij d.

* Blank in original. † Struck out.

DUTCH CHURCH REGISTERS OF MEMBERS, BOOK 8, No. I.

Hereafter doo followe the names of the howshowlders of the Dutche Churche in London. Made the iiij[th] daye of September anno 1588.

M[r] Adolf van Meetkercke.
Christian de Rycke.
Lodowyck Theewes.
Mathys Gilbert.
Eliart vander Heyden.
Jasper Frederick.
John Hofman.
John Lambrecht.
Gyles van Gheele.
Anthony Jacops.
Adrian vander Meere.
John Jeems.
Jerominus Pottelberge.
Fraunces Diericx.
Baptiste van Breien.
Abraham Wittevronghele.
Josse vanden Driessche.
Michel Nouwe.
Adrian Wallewyn.
John Verhage.
Pieter Drossaert.
Henry Beirens.
Josse van Vrsele.
Cornelis Lemsen.
Pawle van Elsberghe.
Fraunces Pyl.
John Duman.
Cornelis van Hildernisse.
Herman van Belle.
John Backer.
James Coehorts.
Mauris Eeckholt.
Symon de Ryddere.
Isack vanden Valcke.
Michell Wisselinck.
James de Cousenaer.
Gabriell Goyvaert.
Fraunces de Cliever.
Nycholas vanden Broecke.
Arnout de Stoutte.
Pieter de Mayer.
Harman Bochout.
John Edwaert.
Symon Brouwer.
Fraunces Nouwe.
Godefrey Engels.
Nycholas de Witte.
Fraunces vanden Blecke.
Martyn Peen.
Pieter Bricksten.
Henry Coninck.
Herman van Goff.
Baptiste van Landen.
Gyles Schoenmaecker.
Roger Andries.
Pieter Keersboom.
Gyles de Witte.
Peter van Loor.
Anthony Goetheyns.
Hans Stockeig.
Hans Blomaert.
Gerard Ryckaert.
Renold Draeces.
Goyvard de Swarte.
Cornelis Dregge.
Henry Beeckman.
Gerard Truyen.
Josse Couly.
Pieter Jacops.
Lawrens Went.
Peter Segers.
Dierick Marien.
Mathys Couper.
Rokus Mecade.
Michell Oots.
Roger Stoffoet.
Hans Nicasius.
James Kaer.
John de Pester.
Cornelius Corne.
John Nachtegael.
Pieter James.
Roger vander Colge.
Hans van Soldt.
Pieter Tryoen.
Mathys Bondaen.
Cornelis Bosyn.
Gheleyn de Beste.
James Godschalck.
Josse Hawe.
Gyles Aels.
John vander Brugge.
Pieter van Pril.
Charles de Burchgraue.
Roger van Peenen.
Charles van Peenen.
Engelbrecht Kempe.
Adolf Staet.

James Maes.
David Langle.
John Brauwer.
John Mets.
John de Molyn.
Nycholas de Coninck.
Bartholomewe Jansson.
James Jansson.
Bartholomewe Huysman.
Pieter van Assche.
Gyles Bontenaken.
Louys de Raet.
James Claes.
Fraunces Pallart.
Pieter Hautes.
John de Pelsenar.
Sebastiaen Heukens.
Hans van Barle.
John Gyssels.
Adrian de Melyn.
Pieter Hosten.
Pieter vanden Velde.
Hans Minnert.
Adolf Vsekercken.
Wylliam de Tepper.
Gomer vanden Lynden.
Scipion Radermacher.
Fraunces vanden Blooke.
Pieter vander Schueren.
Herman van Lotten.
John Ruyting.
Philippe de Keerle.
Josse de Nachtegael.
Adryan vanden Damme.
John de Beck.
Charles Wyett.
Pieter vanden Lynde.
Phillippe Mueleman.
Balthazar Kerremans.
James de Hoyon.
Fraunces Leems.
Albrecht Sprock.
Wylliam Cleynboom.
Adolf Beyts.
James de Waele.
Michell Lerait.
James Bousyn.
Lewys van Ludyck.
Gabriell vanden Vyue.
James Wittevrongel the yonger.
Josse de Schepper alias Mekint.
Pieter Manspremis.
Baudwyn Matheus.
Pieter Bellewyns.
Lieven vander Stelte.
Domyn Verheil.
Gherard van Bedber.
John de Wee.
Wolfard van Byler.
Gyles Hueriblock.
John vanden Beke.
John Burt.
Henry Hoevenaer.
Emanuel van Meteren.
Pieter Samyn.
Michell Maynet.
Verone Martines.
Wylliam van Lubeeck.
Michell Corselles.
Segher Corselles.
Abraham van Delden.
Adrian de Poorter.
Fraunces Bols.
Raphael vanden Putte.
Daniel Keldre.
Jacob Jansson.
Gyles Beydaels.
PieterJacobs.
Searjeasub de Raet.
Josse vander Pilken.
John vander Vynck.
Reynold Neel.
Lewis vander Capelle.
Jacob vander Straten.
Anthony Boel.
Gyles de Boy.
Hans Stel.
Pieter Tierentyn.
Bartholomewe van Bossu.
Hughes Ostgher.
Goosen Verbeke.
Henry de Hertoghe.
John Boene.
Glaude Dotteingnie.
John Drossaert.
Jacob de Pau.
Daniel van Brombrugge.
Daniel Ghyselinck.
Lawrens de Boos.
Gyles de Costere.
Daniel de Winne.
Martyn de Visschere.
Charles van Peene.
Wylliam de Wageneere.
Adryan Meesschaert.
William Alaert.
John Wylant.
Marinus de Waghe.

Dedier de la Tombe.
Dirick van Velthuysen.
John Lodewyck.
Gerard de Cubber.
Nicholas de Deuxvilles.
Adrian van Pelen.
Andrewe Peperman.
Martyn Gheeraerts.
Abraham der Kindren.
Jerominus Obry.
Henry Boschman.
Josse Quier.
Walter Stappen.
John Weyngaert.
Wylliam de Kint.
Wylliam Maes.
Albert de Har.
Bartholomewe Martens.
Herman Stappaert.
Arent Stalens.
Dirick Schaep.
John de Costere.
Mr Joachim Ortel.
Wylliam Courten.
Guido Malepart.
Nycholas Nachtingal.
Wolfard Radermacher.
Hans Behandt.
James Francx.
James Busken.
Paul Toebast.
Henry Voets.
Gerard de Malines.
Herman van Hembach.
Abraham van Harwyck.
Walter Aertsson.
Josse vanden Bossche.
Wylliam Bruynincke.
Arnold Verhouuen.
John le Gouche.
Dirick Lipson.
Pieter Bolle.
George Bolle.
John van Solt thelder.
Lieuen de Hase.
Lawrens Christiaensson.
Pieter de Vriesse.
John de Doorpel.
Pieter de Burchgraue.
Wylliam Codtsen.
Thobias Baert.
Hans Lauwers.
Frances de Behaut thelder.
Wylliam de Lespiere.
Pieter Cleeyman.
William de Keey.
Steven Meynaert.
John Aughele.
Matheeus Louys.
John Assche.
Charles Pootbrugghe.
Christian Gorgu.
Andrewe Peperman.
Pieter Garret.
Walter van Campen.
John Pifrioen.
Lieven Gossens.
Cornelis de Neue.
Dirick de Mesmaecker.
Henry de Walsche.
Pieter Montanius.
Marcus Lauwerens.
Gyles van Loo.
Denys Bartholomeus.
John Moorys.
Godofridus Mosanus.
Godefridus Gast.
John de Bakere.
John Broun.
John van Peene.
Lewys de Burchgraue.
Martyn le Neefue.
David Mary.
Thomas Peeperman.
Fongher Jansson.
John Janssen.
Martyn de Coster.
Josse Otgier.
Adrian Crock.
John de Graue.
Anthony Geene.
Mathewe Beune.
Pawle vande Velde.
Fraunces Coge.
Josse Meriguet.
Wylliam vanden Dycke.
Roger van Herwegen.
Cornelis vanden Hemelen.
Hubrecht Sergant.
Daniel Salibien.
Denys Sprockel.
Rowland van Santvoord.
Peter Fleurkyn.
Fraunces Tampoen.
Lieven de Keye.
Andrewe Coppens.
George Oker.
Charles Oitgier.

Bartholomewe de Somer.
Pawle de Vroe.
John Nachtegaele.
John Speeckaert.
Hans vanden Houe.
Nicolas vanden Berghe.
Balthazar vanden Lynden.
Adrian Lyts.
George Kocke.
Nycholas Adriaensson.
Fraunces Markei.
Toussain Lap.
Wylliam Maas.
Martyn Bernss[on].
Hans Meulders.
Pieter Jansson.
John Iffelers.
Fraunces de Raet.
Sibrecht Ingelbert.
Lambrecht Pietersson.
Dirick Wygarts.
Herman Duym.
James Nullus.
Lambert Willemss[on].
John Machiels.
Dierick Hermans.
Peeter Millenaer.
Dirick Nuwaert.
John Sibrecht.
Fraunces Francks.
Anthony Cotron.
Pieter vander Lynden.
Daniel van Wingle.
Christian de Hamer.
Rychard Assems.
Christian Janss[on].
Adam der Kinderen.
Fraunces Oots.
John Matheuss[on].
Wylliam Foghe.
Jacob Speyts.
Walter Flaming.
James Houcke.
Walter Francks.
Lawrence Hilligers.
Lambert Jansson.
John Felix.
Peter Bernss[on].
John de Hertoghe.
Simon Corint.
John Geeretsen.
Anthony de Smit.
Cornelis van Essen.
Henry Williamson.
Gerard Jansson.
Augustyn Janssen.
John Wessels.
Gyles de Graue.
Pieter Lawrens.
Gyles Broeders.
Dirick Wynants.
Bartholomewe Pietersson.
Michell Causens.
Phillippe vander Burcht.
Cornelis Jansson.
Pieter Franssen.
Pawle de Suykerbacker.
Wylliam Haddroen.
Pieter vander Strate.
John Winterbeke.
Hans Peperman.
Pieter de Ruvere.
James Oste.
Anthony Rossen.
Arnold Elsen.
Martyn Boone.
Wylliam Proost.
Everard Steenvaert.
Phillippe Marregaren.
Josse de Wagenare.
John de Kuenynck.
Anthony Alegoet.
David Vrilichaue.
Bartholomewe Pauwels.
Coenraert Johnsson.
Jacop Eggherix.
Wylliam van Vueren.
Adam Bontens.
John Hesterman.
Christian Claissen.
Gabriel de Bert.
James van Dale.
John Daneels.
Herman Jansson.
James Tysmans.
Bernard Remys.
Josse de Pundt.
Arnold Mesen.
Wylliam vander Steestrate.
James Spie.
Gyles Leynaert.
Herman Leeck.
Adrian Ghisselinck.
John Dooghe.
Henry Opden Acker.
Sander Bogaert.
Arnold Cornelisson.
Leynac Hughe.

Wylliam Ketel.
John van Sen[n]encote.
Pieter de Meyer.
Cornelis de Moll.
James de Cock.
Daniel van Pe.
Anthony vander Muelen.
Gyles Diepenryck.
Henry inde Smet.
Gerard de Hollander.
Olliver Cleenen.
Josse Maurisson.
Cornelis Tysson.
Bernard vanden Putte.
Cornelis Baert.
Nicholas Moreels.
James Dehont.
Jonas Stallins.
Pieter van Spiere.
Roger van Lerberghe.
Josse de Martelaer.
Gautier van Hecke.
Josse vanden Mote.
Fraunces de Vos.
Lawrence de Bock.
Henry Aertsson.
Pieter Wybo.
Pieter Bonts.
Symon Clerckes.
Phillippe Verstraete.
Adam van Sinnekern.
John Baert.
Pieter Battailie.
Gysbrecht Carlier.
Roger Pieters.
Gyles vanden Plast.
Lieven vande Putte.
Wylliam Martins.
Silvester de Porter.
James Ricx.
Pieter Bracht.
John Jansson.
John Voets.
Gerard Willemson.
Wylliam de Mulenmeester.
Gyles van Haghen.
Seueryn Moestyn.
Fraunces Garnoet.
George de Schepene.
Lawrence Leels.
Joachim Rombouts.
Wylliam Schutten.
Rychard Steven.
Pawle van Tolle.
Wylliam Jacobs.
Gyles Segers.
Pieter Gallei.
Edward vander Hast.

STOW'S *SURVEY OF LONDON*, BY STRYPE, II., 406.*

"In that critical year, 1588, there being a loan charged by the Queen upon the City, the Companies and Mysteries of London subscribed each distinctly. Then did the Strangers also subscribe among themselves the sum of 4900*l.* [*sic*]. Their names and the sums they subscribed were as follows:—

	l.		*l.*
Anthony Emerick	100	Thomas Cotell	200
John Pooke	100	Guyllam de Best	200
James White	100	Michael Corsellis	100
Domynick Busher	100	Roger Van Peine	200
John Hublone	100	Gyles de Fysher	100
Eustace Trevachio	100	Wassel Weblyn, Brewer	100
Peter Margacie	100	Peter Buskel	200
Lucas Bawdet	100	Adrian de Porter	100
Horatio Palavicino	300	John Godscall	200
Water Artson	100	James Godscall	100
Garet de Malines	200	Peter Tryan	200
Philip Cursini	200	Hans Wolters	100
Gyles Hureblocke	100	Peter de Coster	100

* Quoted in Burn's *History of the Foreign Refugees*, p. 11.

	l.		l.
Peter Samyne	100	Michael Lemon	100
Nycolas de La Noy	100	Hans Pyke	100
Abraham Van Delden	100	Nycolas de Gozzi	300
Emanuel Demetris	100	Peter Vander Wall	100
Vincent de la Bar	100	Guydo Maloport	100
Lewis Sayes	100	Balthazer Sanctes	100"

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{215}$.

Certificate, 4 April, 31 Eliz. 1589, by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the Subsidy granted 23 March, 29 Eliz. (1586), that the following persons within *Westminster* had no goods, lands, nor tenements therein.

The Parrishe of St Margarettes within the Cittie of Westminster.

Straungers and Aliens within the same Parrishe.

John Johnson ... ... po^l ... iiij d.

St Martens Parrishe within Westminster.

Straungers and Aliens within the same Parishe.

Henrie Wall ... ... po^l ... iiij d.
Willm Abraham ... ... po^l ... iiij d.
Brook Balster ... ... po^l ... iiij d.
Garret Vanhor ... ... po^l ... iiij d.

Strond Parishe within the Libertie of Westminster, and also St Clementes within the said Libertie.

Straungers and Aliens within the same Parishe.

Alexander Barne, in goodes ... ... xx s. and rated to paie ij s.
William Nawe, in goodes ... ... xx s. and rated to paie ij s.

The Libertie of the Dutchie of Lancaster within the Parishes of St Clement Danes and the Savoye without Temple Barre.

Straungers and Aliens within same Libertie.

Baltholomew Samford, in goodes ... ... iij li. and rated to paie vj s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, ADDITIONAL, $\frac{257}{20}$.

Certificate, 1 May, 31 Eliz. (1589), similar to preceding, for the *Boroughe of Southworke.*

St Olaues Parishe.

Jacob Mayden, ij poles, viij d., Jobe Williamson, ij poles, viij d., Peter Tilland, ij poles, viij d., John Cloyse, j pole, iiij d., Widowe Sugary, ij poles, viij d., Adriam Laynes, j pole, iiij d. ... ... per pole. ... iij s. iiij d.
Peter Tyce, straunger, in bonis ... ... xx s. ... ij s.
John Latch, ij poles, viij d., Garrett Edwardes, j pole, iiij d., Andrew Martis, ij poles, viij d., Harann Syben, ij poles, viij d., John Haines, ij poles, viij d., James Abarke, ij poles, viij d., Anthony Adoy, j pole, iiij d., George Farlinge, ij poles, viij d., William . . . ., iij poles, xij d., John Johnson, j pole, iiij d. ... ... per pole. ... vj s.
Thomas Symond, straunger, in bonis ... ... C s. ... x s.

Henrie Hewes, straunger, in bonis	xx s. ...	ij s.
Dericke Brooke, j pole, iiij d., Widdow Bonace, j pole, iiij d. ...	— ...	viij d.
Frauncis Decowe, stranger, in bonis	xl s. ...	iiij s.
John Bayle, j pole, iiij d., Adam Herie, j pole, iiij d., Widdow Pirren, j pole, iiij d., Peter Decreven, j pole, iiij d.	per pole. ...	xvj d.
Anthonie Cores, straunger, in bonis	xl s. ...	iiij s.

St Saviours Parishe.

Peter Lull, j pole, iiij d., Daniell Johnson, j pole, iiij d.	per pole. ...	viij d.

St Thomas Hospitall.

Peter Battalia, straunger, in bonis	iiij li. ...	viij s.
Peter Lawrence with Joseph Elstrocke	j pole. ...	iiij d.
John Lecounte, j pole, iiij d., Hubard Depage and his wyfe, per poles, viij d.	— ...	xij d.
Gyles Desway, with John Pinell	j pole. ...	iiij d.
Lewis Battalia, Hawnce Quistowe, Suzan Binson, with Peter Batalia	iij poles. ...	xij d.
Philipp Debalia, and his wyfe, within the Newe way	ij poles. ...	viij d.
Jane Miller, with Nicholas Dericke	j pole. ...	iiij d.
Widdow vande Bewren, and Johan Hoast, her maide	ij poles. ...	viij d.
Jhon Mutch and Widdow Mvykin, with Peter Bulter	ij poles. ...	viij d.
Roberte Tenm̃t, and his wife, and Thomas Ellis	iij poles. ...	xij d.
Roger Peters and his wyfe	j pole. ...	iiij d.

St Georges Parishe.

Peter Harman, j pole, iiij d., Bartill Heyes, j pole, iiij d., Richarde Jonson, j pole, iiij d., Lewis Fawcon, j pole, iiij d.	per pole. ...	xvj d.

The Clincke.

James Delager, straunger, in bonis	C s. ...	x s.
Nicholas Androwes, straunger, in bonis	iiij li. ...	viij s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{286}$.

Certificate, . . . May, 31 Eliz. (1589), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Cheape.*

St Stephens Parishe and St Bennettes Parishe.

* Xp'ofer Trewgoord	per poll. ...	iiij d.	not founde.
* Jane Trewgoord	per poll. ...	iiij d.	

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{287}$.

Certificate, 17 June 31 Eliz., 1589, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Farrington Within.*

S Peters Parishe.

Straungers.

Cornelius Heldernes	... per poll. ...	iiij d.	Elizabeth, Anne, Hester, Abraham, and James, their children	... per poll. ...	xx d.
Mawdelyn Heldernes, his wief ...	... per poll. ...	iiij d.	Sara, their mayde	... per poll. ...	iiij d.

* Not stated to be strangers.

St Fosters Paryshe.

Straungers.

Adrian Lynce, servaunte to Nicholaus Smythe per poll. ... iiij d.
Cornelius Palmer ... per poll. ... iiij d.

St Michaelles Paryshe.

Straungers.

Direck Dennys, servaunte with Peter Warrowe per poll. ... iiij d.
Adrian Wallyn ... ... per poll. ... iiij d.
Ellyn, his wyef ... ... per poll. ... iiij d.
Haunce Verhogaue ... per poll. ... iiij d.
Ellyn, his wyefe ... per poll. ... iiij d.
Susan ... ... per poll. ... iiij d

St Faithes Paryshe.

Straungers.

John Nyckasyer ... per poll. ... iiij d.
James Courte ... ... per poll. ... iiij d.
Margarett Courte, his wyef per poll. ... iiij d.
John Cruell ... ... per poll. ... iiij d.

St Martyns Paryshe.

Henrye Defryes, straunger ... ... per poll. ... iiij d.

Christe Churche Paryshe.

Straunger[s].

Faythe Bardon ... ... per poll. ... iiij d.
Cornelius, his sonne ... per poll. ... iiij d.
John Levers, botcher ... per poll. ... iiij d.

St Annes Parishe.

Mr James Morgayne, stranger ... ... x li. ... xx s.

Straungers per poll.

Godfrey White, servaunte with Augustyne Mardyne ... ... iiij d.
Josua Baleshawe ... ... iiij d.
Evaunce Mosse ... ... iiij d.
Peter Bargome ... ... iiij d.
The iiij^or children of Jallys Derhittes xvj d.
John Crosse ... ... iiij d.
Isacke Marchauntt ... ... iiij d.
John Dewer, buttonmaker ... ... iiij d.
Jackett, his wyef ... ... iiij d.
Wydowe Hewse ... ... iiij d.
Jacob Delatroe ... ... iiij d.
Garrett Lewese ... ... iiij d.
James Tellerey ... ... iiij d.
Isaacke Stone Cutter ... ... iiij d.
Wydowe Kynge ... ... iiij d.
Mathewe Leonerde ... ... iiij d.
His sonne ... ... iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{288}$.

Certificate, 17 June, 31 Eliz. (1589), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Creplegate*. Large portion lost.

S. Marye Aldermanburye Parishe.

. . . . . , estraunger ... ... per poll. ... iiij d.

. . . . . .

S[aint Giles Pari]shе.

Straungers in Redcrossestreete.

Lodowyck Lumlynge ... ... xx s. ... ij s.
Marye, his wyef ... ... per poll. ... iiij d.

Straungers in Goldingelane.

Denys de Master	xl s.	iiij s.
Jakelyn his wyef; Eliza Browne, Mathew Frere, and Moyses Vacar, servauntes	per poll.	xvj d.
John de Prye, Jacon his wyef	per poll.	viij d.
Jellyn de Stroer, wydowe; Mary, her daughter	per poll.	viij d.
Aplin White	per poll.	iiij d.
John Verhovalley, and Marye his wyef	per poll.	viij d.
Collett de Grote (?) widowe	per poll.	iiij d.
Denys Lowsaye, wydowe	per poll.	iiij d.

Straungers in Grubstrete.

Anthonye Monerrye, servaunte	per poll.	iiij d.

Straungers in Cockes Alley.

Denys Fowntayne, wydowe	per poll.	iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{296}$.

Certificate, 1 July, 31 Eliz. (1589), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Busshopsgate.*

St Bothulphes Paroche.

Edwarde Isham, gent, in lands and fees	xli.	xiij s. iiij d.

Straungers.

Marye, Judeth, and Hester, his three daughters	per pol.	xij d.
John Shell	per pol.	iiij d.
Rotye Feare	per pol.	iiij d.
Yongham Garryson	per pol.	iiij d.
Barne Bevynge	per pol.	iiij d.
Peter Lesage	per pol.	iiij d.
James Maria	per pol.	iiij d.
Julyan Towers, wydowe	per pol.	iiij d.
Jane Magye	per pol.	iiij d.
Barbara Dobbye	per pol.	iiij d.
Morrys, Marye, and Suzan, her iij daughters	per pol.	xij d.
Anthony Marshia, her servaunt	per pol.	iiij d.
John Valley	per pol.	iiij d.
Jasper Maydet	per pol.	iiij d.

Hawkes Alley.

Lewes, hys servant	per pol.	iiij d.

Garland Alley.

Clare Somer, hys mayde	per pol.	iiij d.
Jacklyn, hys daughter (viz., Lewes de Colynn, his daughter)	per pol.	iiij d.
Wyllyam Vall	per pol.	iiij d.
John Evowe, his servaunt	per pol.	iiij d.
Elizabeth Debbus, his mayde	per pol.	iiij d.

Crowne Alley.

Adam Cooke	per pol.	iiij d.
Jane hys wyfe	per pol.	iiij d.
Jacob Cooke his sonne	per pol.	iiij d.
Christian Rockett, wydowe	per pol.	iiij d.
Stephen Hewett	per pol.	iiij d.

Halfe Moone Alley.

Marke de Pryve	per pol.	iiij d.

Three Tonne Alley.

John Formaye ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	George and Crofte, his two men ...	... per polles.	viij d.
Barbara hys wyfe	... per pol. ...	iiij d.			
* [John Tyby . . . (?)	... per pol. ...	iiij d.]			

Soepehowse Alley.

John Warshe ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	Frauncys Graver	... per pol. ...	iiij d.
Tonett his wife ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	Peter Foncony ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.
Vyncent Deprio	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	Judicke hys wyfe	... per pol. ...	iiij d.
Margarett Lalle, wydowe	per pol. ...	iiij d.	John Acore ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.
Quyntar Gunare, widowe	per pol. ...	iiij d.			

In Evans Alley.

John Seney ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	James Marcowe ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.
Marye his wyfe ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	Barbara hys wyfe	... per pol. ...	iiij d.
Peter Belvy ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	John Costeker ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.
Mother Solyder, widowe	per pol. ...	iiij d.	Wydowe Marten	... per pol. ...	iiij d.
Ketlyn Lemera ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	Toneta Marten ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.
Gyllam de Hey ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	Katheryne Maria	... per pol. ...	iiij d.
Jane his wyfe ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	Bone Maria ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.

Spen Yarde.

Elizabeth Lyshbon	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	Ketlyne Maye ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.

Maydenhead Alley.

John Pamer (?) ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	. . hell and Jane, her two maydes ...	...per poles. ...	viij d.
Wydowe Musyhey	... per pol. ...	iiij d.			

Netmakers Alley.

George de Howse	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	Jane Trially, wydowe	... per pol. ...	iiij d.
Katheryne hys wyfe	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	John Combontans	... per pol. ...	iiij d.
Mathewe S	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	Ketlin (?) de Mount	... per pol. ...	iiij d.
Pacardo Poty, wydowe	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	Jacke Bunslaye ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.

Wallnuttree Alley.

John Bushowe ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	Jeremy Sowtell ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.
Jane hys wyfe ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	Katheryne his wyfe	... per pol. ...	iiij d.

In Lyffes Yarde.

Gyllam Devall ... ... v li. ... x s.

St Peters Paroche.

Straungers.

Gyles Esterfilde ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	Wydowe Prove ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.

St Martyns Paroche.

Straungers.

Debora Prake ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	Mary Mehett ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.
Phillip Mehett ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	Judie Lebru ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.

St Helens Paroche.

Estrangers in Proynes howse:—

Roberte Budram	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	John Conyer ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.

* Partly erased.

In Willyam Axsons howse:—

Peter Bowdrane ... ... per pol. ... iiij d. | Laurence Lebreade ... per pol. ... iiij d.

In Mres Lomleys howse:—

Abraham Synolyecer ... ... per pol. ... iiij d.

In Thomas Holmes howse:—

Elys Wright, wydowe ... per pol. ... iiij d.
———, her daughter ... per pol. ... iiij d. | Wyllyam Steephens, and his wief ... ... per pol. ... viij d.

In Wydowe Masters howse:—

Josias, John, and Marye, children to Peter Rosett and his wyfe per polles.... xij d.
Daniell Shamboy ... per pol. ... iiij d.
Daniell Syraresetes ... per pol. ... iiij d.
Harman Vanetten ... per pol. ... iiij d. | Lewes hys wyfe ... per pol. ... iiij d.
Harman and Nycholas, his sonnes ... ... per pol. ... viij d.
Judythe, hys mayde ... per pol. ... iiij d.
Frauncys Blo . . ... per pol. ... iiij d.
Elizabeth Blocke ... per pol. ... iiij d.

St Ethelboroughes Paroche.

Straungers.

Joos Nyghtingeall ... v li. ... x s. | Peryn his wyfe ... per pol. ... iiij d.

In Dawsens Rentes.

Hance Sharles ... ... per pol. ... iiij d.
Agnes hys wyfe ... per pol. ... iiij d.
Marye hys daughter ... per pol. ... iiij d. | Abraham . . . , John Caprion his man ... per pol. ... iiij d.
James Cursse ... ... per pol. ... iiij d.
Mary Deslore (?) ... per pol. ... iiij d.

In Mris Stephens her rentes.

Barbara Keherttes ... per pol. ... iiij d. | Marye her mayde ... per pol. ... iiij d.

Theys persons hearafter named are Englisshe borne and assessed by the [rate?] of Estraungers.

St Mary Owtwyche Paroche, etc.

John . . . wells, and his wyfe ... ... per pol. ... viij d.

St Ethelboroughes Paroche.

Peter Paul Bowens sonne — ... viij d.
Ra . . . . . ways daughter — ... iiij d. | A . . . . . , and John the sonne, ... — ... xij d.

. . . . . .

LAY SUBSIDIES, ADDITIONAL, $\frac{252}{31}$.

Assessment, 8 September, 31 Eliz. 1589, of the first payment of the first Subsidy granted 12 November, 30 Eliz.

The Libertye of the Duchye of Lancaster without Temple Barre.

Aliens and Strangers within the said Libertye of the Duchy of Lancaster.

R'a bill

Henricke Beamond, in goodes ... ... xij li. ... xl s.
Peter Plewell, in goodes ... ... iiij li. ... xiij s. iiij d.
John Stocke, in goodes ... ... xx s. ... iij s. iiij d.
Marten Vangelder, his servant ... ... p. ... iiij d.
Evart Vangelder ... ... p. ... iiij d.
Arnold Swellinge ... ... p. ... iiij d.

John Garrett, in goodes	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.
Wicker Bunt, in goodes	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.
Peter Harrison, his servant	p.	... iiij d.
Maynard Buckell, in goodes	iiij li	... xiij s. iiij d
George Elworthe, in goodes	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiij d.
Symon Howsman, his servant	p.	... iiij d.
Edward Tyse, in goodes	iij li.	... x s.
Anthonye Johnson, his servant	p.	... iiij d.
Evans Phangohe, in goodes	iij li.	... x s.
Anthony Vanderbroeck, his servant	p.	... iiij d.
Martin Vandeweile	p.	... iiij d.
Peter Buny, in goodes	viij li.	... xxvj s. viij d.
Peter Harrison, his servant	p.	... iiij d.
Richard Williamson, in goodes	vj li.	... xx s.
Nycholas Jeserdewe, in goodes	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiij d.
Peter Crosiart, in goodes	vj li.	... xx s.
Danyell Quely, his servant	p.	... iiij d.
Philipp Foster, in goodes	vj li.	... xx s.
Anthonye Vaspandrow, servant to Tilman Barton ...	p.	... iiij d.
Harmond Howson, in goodes	iij li.	... x s.
Widowe Rose, in goodes	iij li.	... x s.
Af' Richard Ireland, in goodes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
Roger Shovell, in goodes	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.
Af' Robert Dorrell, in goodes	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
Jacobe Hawkins, servant to Robert Davyes	p.	... iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{185}{335}$.

Assessment, [c. 1 October, 31 Eliz. 1589,] of the first payment of the first Subsidy granted 4 February, 31 Eliz.

Parish of Sainct Olave in Southwark.

Straungers.

Hubard Vandokell	v li.
Arnold Elsom, and his wyef ...	vj li & j poole.
Wyddow Baltizar	v li.
Jobe Williamson	j pooll.
John Stomport	j pooll.
One Henry, a straunger, servaunte with Brownesword ...	j pooll.
Wyddow Sadge	iij li.
Harman Conygrave	xij li.
John Brownesalt, Lodik Skling, both servantes with Conygrave	ij poolls.
Cavdry Johnson	vj li & j pooll.
Jacob Agrett	xx s.
Jacob Bartell	j li.
John Pypour	j li. iiij poolls.
Elizabeth, a wydow	j pooll.
Andrew Lynsay	j pooll.
Cornelius Cornett	j pooll.
Cornelius Wishing	j pooll.
John Baker	viij li.
John Smyth	j li.
Pawle Skreven	iij li.
Dyamond Taffrey	iiij li.
Rowland James	viij li.
Rowland de Hynd	iij li.
Peter le Pawne	iiij li.
Condvrst *	iij li.
Garrett Hombles	j pooll.
In the house of Gilles, iij poles [that is, one man, a straunger, and ij Duchy women]†	iij poolles.

---

* Originally *Conrade; Cone Durst* on p. 445; see also p. 455.

† Struck out.

Barbry Brabonne ... ... j poolle.
George de Hasett, and his wyef, and v poles [and foure children, and one old wydow, in the house of Brabry (*sic*)] * ... ... vij poolles.
Charlett Bricksey, and his wyef, and a pole [his aunt] * ... iij poolles.
——— Water ... ... j poolle.
Roland de Hyd, and his wyef ... ij poolles.
Peter de Peart, and his wyef ... ij poolles.
Sharman Olden Borowe ... j poolle.
Peter Ryland ... ... j poolle.
John the Cowper ... ... j poolle.
All three servantes with Mr ——— Powell.
Henry Vpdenakar † ... ... xv li.
John Powell, cooper ... ... ij li.
Harman Leake ... ... ij li. one poolle.
Arnold Cornellis ... ... iij li.
Margarett Owte ... ... j poolle.
Lawrence Devis ... ... ij poolls.
William Kettle [Kyd] * ... j li. [poole].*
John Vanzevecott ... ... iij poolls.
Arnold Henold ... ... ij poolls.
Peter Godscall ... ... ij li. j poolle.
Peter Dechavyn ... ... j poolle.
Harmond ——— ... ... iiij poolls.
John Direckson ... ... j poolle.
Gwilliam Dewyse ... ... ij poolls.
‡ John Powell, brewar ... ... xx li. §
John Johnson ... ... j poolle.
Henrick Johnson ... ... j li.
John Bensse ... ... j li. & j poolle.
Andrew Sherley ... ... j li. & v poolls.
John Corneway ... ... j li. & iiij poolls.
Tyse Tenys ... ... xl s.
Symon Catlyn ... ... iiij poolls.
Roger Adenett ... ... x li. & j poolle.
John Storam .. .. iiij li.
Cornelius Johnson ... ... j poolle.
Barbara Lymkin, and two maides iij poolls.
George Bowles ... ... v li.
James Decock ... ... ij poolles.
Close Batten, two pooles ... ij pooles.
Olyver Cleven ... ... ij li.
Garrett Hollander ... ... x li. — x s.
John Johnson ... ... j poolle.
Wynkin Cloyce ... ... j poolle.
Henry Johnson ... ... ij li.
Ellard Delensall... ... ... v poolls.
Giles Vandepranck ... ... j li.

Henry Smyth ... ... j poolle.
John Pervo ... ... j li. ij poolles.
Peter Vancepanell, j poolle ... j poolle.
Anthony Frothmill ... ... iij li.
Richard Cooke ... ... iij li.
Peter Willinson ... ... iiij li.
Henrick Johnson ... ... ij li.
Wydow Cleyton ... ... ij li. ij pooles.
Peter Copernall ... ... j polle.
Jacob Framyll ... ... j poolle.
Peter Walter ... ... j li.
Danyell Vanpoy ... ... j li.
Gossen Smyth ... ... ij li.
Leonard French ... ... j li.
Ricolas [*sic*] Rice ... ... x li.
Josephe Mareyson ... ... ij li.
James Garrett ... ... iiij li.
Powll Lvtterbey ... ... j li.
Leonard Hvgens ... ... xvj li.
James Vankruskeck [my tenaunt in my garden] * ... ... ix poolles.
Edward Elson, and his wyef ... ij poolls.
John Johnson ... ... j poolle.
Derick Brook ... ... j polle.
Wyddow Bigmanson ... ... j polle.
Peter Johnson ... ... ij poolls.
John Belam ... ... ij poolls.
Peter Whaley and ... ... j poolle.
Leven Rose ... ... iij li. ij poolls.
John de Hey ... ... iij li. iiij poolls.
Adryan Gisling ... ... ij li.
Peter Ellerson ... ... j poole.
Alexander Boven ... ... ij poolls.
Jone Bonys, wyddow ... ... j poolle.
Pawle Pynson ... ... v li. iij poolls.
Peter Jacob ... ... j poole.
Lawrence Ende ... ... xvj li. j poolle.
Harmyn Shrange ... ... j li.
Ollyver Syvells ... ... j poolle.
Jacob Spy ... ... ij li.
Remy Johnson ... ... j poolle.
John de Lowe ... ... j li.
Andrew Commyng ... ... j li.
John Parysy ... ... vj pooles.
Mathew Ranrod... ... ... j poolle.
Godfrey Close ... ... vj li.
Wydow Hewes two straungers ij poolls.
Joyce Depute ... ... vij li.
Lawrence Huggys ... ... ij li.
Barnett Reymes ... ... iij li.
Peter Peterson ... ... x li.

* Struck out.
‡ "Conc'" in margin.
† Originally "Vanakarby".
§ Originally "xxv li".

John Dulbeck, and two poolls	xl s. ij poolls.
Gabryell Bettes	iiij li.
John de Penbrough	j li. iij poolls.
John Blowyer	vj poolls.
Xp'ofer Godfrey	ij poolls.
Adam Boughton	ij poolls.
Xp'ofer Cloyse	ij poolls.
John Esterman	ij poolls.
James Combrowne	j li.&iiij pooles.
Hughe Dell vango	ij pooles.
John Danyell and	iij pooles.
Jacob Tyceman	iiij poolls.
Peter de Howser and	iij poolls.
Emanuell Freake and	j poolle.
William Vyron	ix li.&j poolle.
John Attkynson	iij li.
Adam Horne	ij poolls.
Bartholmew Powell	vij li.
John Cowbrey	vj li.
Davyd Frelycoffin	xvj li.&j poolle.
Clause Rutty and	iij poolls.
Jonekyn ———	ij poolls.
John Wyer	xvj li.ij poolls.
Peter Meite, and his wyef	iij poolls.
John Eydon	iij polles.
Anthony de May	ij poolls.
Anthony . . . odes wyef	iij poolls.
William Hatron	vij li.
Phillip Marygold	j li.
Anthony Clark	ij poolls.
Jaques Vandare	j poolle.
John Drenyson	v li.
Joyce Wagener	ij li.
Gilberte ———, with Hughe Lewes	j poolle.
Garrett Symons	iij li.
Henrick Skulles, and ij polles	vij li.ij poolls.
Joachym Johnson	viij li.&ij poolls.
William Proste, and ij poolles	xviij li.ij poolls.
Edward Stanvars	v li.
Garrett Arnold	iij li.
Martin Bonam	xiij li.ij poolls.
Jacob Hurste	x li&ij poolles.
John Wynterbeck	ij li.iij poolls.
Wydowe Lucresse	j poolle.
——— Hattresse	j poolle.
Peter vander Streat	j li.
Wydow Hatron	j poolle.
Henrick Fox	iiij poolls.
John Ferhorden, and his wyef	ij poolls.
Troyken, Moyken, Katheryn, in one house	iij poolls.
Frauncis de Newson Newersted	j pooll.
Cornelius Ferrian	j li.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{319}$.

Certificate, 10 June, 32 Eliz. (1590), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the first Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. (1589), that the following persons within *Tower Warde* were either dead, departed, or gone out of the Ward.

All Sctes Barkinge, St Dunstans, St Olyves, and Alhallowes Paroches.

Pawle Justinian, stranger	xl li.	vj li. xiij s. iiij d.	In Tower Warde, in Andreas de Loe his howse.
Paule de Gandell, stranger	x li.	xxxiij s. iiij d.	Servaunt to Nicholas de Goze.
Nycholas Glatyer, straunger	x li.	xxxiij s. iiij d.	None suche in the Warde to be fownde.
Simon Recheren, straunger	x li.	xxxiij s. iiij d.	
Harman Vandendyck, straunger	x li.	xxxiij s. iiij d.	
Henryck Vanwall, straunger	xx li.	iij li. vj s. viij d.	
Episco Popelo, straunger	l li.	viij li. vj s. viij d.	A pore man.
Doctor M . . . ard, straunger	iij li.	xxj s.	Gone into Fraunce.
George Bolle, straunger	v li.	xxvj s. viij d.	None suche in ye Warde to be fownde.
Jasper Spyce, straunger	xx s.	iij s. iiij d.	
John Dreymor, straunger	pol.	iiij d.	
Katheryne Vanharrett	pol.	iiij d.	
Abraham Hare Horne (?)	—	iiij d.	
Nowell Gubbard	—	iiij d.	
Luke Towers and his wief	pol.	viij d.	
Cornelys Defyfe and his wyef	pol.	viij d.	

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{300}$.

Certificate, 18 June, 32 Eliz. (1590), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Broodstrete.*

St Bartholomewes Paroche.

Strangers.

Rachell Hendrick, in Giles Horblockes howse ...	per poll.	...	iiij d.	not to be founde in the saide Warde.
James Wittewrongle, the yonger	per poll.	...	iiij d.	
Abdnes Denys and John Denys, in Furnors howse	[per poll].	...	viij d.	

St Bennet Finckes Paroche.

Mrs Dalbman, Mrs Hester, and Mrs Jaye (?) ...	per poll.	...	[xij d.]	not to be founde in the saide Warde.
Michael Mercator, servaunte to Baptista	per poll.	...	iiij d.	

St Peters Paroche.

Strangers.

Fraunces Loryn...	per poll.	...	iiij d.	not to be founde in the saide Warde.
Lawrence Vyncen, and Catelyn ..... his wief, Jacob Conradus and John	per poll.	...	xx d.	

Alhallowes Paroche.

Straungers.

John Ranerstrawe and his wief	per poll.	...	viij d.	not to be founde in the saide Warde.
Jasper, a mayde within Gye	per poll.	...	iiij d.	
Susan Tadye, servaunte with John Clynker ...	—	...	iiij d.	
Margarett Jaunder, servaunte with Katelin Jander	—	...	iiij d.	
John Arnolde, and his wief	—	...	viij d.	
Valentyne Arnold	—	...	iiij d.	
Jarrett, in Arnoldes howse	—	...	iiij d.	

St Margaretes Paroche.

Gyles Ravenelt, stranger	iij li.	...	x s.	discharged as he sayeth by order from the Llo. of the Councell.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{220}$.

Certificate, 21 June, 32 Eliz. (1590), similar to the preceding, for the *Hundred of Osulston.*

Whitecrostreete.

Charles Dalamotte, and his wife, alien, by the pole	viij d.
Peter Tarne, and his wife, alien, by the pole	viij d.

Goldingelane.

Antonye Loringe, alien, in bonis	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Peter Gravier, alien, in bonis	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
John Carpender, alien, by the pole	—	...	iiij d.
John Dennys and John Grovinge, alien, by the pole	—	...	viij d.

Seynt Johns Strete.

Elan Hosier, and his wife, Helam Metathe, and his wife, Powell Carlen, and his wife, [and Manster (?) Peter, de eadem, alien,]* by the pole ... ... — ... ij s. [iiij d.]*

Clarkenwell.

Sampson Lambert, de eadem, alien, by the pole ... ... — ... iiij d.

Islington.

Arthur Turnor, de eadem, alien, by the pole ... ... — ... iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{331}$.

Certificate, 25 June, 32 Eliz. (1590), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Cheape.*

St Stephens and St Bennettes Paroches.

Straungers.

Jacob Henrey, per pol ... ... iiij d.
Christopher Trugarthe, per pol ... ... iiij d.
Jane Trugarthe, per pol ... ... iiij d.

St Pancras Paroche.

Hubbard Abbaston, straunger, per pol ... ... — ... iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{322}$.

Certificate, 29 June, 32 Eliz. (1590), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Creplegate.*

St Peters Paroche.

. . . Minister, estr. ... ... per pol. ... iiij d. ... Not [in the Ward.]

St Gyles Paroche.

In the Harpe Yarde.

Suzan Hewes, wyddowe ... ... per pol. ... iiij d. ... Not in the Ward.

Goldinge Lane.

Straungers theare.

John Vanspeere, and Jacknell his wife ... per pol. ... viij d. ... Dead.
Thomas Moysey, and Jane his wife ... per pol. ... viij d. ... Gone owt of the Warde.

Straungers: More Lane.

Haunce Byrde, Lawrent and John his servauntes ... ... per pol. ... viij d. ... . gone owt of the Warde.
Gyles de Forge ... ... xx s. ... iij s. iiij d. ... Not in the Warde.
Frauncis Rutt his servaunt ... ... per pol. ... iiij d. ... Gone owt of the Ward.

---

* Struck out.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{317}$.

Certificate, 3 July, 32 Eliz. (1590), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Farringedon Within.*

St Fosters Paroche.

Cornelius Hobson, straunger ...	xx s.	iij s. iiij d.

St Mychaels Paroche.

Richarde Evans, per poll ...	—	iiij d.*

St Faythes Paroche.

Elizabeth Blangey, per pol ...	—	iiij d.

St Nycholas Precinct.

James Brent, per pol ...	—	iiij d.
Father Leonerd, per pol ...	—	iiij d.

St Annes Paroche.

Richard Huskyns, per pol ...	—	iiij d.
Peter and Izack Droyt, per pol ...	—	viij d.
W^m, servaunt to Gedeon de Lane ...	—	iiij d.
Perowo, servaunt to Cornelius Taunte ...	—	iiij d.
Michaell Burfrete, per pol ...	—	iiij d.
Nicholas Howtoult, per pol ...	—	iiij d.
Dericke Holmes, per pol ...	—	iiij d.
Hester, daughter to Florence de Buck ...	—	iiij d.
Godfrey Wright and William Hendricke, per pol ...	—	viij d.
One of Symon Brewer his children ...	—	iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, DIVERS COUNTIES, $\frac{238}{103}$A.

Certificate, 5 July, 32 Eliz., 1590, similar to the preceding, for *Westminster.*

Parochia Sancti Martini in Campis.

Garret Gelder, alien, in bonis ...	xx s.	iij s. iiij d.
Jacobus Foster, alien, in bonis ...	xx s.	iij s. iiij d.
Lowdovicus Burgrave, alien, in bonis ...	xx s.	iij s. iiij d.
Johannes Bysse, alien, in bonis ...	xx s.	iij s. iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{299}$.

Certificate, 16 July, 32 Eliz. 1590, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Farringdon Without.*

St Brides Parishe.

Straungers per poll.

Olyver Isanbeck ...	iiij d.	deade.
Katheryn Ryvers, widowe ...	iiij d.	deade.
John de Goste, and Florye his wief, and Judyth his daughter ...	xij d.	gone.

---

* *Sol'* in margin.

Anthonye Peterson	iiij d. ...	gone.
Ellys Bruyne, and Katheryn his wief	viij d. ...	gone.
Roberte Menmor	iiij d. ...	gone.
James de Longe, and his wyef	viij d. ...	gone.
Peter Horsam	iiij d. ...	gone.

St Sepulchres Parishe.

James Devane, straunger ... ... ij li.	... vj s. viij d. ...	not to be founde.

St Andrewes Paryshe.

Mathew Venered, straunger, per pole	iiij d. ...	gone.

St Bartholomewes the Lesse Paryshe.

Maryan de Layne, and his wyef, straungers	iiij d. ...	———

LAY SUBSIDIES, ADDITIONAL, $\frac{266}{13}$.

Indenture, 10 November, 32 Eliz. (1590), of the second payment of the first Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. (1589), and assessed on the Queen's Household.

The Chamber.

Scolemaster of the Henchmen.

Petruc' Vbaldino, alien', in feodo	xviij li. ...	xlviij s.

Musicions.

Priuie Seale	Andreas Bassano, in feodo	xxiiij li. ...	xxxij s.
	William Demano, alien', in feodo	xxiiij li. ...	lxiiij s.
	Augustine Bassano, alien', in feodo	xxiiij li. ...	lxiiij s.
	Jerom Bassano, in feodo	xxiiij li. ...	xxxij s.
	Lodowicke Bassano, in feodo	xxiiij li. ...	xxxij s.
	Arthure Bassano, in feodo	xxiiij li. ...	xxxij s.
	Edward Bassano, in feodo	xxiiij li. ...	xxxij s.

Violens.

Priuie Seale	Ambros Lupo, alien', in feodo...	xxiiij li. ...	lxiiij s.
	Josepho Lupo, alien', in feodo...	xxiiij li. ...	lxiiij s.
	Petro Lupo, alien', in feodo	xxiiij li. ...	lxiiij s.
	Innocent de Come, alien', in feodo	xxiiij li. ...	lxiiij s.
	Seazer Galiardelo, in feodo	xxiiij li. ...	xxxij s.

Sagbotes.

Priuie Seale	Marke Anthonio Basano, alien', in feodo	xxiiij li. ...	lxiiij s.
	John Lamer, alien', in feodo	xxiiij li. ...	lxiiij s.

Flutes.

Priuie Seale	Nicolas Lamer, alien', in feodo	xxx li. ...	iiij li.
	Piero Gye, alien', in feodo	xl li. ...	Cvj s. viij d.
	James Funier, alien', in feodo...	xxx li. ...	iiij li.
	Gomer van Osterwerke, alien', in feodo	xxiiij li. ...	lxiiij s.
	James Harden, alien', in feodo	xxiiij li. ...	lxiiij s.

THE HOUSHOLDE.

The Buttrie.

Sol'	Wassell Weblin, alien', in bonis	C li. ...	x li.

The Spicerie.

Certif'	Baltiz' Zanchies, alien', in bonis	xxx li. ...	lx s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON $\frac{146}{301}$.

(Membrane 5.)

Certificate, 3 December, 33 Eliz., 1590, by the Lord Mayor to the Lord High Treasurer and other officers of the Exchequer, exempting the following persons, merchants of Antwerp and others, from paying the second payment of the [first] Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. (1589), pursuant to letters patent dated 23 January, 32 Eliz.

Frauncis Bolles, Jacob Johnson, John Hablone, Erasmus de la Fountayne, Laurence Bedall, Roberte de la Barre, within the *Warde of Algate;* Guido Malaperte, John Rog . . . ., Anthonye Carlier, Hauns de Geus, Guillam Vermayden, Paule Tobaste, Walter Aertson, Hauns van Solte, Everett Johnson, within the *Warde of Billingsgate;* Guillam Pille, in the *Warde of Bishoppgate;* Giles Hurblock, Jaques Wittewrongell, Henry Hovenour, John Papworth alias Vanderbeck, in the *Warde of Broodstrete;* Thomas Cultells, Peter de Pryll, John Gabriell, Giles Bountenakell, in the *Warde of Candelwykestrete;* Frauncis Bishopp, in the *Warde of Chape;* David Bishopp, Widow Byshopp, of the *Warde of Cordweynerstrete;* Giles de Fisher, Charles van Payne, in the *Warde of Dowgate;* Hauns van Solte, John Beholte, James Frauncis, in the *Warde of Lymestrete;* Hauns Woulters, Nicholas de la Noye, Abraham van Delden, Emanuell Demetrius, Lewes Sayes, Widow Martyne alias Varon, Michaell Maynett, John de Wolters, Giles Evans, Nicholas Haunseman, Godfrey Box, Guillam Wyttebrott, Frauncis Behalte, Peter Musherome, Arnolde Lulles, Vyncent du Chane, in the *Warde of Langborne;* John Thearte, John Fortree, Wydowe Fortree, Michael de Decarte, Michaell Leeman, Jaques Garrett, Jaques de Rue, Adrian de Porter, Abraham van Harwyck, Leven de Hayse, Giles de Lowe, Dauid Caprio, Peter van de Wall, in the *Warde of Tower;* Nicholas de Cooper, in the *Warde of Vintrey;* Giles Boultell and John Dynghens, of the *Warde of Walbroke.*

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{301}$.

(Membrane 3.)

Certificate, 9 December, 33 Eliz. (1590), similar to the preceding exempting John Bishopp, alien, of the *Warde of Cheape.*

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{302}$.

(Membrane 3.)

Certificate, 25 February, 33 Eliz. 1590[-1], by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the first Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. (1589), that the following persons within the *Warde of Portsoken* were either dead, departed, or gone out of the Ward.

St Buttolphes Parishe.

Straungers per poll.

Peter Drywood, and his wief	viij d.	not to [be] founde.
Michaell van Farrell, and his wyef	viij d.	
Jacob van Anker, and his wyef	viij d.	
Marye	iiij d.	
Charles Drugege, and his wyef	viij d.	
Peter van Harwood	iiij d.	
Joyce Otker	iiij d.	twyse sessed.
The wyef of Peter Lupo	iiij d.	an Englyshe woman.
Arnold Vascall, and his wyef, and two children ...	xvj d.	not to be founde.
Mathias Fawconer, and his wief	viij d.	
Vocey Burgett	iiij d.	
John Hore	iiij d.	

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{302}$.

(Membrane 2.)

Certificate, 2 March, 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Lymestrete.*

Symon Ruttyer, estranger	iij li.	...	vj s.	... deade.
William Fraunces, and Awdre his wyef	—	...	viij d.	... not to be founde.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{321}$.

Certificate, 2 March, 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Billingesgate.*

St Mary at Hill Parishe.

Straungers per poll.

Aff'	Fraunces Wassell	per poll	xij d. Aff.	... Not to be founde.
Aff'	Peter van Helderson			
Aff'	Xp'ian van Helderson, his wief			
	Katheryn Farhelste, and X'pian the daughter of Lawrence X'pian ...		viij d. es.	...
	. . . Vattelsey		iiij d. Aff.	...
	Katheryn, the mayde of Peter Colbye		iiij d. Aff.	...
	John Hendryckson		iiij d. Aff.	...

St Buttolphes Paryshe.

John Bowvoys, estr.	v li.	x s. exr	not to be founde.
Lewes Fisher, estr.	iij li.	vj s. exr	
Jacob van . . olde, estr.	xx s.	ij s. exr	

Straungers per poll.

Jaques Steveleng and Marye his wief	viij d. Aff.'		not to be founde
Henry Peterson	iiij d. exr		
Mathew Loy	iiij d. Aff.'		dead.
——— his mayde	iiij d. exr		not to be founde.
Henry Arnolde	iiij d. exr		
Anthonye Caldron and Elizabeth his wief, Anthonye his sonne, Margarett, Agnes, and Jane his daughters	ij s. exr		

St Andrew Hubbardes Parishe.

Welford Rothermaker, estranger	xv li.	xxx s. exr	in prison.

St George and St Margarettes Paryshe.

Peter Clement, estr.	x li.	xx s. es'	poore.
John de la Noye, estr.	v li.	x s. es'	dwelleth in St Martyns in London.

Strangers per poll.

Katheryn, the wief of Peter Clement	xij d.		poore.
John Clement, his father			
Jeremy and Katheryn, their servauntes			
Dirryck Good	iiij d.		not to be founde.
Mary Classen and John Gilderson	viij d.		
Xp'ian in the Hedge	iiij d.		

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{311}$.

Certificate, 31 March, 33 Eliz. 1591, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of the Vyntrey.*

St Martyns Paroche.

Straungers.

Symon Platerer	xx s.	ij s.	a vearye poore man and hathe manye children.
John Sowtell	xx s.	ij s.	not to be founde.
Peter Englishe	xx s.	ij s.	
Thedore Allaree	xx s.	ij s.	
Arnolde Crooke	xx s.	ij s.	
William Brayne	—	iiij d.	
William Adams	—	iiij d.	

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{302}$.

(Membrane 4.)

Certificate, 3 April, 33 Eliz. 1591, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Colmanstrete.*

St Stephens Parishe.

Estrangers.

Martyn Blackforde, and Mawdlyn his wyef	per poll ...	viij d. ...	not to be founde.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{302}$.

(Membrane 1.)

Certificate, 8 April, 33 Eliz., 1591, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Quenehithe.*

St Nicholas, St Marye Somersett, and St Peters Paroches.

Lewes Cleveleen, estraunger ...	xx s. ...	ij s. ...	not to be found in the sayd Warde.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{223}$.

Certificate, 19 April, 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding, for the *Hundred of Ossulston.*

Goldingelane.

——— Juttye, alien', pro bonis suis	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Petrus Gravier, alien', pro bonis suis	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Jacobus Potye, alien', pro bonis suis	xx s.	...	ij s.
Johannes Carpender et vxor eius, Thomas Dennys et vxor eius, Symo Lamfar et vxor eius, Matis Bonnarde, et vxor eius, et quatuor pueri sui, alien', pro capitibus suis	—	...	iiij s.

Oldestreete, Whitecrostreete, et Grubstreete.

Carrolus Delmote et vxor eius, Petrus Tarrue et vxor eius, alien', pro capitibus suis	—	...	xvj d.

Seint Johnstreete.

Johannes Yonge, alien', pro bonis suis	xx s.	...	ij s.
Willielmus Currier, alien', pro bonis suis	xx s.	...	ij s.
Evans Hosyer et vxor eius, Matheus et vxor eius, Polus Carle et vxor eius, et Petrus, alien', pro capitibus suis	—	...	ij s. iiij d.

Clarkenwell.

Thomas Garret et Sampson Lambert, alien', pro capitibus suis ...	—	...	viij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{221}$.

Certificate, 30 April, 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding, for the *Hundred of Ossulston.*

Eastesmythfeelde.

Garetum Craine, alien', pro bonis suis	iij li.	vj s.
Johannes Effler, pro bonis suis, alien'	xx s.	ij s.
Petrus Becke, alien', pro bonis suis	vj li.	xij s.
Johannes Mathew, alien', pro bonis suis	v li.	x s.
Albartus Shefkue, alien', pro bonis	iiij li.	viij s.
Angilius Foot, alien', pro bonis suis	xl s.	iiij s.
Georgius Johnson, alien', pro bonis suis	iiij li.	viij s.
Johannes Grosse, alien', pro bonis suis	iij li.	vj s
Laurencius Offerman, alien', pro bonis suis	xx s.	ij s.
Johannes Lucatyne, alien', pro bonis suis	xx s.	ij s.
Nicholaus Delafavour, alien', pro bonis suis	xx s.	ij s.
Paulus Cookes, alien', pro bonis suis	iij li.	vj s.
Johannes Wessell, alien', pro bonis suis	xij li.	xxiiij s.

Eastesmythfeelde adhuc.

Gilinius Decolor, Laudowicus Battellia, Henricus Ote, Barnardus Vanlangon, Johannes Vawtum, Nicholaus Cloise, Johannes Wynam, Gusonus Bartholitt, Colwortus Fearingbatten, Albartus Riffoorde, Johannes Smyth, et vxor eius, et duo filie eius, Dionizius Sowinge, exposheffe, Katherinus Johnsone, Arnouldus Great John, Johannes Lepperfeeld, Izacus Aryane, Johannes Cowne, Hubertus Stronge, Betterus Cannon, Guius Johnson, Johannes van Mynor, Robertus Rowding, Regnouldus Vallard, Cowne Peters, et Johannes Collinges, aliens' [*sic*], pro capitibus suis singuli iiij d., pro capetibus	—	ix s. viij d.

Sancte Katherins.

Robertus Tyndall, alien', pro fiodo suis	iij li.	vj s.
Petrus le Loe, alien', pro bonis suis	xx s.	ij s.
Johannes Calvit, alien', pro bonis suis	iiij li.	viij s.
Ricardus Calvitt, alien', pro bonis suis	iiij li.	viij s.

Sancte Katherines adhuc.

Johannes Conradus, Maria vxor eius, —— Pettersonne, Maria vxor Gulihelmi Phillipps, Johannes Wilkinson, Johannes Mathew, Dirrickskyn vxor Lambertus Williams, David Henderson, Giskyne vxor Theodorus Mathew, et Joachimus Cragon serva eius, Katherina vxor Jacobus Gilbart, et Johannes Johnson serva eius, Gulihelmus Gillamsone, Nicholaus Garritt, Luce vxor Dirrick Vyne, Vidua Michell, Johannes Collitt et vxor eius, Phillippus Garritt, Gillimettus vxor Robertus Batrom et Sabaria Rose serva eius, Jacobus Knox, Martinus Frolicke, Nicholaus Terrie et vxor eius, Marie Le Loe et Peter Le Loe filius eius, Gulihelmus Lawry et Perine vxor eius, Johannes Drome et Isabela vxor eius, Izabela vxor Bartholomei Peterson, et Maria Oken mater eius, Jacobus Durden et Margareta vxor eius, Petrus Aucker et Maria vxor eius, Judith vxor Johannes Calvit, ett duo pueri eius, et Johannes Martyn servus eius, Margereta vxor Richardi Calvit et quatuor eius pueri, Petrus Malit et Maria vxor eius, Coleta vxor Petri Francis, Katherina vxor Petri Drinckine, alieni, pro capitibus suis iiij d. singuli	—	xvj s. viij d.

Copte Hale et Wappinge.

Dionizius Sprokles, alien', pro bonis suis	xx s.	...	ij s.
Matheus Beame, alien', pro bonis suis	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Johannes Decaster, alien', pro bonis suis	iiij li.	...	viij s.
Jacobus Pullew, alien', pro bonis suis	xx s.	...	ij s.
Dirricus Johnson, alien', pro bonis suis	v li.	...	x s.
Rowlandus Broke, alien', pro bonis suis	xx s.	...	ij s.
Jacobus Stevens, alien', pro bonis suis	xx s.	...	ij s.
Henricus Colege, alien', pro bonis suis	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Joas vanden Burs, alien', pro bonis suis	xx s.	...	ij s.
Joice Beane, Gulihelmus Johnson, Johannes Dervter et vxor eius, Henricus Bonnyt et vxor eius, Johannes Bonnyt, Michael Bonnyt, Clear' Decaysor, Magdelyn Decaysor, Margareta Whitbread, Symonis Nyne, Janakin Drowlies, Izacus Johnson, Gabrianus Annys, Bartramus Drawcourt et vxor eius, Johannes Vantridg, Anthonius Eadell et vxor eius, Laurencius Harysonn, Jacobus Valewe, Guiliamus de Buyk et vxor eius, Davidus Monsure et vxor eius, Fraunciscus Micknen et vxor eius, Jeronimus Cambire et Gilmot' Cambire, Johannes Miters, Maria Howtrick, Thomas Shuman, Johannes Berate, Richardus Owzier et vxor eius, Fraunciscus Owzier, Barbara Cock, vidua, Peryna vxor Arnoldi Cock et Johannes Fyffen serva eius, Margereta vxor Thome Watson, Jacobus Feron et vxor eius, Johannes Danck et Narella vxor eius, Coleta Fevour, Micaell Beckitt, Glaude Raclye et Maria vxor eius, Gulihelmus Raclye, Maria Johnson, alieni, pro capitibus suis, iiij d. singuli ...	—	...	xvij s.

Norton Folgate.

Rowlandus Samford, alien', pro bonis suis	vij li.	...	xiiij s.
Petrus Masserell, alien', pro bonis suis	iij li.	...	vj s.
Johannes Morsey, alien', pro bonis suis	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Barnardus Noster et vxor eius, Paulus Pothew et vxor eius, Johannes Fevor et vxor eius, alieni, pro capitibus suis iiij d. singuli	—	...	ijs.

Radcliffe.

Bartholomeus Lesse, alien', pro capete	—	...	iiij d.

Myle Ende.

Fraunciscus Tomkyns et Maria vxor eius, Johannes Kynge, Joan' Stowell et Glaudus Delawalke, alieni, pro capitibus suis iiij d. singuli	—	...	xvj d.

Bednall Greene.

Petrus Flower, alien', pro bonis suis	iij li.	...	vj s.

Bromley.

Anthonius Arnoulde, alieni [*sic*], pro capete	—	...	iiij d.
Petrus Bartilmew, alien', pro bonis suis	v li.	...	x s.

Hallawell Streete.

Johannes Mayour, pro bonis suis	xx s.	...	ij s.
Johannes Marsie, alien', pro bonis suis	xx s.	...	ij s.
Jacobus Skirp, pro bonis suis	xx s.	...	ij s

Symonis Allam, pro bonis suis	xx s. ...	ij s.
——— Varshaw, vidua, pro bonis	xx s. ...	ij s.
Mathius Desart, pro bonis suis	xl s. ...	iiij s.
Gabriel Galina, alien', pro bonis suis...	xx s. ...	ij s.
Garit Gorg, alien', pro bonis suis	xx s. ...	ij s.
Johannes Mathew, alien', pro bonis suis	xx s. ...	ij s.
Johannes Marchall, alien', pro bonis suis	xx s. ...	ij s.

Hallawell Street.

Danielem Deblew, Moyzes Farcour, Johannes Varye, Loie Shotten et vxor eius, Nicholaus Bayson, Johannes Gargard et vxor eius, Johannes Browne et vxor eius, Johannes Acre, Voll' Billinge et vxor et fillius eius, Nicholaus Laycok et vxor eius, Tussanus Puppey, Johannes Carion et vxor eius, Charolus Drugey et vxor eius, Jesse Puley et vxor et filius eius, Bauldwinus Bowteare et vxor et filie eius, Petrus Perome et vxor eius, Nicholaus Rayling et vxor eius, Charolus Vandesendour et vxor eius et duo fillii eius, Georgius Carone et vxor eius, Anthonis Varley et vxor eius, Petrus Freeman et vxor eius, Nicholaus Beale et vxor eius, Maria Tingero, Perona Backon, Jane Luffever, Gregorius Jacobe, alieni, pro capitibus suis iiij d. singuli ... ... — ... xv s. iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{185}{337}$.

Certificate, 13 May, 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding, within the *Hundred of Brixton.*

Reddryth.

Dennes Jacobbes, alien, for his pole	— ...	iiij d.

Barmondsey.

John Gardiner, alien, for his pole	— ...	iiij d.
Ann Barby, alien, for her pole	— ...	iiij d.
John Frost, and his wife, aliens, for their poles	— ...	viij d.
John Sansere, alien, for his pole	— ...	iiij d.
Margarett de Flore, alien, for her pole	— ...	iiij d.
Mary Voke, alien, for his pole	— ...	iiij d.
Danyell Watt, and his wife, aliens, for their poles	— ...	viij d.
Denne Robinson, and his wife, aliens, for their poles	— ...	viij d.
Daniell de ———, alien, for his pole	— ...	iiij d.
John Isackes widdow, for her pole	— ...	iiij d.
Garett Manon, alien, for his pole	— ...	viij d.
Jan Dekoe and his wife, aliens, for their poles	— ...	viij d.
Tornotnell Poll, and his wife, aliens, for their poles...	— ...	viij d.
Nicholas Minorall, and his wife, aliens, for their poles	— ...	viij d.
Christian Alteres, and his wife, aliens, for their poles	— ...	viij d.
Marean Caile, alien, for [her] pole	— ...	iiij d.
James Rocas, alien, for his pole	— ...	iiij d.
Godfrey Colpate, alien, for his pole	— ...	iiij d.
Jus Flore, alien, for his pole	— ...	iiij d.
Thomas Deltew, and his wife, aliens, for their poles	— ...	viij d.

Mary de Merley, alien, for her pole	—	...	iiij d.
Frecis de Merley, alien, for her pole	—	...	iiij d.
Cornelius Matt, and his wife, aliens, for their poles	—	...	viij d.
Lawrence Boke, and his wife, aliens, for their poles	—	...	viij d.
Peter Ball, and his wife, aliens, for their poles	—	...	viij d.
Oliver Martyn, alien, for his pole	—	...	iiij d.
Ester Godrian, alien, for his pole	—	...	iiij d.
Symon Leper, and his wife, aliens, for their poles	—	...	viij d.
Giles Tilvant, and his wife, aliens, for their poles	—	...	viij d.
Camerwell, Peckham, Hatcham, et Dulwich.			
Jacobbe ———, alien, for his pole	—	...	iiij d.
Newington, Walworth, Blackmanstret, et Kentstret.			
Xp'ofer Miller, alien, for his pole	—	...	iiij d.
Frauncis Gurnett, and his wife, aliens, for their poles	—	...	viij d.
Derick Clipson, alien, for his pole	—	...	iiij d.
Phillippe Boulty, alien, for his pole	—	...	iiij d.
* [Nycholas (?) Cough, alien, for his pole	—	...	iiij d.]
Lambyth.			
John Eween, alien, for his pole	—	...	iiij d.
Robert Reman, alien, for his pole	—	...	iiij d.
Hance Jebord, alien, for his pole	—	...	iiij d.
Ann Philpott, alien, for her pole	—	...	iiij d.
Inquest ———, alien, for his pole	—	...	iiij d.
Barnes.			
Peter Arthoe, alien, for his pole	—	...	iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{297}$.

Certificate, [c. May, 33] Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Creplegate.*

	St Alphage / *St Olyues* *Parishe.*				
John Battey, estraunger	x li.	xx s.	. . . . .	he is not worth xx s	
Nicholas Goodeure, estr'	iij li.	vj s.	. . .	. . . .	
John Strout, estr'	per poll.	iiij d.	. . .	gone.	

. . . . . .

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{323}$.

Certificate, 1 June, 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Tower.*

	Straungers.			
John de la Cure	x li.	xx s.	...	gone into Italie.
Paule de Gundell	x li.	xx s.	...	the Pettie Collectours vpon their othes sayne that he ys but a servaunte.

* This entry is struck out; *Sol'* in margin.

Jeffrey Bruman	x li.	xx s.	he will not paye.
Sewres Garrett	xx s.	ij s.	deade.
Samuel Fortree	iij li.	vj s.	gone beyonnde the seas.
Gawen van Alden	iij li.	vj s.	
Roberte Lewes	v li.	x s.	deade.
Frederyck Honybelo	iij li.	vj s.	he will not paye.
Johan de Calwey, wydowe	iij li.	vj s.	deade.
Roger Vanlarbery	xx s.	ij s.	not to be founde.
. . . . Petyte	v li.	x s.	
William Mariscall	xx s.	ij s.	
Henrye Swoler	iij li.	vj s.	
John Lodowyck	xl s.	iiij s.	deade.
Phylip le Page	x li.	xx s.	
Martyn Burgrave, wydowe	x li.	xx s.	gone beyounde the seas.
William Harte	x li.	xx s.	gone into Fraunce.

Straungers per poll.

Guillam Rossen	—	iiij d.	not to be founde.
Catheryn van Campane	—	iiij d.	
Rachaell Lowe	—	iiij d.	
Marye, wief of Frederyck Honybelo	—	iiij d.	
Prudence and Marye Frysco	—	viij d.	
Frauncis Porter, wyef of Audrian de Porter	—	iiij d.	
Charles Marrowe	—	iiij d.	
Derrick Clapre, and Martyn his wief	—	viij d.	
John Johnson, and Martyn his wief	—	viij d.	
Peter van Gye	—	iiij d.	
Elizabeth, wief of Peter van de Wall, and Marye his mayde	—	viij d.	

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{312}$.

Certificate, 8 June, 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Farringdon Within.*

*St Annes Parishe.**

Straungers per poll.

Fraunces Gevaunt	iiij d.	not to be founde.
Geoffrey White and Stephen, servauntes to Richard Thorpe	viij d.	
Harman Pepperman (?), and Jane his wief	viij d.	
A	iiij d.	
Cornelis (?) Johnson	iiij d.	
Danyell Remounte	iiij d.	

* It is not certain that these names belong to this parish, as they occur at the end of the Ward.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{314}$.

Certificate, 10 June, 33 Eliz., 1591, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Langbourne.*

St Marye Wolnothe Parishe.

. . . . mo G . . . . el, estraunger	x li.	xx s.	a [ve]rye poore man.
Garrett van Bosse and his wief, and Joyce Lycence, per poll	—	xij d.	gone.

All Saintes in Lumberdstrete.

John Nightingall, straunger	x li.	xx s.	none suche founde.

St Dionice Backchurche Paroche.

Straungers per pol.

Jacobyn Haw, servaunte to John Watnall	—	iiij d.	gone.
Tomakyn Scoyet	—	iiij d.	gone.
Derryck Scope	iij li.	vj s.	a poore man.

St Gabriell Fanchurche Parishe.

Straungers.

Jasper Parisis	x li.	xx s.	gone.
Michaell Viviva	per poll	iiij d.	gone.
Peter Mettes wyef ..	per poll	iiij d.	she is an Englishwoman.

All Saintes Stayninges Parishe.

Nicholas Wagerman and wyef	per poll	viij d.	gone.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{315}$.

Certificate, 17 June, 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding for the *Warde of Dowgate.*

Straungers in Greate Alhallowes Parishe.

Giles van Harwey, et vxor	viij d.	not founde in the Warde.
Laurence Withers	iiij d.	
Joyse de Skypper, et vxor	viij d.	
John Wente	iiij d.	
John Weybrand	iiij d.	
John Witterongle	iiij d.	
Roberte Clays	iiij d.	
Andrew de Kinge	iiij d.	
Anthony . . . . e	iiij d.	
Jo[hn] Re . . . . , et vxor	viij d.	
B . . . . . rtyn	iiij d.	
He[nry J]ohnson	iiij d.	
Michaell Vangrasse	iiij d.	
Henrye van Cullen	iiij d.	
Harman Johnson	iiij d.	
Elias Damen	iiij d.	

Straungers in Alhallowes the Lesse.

Adrian Mullyn, et vxor	viij d. ...	not founde in the Warde.
John Wassell, et vxor	viij d. ...	
John (?)	iiij d. ...	
. . . G . . krine	iiij d. ...	
Abraham Bogerd	[iiij d.] ...	
William G	[iiij d.] ...	

Straungers in St Laurence Powntneys Parishe.

Alyce, servaunte to John Gueste	iiij d. ...	not founde in the Warde.
Margarett Hun . . ge	iiij d. ...	
John de Poster, et vxor	viij d. ...	
Josias . . . . wydowe	iiij d. ...	
John Vervell, et vxor	viij d. ...	
Jonas Drussell	iiij d. ...	
Barbara Drussell	iiij d. ...	
James Pyper, et vxor	viij d. ...	
Egon Bussher	iiij d. ...	
Maudlyn Pepar	iiij d. ...	

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{298}$.

Certificate, 20 June (?) 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding for the *Warde of Broodstrete.*

St Bartholomewes Parishe.

Straungers per poll.

James Wettewronghele	iiij d. ...	not to be founde.
Frauncis Ferton	iiij d. ...	
Abraham Thewes	iiij d. ...	
Abraham Hurblock	iiij d. ...	
Peter Fortree	iiij d. ...	
Henry Hovener	iiij d. ...	
Cornelius Mole	iiij d. ...	
John Strawner	iiij d. ...	

St Peters Parishe.

Straungers per poll.

John Papworth, and Clara his wief	viij d. ...	gone.
James de la Noye, and his wief	viij d. ...	
Frauncis Langer	iiij d. ...	

St Bennett Fynckes Parishe.

Straungers per poll.

Nicholas Ramaer, and his wief	viij d. ...	not to be founde.
Hercules Frauncis, and his wyef	viij d. ...	
Roger Vantagew, and Marye his wyef	viij d. ...	

Allhallowes Parishe.

Dominicus Verrell	x li. ... xx s. ...	
Giles Williams and Phillip Howlett, servauntes	— ... viij d. ...	

Widow Shammett and Widowe Cornelius	—	...	viij d.	...
Widowe B . . . , and Joyse her mayde	—	...	viij d.	...

not to be founde.

* . . . . . .

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{324}$.

Certificate, ——† June, 33 Eliz. 1591, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Farringdon Extra.*

St Brides Parishe.

Straungers per poll in Grenes Rentes.

Robert Menmor	iiij d.	...	

In Blackhorse Alley.

William Connett, smythe	iiij d.	...	not to be founde.
Peter Horsom, bookebynder	iiij d.	...	

In Poppingay Alley.

John Palmer, botcher	iiij d.	...	

St Andrewes Parishe.

Straungers, per poll.

Nicholas Love and Lewes Searche (?)	viij d.	...	gone.
Michaell Grastrell, and his wief	viij d.	...	gone.
John Blome, estraunger, per poll	iiij d.	...	poore.
Peter Mason	iiij d.	...	not founde.
Gillam Casborowe, and his wief	viij d.	...	not founde.
Hauns Browne and Henrye Bolton	viij d.	...	not founde.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{320}$.

Certificate, 1 July, 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Cordweynerstrete.*

St Bennett and St Pancras Parishes.

Widow Bishopp, estraunger	xl li.	...	iiij li.

Gone out of the Warde before the delyvery of thextracte of Subsydye to the sayd Pettycollectors.

---

* The heading of another parish and ten entries are defaced here.

† Blank in original.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{301}$.

(Membrane 2.)

Certificate, 17 December, 34 Eliz. 1591, by the Lord Mayor to the Lord High Treasurer, and other officers of the Exchequer, exempting the following persons, merchants of Antwerp and others, from paying the first payment of the second Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. (1589), pursuant to letters patent dated 23 January, 32 Eliz.

Fraunces Bolles, Jacob Johnson, John Hublone, Erasmus de la Fountayne, Augustyne de Bewlye, Laurence Bedall, Roberte de la Barre, Peter Mushrome, David le Mare, John de Clerke, within the *Warde of Algate;* Guido Malaperte, Anthonye Carlire, Nicholas la Trouele, Gillam Vermeyden, Paule Tobaste, Walter Aertson, Hauns van Solte, Michaell Maynett, within the *Warde of Billingsgate;* Gillam Pilla alias Playe, within the *Warde of Bishopsgate;* Giles Hurblock, Jaques Wittevrongen, Henry Hovener, within the *Warde of Broodstrete;* Thomas Cottells, Petter de de [*sic*] Prill, John Gabrye, Giles Bountenacle, within the *Warde of Candlewikestrete;* Frauncis Bischopp, John Bischopp, Wolforde van Biller, within the *Warde of Cheape;* Giles de Fisher, Charles van Payne, within the *Warde of Dowgate;* Hauns van Solte, John Beholte, James Fraunces, within the *Warde of Lymestreete;* Hauns Wolters, Nicholas van Stene, Nicholas de la Noye, Abraham van Delden, Emanuel Demetrius, Lewys Sayes, Widowe Martynes alias Varon, John de Walters, Giles Evans, Nicholas Hannseman, Gillem Whittebrott, Frauncis Beholte, Michaell Leman, Vincent Cheney, John Nightingale, John Rogers, within the *Warde of Langborne;* John Thearte, John Fortree, Michaell De Carte, Jaques Garrett, Jaques de Rewe, Adrian de Porter, Abraham van Harwick, Leven de Hayes, Giles de Loe, David Caprio, within the *Warde of Tower;* Nicholas de Cooper, within the *Warde of Vintrey;* David Bischopp, Giles Boultell, and Anthonye Lorell, within the *Warde of Walbrooke.*

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{301}$.

(Membrane 1).

Certificate, 4 February, 34 Eliz. 1591[-2], similar to the preceding.

Janakyn Blomer, wydowe, late wief of Lodowick Blomer, of the sayde Cytye of London, merchaunt straunger, deceased, being an Alyen borne, is taxed and assessed in the *Warde of Algate.*

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{327}$.

Certificate, 6 May, 34 Eliz. (1592), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the second Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. (1589), that the following persons within the *Warde of Quenehithe,* were either dead, departed, or gone out of the Ward.

St Michaeles Parishe.

Hauns de Busse, estr'	... ...	CCl li.	...xlj li. xiij s. iiij d.	dwelleth in Dowgate Ward in London.
Laurence V . . . , estr'	... ...	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d. ...	not to be founde.
Godfrey Dunnerell, estr'	... ...	—	... iiij d. ...	not to be founde.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{185}{334}$A.

Certificate, 9 May, 34 Eliz. 1592, similar to the preceding, for the *Borroughe of Sowthwarke.*

St Olaues Parrishe.

Straungers.

John Esterman ...	viij d.	Costes Castes ...	iiij d.
Garrett Hemblegest ...	iiij d.	Jaques Vangronsbecke ...	ij s. iiij d.
Peter Bowen ...	ij s. iiij d.	Danyell Milande ...	viij d.
Roger Wallerber ...	viij d.	Lewis Batle ...	ij s. iiij d.
Wydowe Jones ...	iiij d.	Walter de Flemma ...	viij d.
Andrewe Johnson ...	viij d.	Lewys Hassen ...	iiij d.
Gysbe Cornellys ...	iiij d.		

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{326}$.

Certificate, 1 June, 34 Eliz. 1592, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Farringdon Extra.*

St Brides Parishe.

Peter Segar, per poll ...	—	iiij d.	gon.
Julian Josephe, per poll ...	—	iiij d.	dead.
Robert Maynerde, per poll ...	—	iiij d.	gon into Fraunce.
Harman Mangham, per poll ...	—	iiij d.	dead.
John de Goyse, estraunger ...	xx s.	ij s. iiij d.	gon into Fraunce.
Judith, his daughter, per poll ...	—	iiij d.	gon into Fraunce.
Guillam Connett, per poll ...	—	iiij d.	dead.
Peter Horsam, per poll ...	—	iiij d.	gon into Fraunce.
John Frauncis and his wief, per poll	—	viij d.	thone dead, thother gon.

St Sepulchres Parishe.

Baptiste van Lore, estranger ...	xv li.	l s.	gon into the Blacke Fryers, London.
Joyse Framsande, per poll ...	—	iiij d.	gon.
Maudalen Valander, per poll ...	—	iiij d.	gon.

St Andrewes Parishe.

William Cubray, and his wief, per poll	—	viij d.	bothe dead.
Mathew . . . dred, per poll ...	—	iiij d.	gon.
The wief of Olyver Brasson ...	—	iiij d.	an Englishwoman.
Peter . . . per poll ...	—	iiij d.	at Sowthampton.
Henrye Harryson ...	iiij li.	iij s. iiij d.	besides iij s. iiij d. wch he paydeat Westham in Essex.

St Bartholomues the Lesse.

Doctour Wyllye, estranger ...	iij li.	x s.	gon.
The wief of Maryan de Laue ...	—	iiij d.	a Gernzey woman.
John Gerowse, per poll ...	—	iiij d.	gon into Fraunce.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{301}$.

(Membrane 4.)

Certificate, 11 January, 35 Eliz. 1592[-3], by the Lord Mayor to the Lord High Treasurer and other officers of the Exchequer, exempting the following persons, merchants of Antwerp and others, from paying the last payment of the second Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. (1589), pursuant to letters patent dated 23 January, 32 Eliz.

Frauncis Bolles, Jacob Johnson, John Hablone, Erasmus de la Fountayne, Augustine de Bewlie, Lawrence Beadalle, Robertie de la Barre, Peter Mushrome, David la Mare, and Janakyn Blomaert, within the *Warde of Allgate;* Guido Malaperte, Nicholas van Stene, Anthonye Carlier, Nicholas la Trouell, Guillam Vermeyden, John Beholte, Paule Tobaste, Walter Aertson, Wolford van Billar, Hauns van Solte, and Michaell Maynett, within the *Warde of Billingsgate;* Giles Hurblock, Jaques Wittevrongen, Henry Hovenour, John Vanderbeck alias Papworth, John le Clerke, within the *Warde of Broodstrete;* William Pilla alias Play, within the *Warde of Bishopsgate;* Ciprian Gabrie, within the *Warde of Bridge;* Thomas Cootels, Peter de Prill, John Gabrie, Arnold Lulls, Giles Bonntenacle, within the *Warde of Candelwikestrete;* Frauncis Bishopp and John Bishopp, within the *Warde of Cheape;* Giles de Fisher, Charles van Payne, within the *Warde* [*of*] *Dowgate;* Hauns van Solte, James Frauncis, within the *Warde of Lymestrete;* Hauns Wolters, Nicholas de la Noye, Abraham van Delden, Emanuell Demetrius, Lewys Sayes, Widowe Martin alias Veron, Giles Evans, Nicholas Haunsman, Gillam Wittebrott, Frauncis Beholte, Michaell Leman, Vincent Cheyney, John Nightingale, Michaell de Carte, John Rogiers, within the *Warde of Langborne;* John Thearte, John Fortree, Widow Fortree, Jaques Garrett, Jaques de Rewe, Adrian de Porter, Abraham van Harwick, Giles de Loe, David Caprio, Leven de Hayes, Petter Vanderwall, within the *Warde of Tower;* Nicholas de Cooper, within the *Warde of Vintre;* David Bishopp, Giles Boltell, Anthonye Lorell, and John de Wolters, within the *Warde of Walbroke.*

LAY SUBSIDIES, DIVERS COUNTIES, $\frac{241}{335}$.

Certificate, 2 February, 35 Eliz. 1592[-3], by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the second Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. (1589), that the following persons within the *Borrough of* [*Southwark*] were either dead, departed, or gone.

St Olaues Parrishe.

Straungers.

J[o]h[n] Conygraue	iiij s.	Lewys Conrewe	viij d.
John Smythe	ij s.	Jhoane Vandall	iiij d.
Peter Farmount	ij s.	Peter Demarrie	viij d.
John Johnson	iiij d.	Jacob Vanperne	iiij d.
John de Summer	viij d.	Jeames Vanderne	viij d.
Frauncys Fox	ij s.	Garrett Arnolde	vj s.
Mathewe Vandermont	ij s.	Garrett Joyzes	iiij d.
Paule Fullyn	iiij s.	Jhoane Dewaye	iiij d.
John Lequey	ij s.	Adryan Harman	viij d.
Valeron Dentre	ij s.	John Tougraye	viij d.
Paules Deffrue	xij d.	John Vanhorne	viij d.
Philpott Depaissa	viij d.	Frauncys Demestrie	viij d.
Jeames Depett	iiij d.	Lewys Batle	viij d.

St Thomas Hospitall.

A man and his wife in Mr Wardes tenement	viij d.	Anne Marrowe, in Moyses Ambros his howse	iiij d.

The Clyncke.

William Shawton	iiij d.

St Saviors Parrishe.

* John Levar	v s.

* Query whether he was a stranger.

LANSDOWNE MS. 74, No. 31, f. 63.

A breefe extract of ye number of all ye Straungers inhabiting within ye Citty of London, with their children and seruauntes, according to certificates made by euery seuerall Warde of London, 4 May 1593. [Mentioned by Strype, who prints the sum totals, II., p. 300; also by Burn, p. 10 (note).]

	The seuerall Wardes within ye Citty of London.	Strangers.	Their Children.	Men and Women Seruantes.	Denizens.	No Denysons.	English borne seruauntes kept by Straungers.	English borne set on worke by Straungers.
1	Aldgat	196	205	103	20	109	110	33
2	Aldersgate Within and Without	32	28	23	6	9	46	17
3	Aldersgate: St Martins le Grand	59	112	115	45	12	98	0
4	Bellynsgate	91	117	37	4	46	33	0
5	Bridge Within.	17	[21]	24	4	8	10	[10]
6	Bridge Without	192	130	80	0	0	94	73
7	Bread Street	13	17	4	4	4	6	0
8	Bassieshaw	4	14	1	2	1	8	3
9	Broad Street	105	88	72	3	55	24	11
10	Bishopsgate	269	255	53	0	0	0	0
11	Castle Baynard	25	21	25	5	11	44	41
12	Candlewick	32	43	27	4	13	13	0
13	Colman Street.	41	80	52	8	33	52	75
14	Cordwayner Street	3	8	15	1	2	15	15
15	Cheape	6	8	10	6	0	6	1
16	Cornehill	21	21	6	1	11	5	3
17	Criplegate Within	28	33	39	4	9	32	29
18	Criplegate Without	36	36	15	5	21	34	13
19	Dowgate	84	64	41	10	39	66	74
20	Fayre within ye Blackfryers	138	226	144	42	49	17	18
21	Farrington Without	75	38	64	21	36	64	44
22	Lymestreet	28	26	13	2	14	9	4
23	Langborne	137	151	82	20	70	38	10
24	Portsoken	148	96	62	6	81	55	44
25	Queenehyue	15	23	14	6	9	21	0
26	Towre	135	144	51	19	77	45	0
27	Vynt[ri]e	17	17	15	2	9	9	0
28	Walbrook	23	40	23	5	9	15	16
	Summe	1970	2062	1227	267	737	959	534

Total of all y^e strangers with their children and seruauntes borne out of y^e Realme } 5259. { Out of which it seemeth the 959 English seruauntes are to be deducted, and then remaynes 4300.

English enter tayned and set on worke by straungers, viz. 1493.

LAY SUBSIDIES, DIVERS COUNTIES, $\frac{241}{335}$A.

Certificate, 10 May, 35 Elizabeth 1593, by the Commissioners for levying the last payment of the second Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. 1589, that the following persons within the *Ward of Colmanstrete* were either dead, departed, or gone out of the Ward. In bad condition.

[St S]tephens Parishe.

Straungers.

James Affye, and his wief ...	viij d.	not to be founde.
John de Bas, and his wief ...	viij d.	
Peter Ry . . . . er, and his wief ...	viij d.	
Lis Kyn Crusyn(?), his servaunte ...	viij d.	
John Wyatt, and his wief ...	viij d.	

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{185}{338}$.

Certificate, 28 June, 35 Eliz. (1593), similar to the preceding, for the *Hundred of Brixton.*

Barmondsey.

The Graunge.

Clayse Morlis and his wif, aliens, for their poles ...	—	viij d.
Widdow Pringe and Morlis her daughter, aliens, for their poles ...	—	viij d.
Jacob Ostes howse.		
Peter King, alien, for his pole ...	—	iiij d.

Brownes rentes.

Jacob de Hunt and his wif, and Lydda, their daughter, aliens, for their poles ...	—	xij d.
Anthonie Ryhae and his wif, and James, his man, aliens, for their poles ...	—	xij d.

Long Lane.

John Tyne, alien, for his pole ...	—	iiij d.
Mase Smith, alien, for his pole ...	—	iiij d.

Mersers Rentes.

Widdow Wilk, alien, for her pole ...	—	iiij d.
Lewes Clinkin and his wif, and Katherin, their daughter, aliens, for their poles ...	—	xij d.

Swann Alley.

John Famyne, alien, for his pole ...	—	iiij d.

Newington.

Nicholas Bushion and his wif, aliens, for their poles ...	—	viij d.
Silvester Gaysishe, alien, in goodes ...	iij li.	vj s.

Kent Strete.

John Deane and his wif, aliens, for their poles ...	—	viij d.
Peter Bushe and his wif, for their poles ...	—	viij d.

Rowhampton.

Ellen Dewe, alien, for her pole ... ... — ... iiij d.

Barnes.

Mres Rehover and her sister, aliens, for their poles ... ... — ... viij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{186}{349}$.

Indenture, 21 August, 35 Eliz. (1593), of the payment of the first Subsidy granted 19 Feb. 35 Eliz.

The Borrough of Southwark.

St Olaues Parrishe.

Straungers.

	Hubert Vandekele, in goodes	vj li. ...	xxxij s.
	Job Wyllyamson	j poll. ...	viij d.
	Levesdaye Derube	j li. j poll. ...	vj s.
	Widowe Hatron	iiij li. ...	xxj s. iiij d.
	John Conygrave	ij polls. ...	xvj d.
	Harman Connyegrave	iij li. ...	xvj s.
	Widowe Sage	ij li. ...	x s. viij d.
	Conrade Johnson	vj li. ...	xxxij s.
	Peter Hoblyn	viij li. ij polls. ...	xliij s.
	Jacob Egrige	ij li. ...	x s. viij d.
Exor	Widowe Dodd	ij li. ...	x s. viij d.
	Awdryan Lemondes	iiij li. ...	xxj s. iiij d.
	Andrewe Lenson	j poll. ...	viij d.
	John Baker	vj li. ...	xxxij s.
	Dyamond Taffery	ij li. ...	x s. viij d.
	Paull Scryven	j li. j poll. ...	vj s.
Af	Rowland Dunaker	ij polls. ...	xvj d.
	Cone Durst	iij li. ...	xvj s.
	Gyles Levar, alias Leonard	j li. j poll. ...	vj s.
	Adryan Burdell	x li. x polls. ...	iij li.
Af	Widowe de Hawse	ij polls. ...	xvj d.
Af	Widowe Brixsey	ij polls. ...	xvj d.
Af	Widowe Larewe	ij polls. ...	xvj d.
Af	Rowland de Hynde	j li. ...	v s. iiij d.
Af	Peter le Pawne	iiij li. ...	xxj s. iiij d.
	Harman Leeke	ij li. ...	x s. viiij d.
	Widowe Powells	j poll. ...	viij d.
	Arnold Cornellys	j li. ...	v s. iiij d.
Af	Widowe Randrod	j poll. ...	viij d.
	John Fleven	ij polls. ...	xvj d.
	Peter Bowen	ij polls. ...	xvj d.
	Widowe Kettle	ij li. ...	x s. viij d.
Af	Arden Vanseverott, widowe	j poll. ...	viij d.
Af	Prudence Englishe	j li. poll. [*sic*] ...	viij d.
Af	Jane Vanprysye	j poll. ...	viij d.
	Simon de Mollen	ij polls. ...	xvj d.
	Peter Godskall	iij li. ...	xvj s.

	Lyon Busken	j li. ij polls.	vj s. viij d.
	Jacob Cooke	ij polls.	xvj d.
	John Powell, brewer	xx li.	v li. vj s. viij d.
	Henrick Tyland	ij li.	x s. viij d.
	Derrick Busshe	j poll.	viij d.
	Rayman Johnson	j poll.	viij d.
	Peter Hynde	ij polls.	xvj d.
	Lambert Hawses	ij polls.	xvj d.
	Andrewe Johnson	ij polls.	xvj d.
Af'	Henrye Johnson	j li.	v s. iiij d.
	Goson Smythe	ij polls.	xvj d.
	Tyce Dennys	ij li.	x s. viij d.
	Cornelius Deneve	xvj li. iiij polls.	iiij li. viij s.
	Roger Adynett	xij li. iij polls.	iij li. vj s.
	John Sturmee	v li.	xxvj s. viij d.
	Danyell Tyberken	v li. ij polls.	xxviij s.
Af'	Peter Sypers	j poll.	viij d.
Af'	Lucas Creues	j poll.	viij d.
	Paull Cleyton	j poll.	viij d.
Af'	Henrick Johnson	j poll.	viij d.
	Peter Doppnold *	ij polls.	xvj d.
	John Grovnser	ij polls.	xvj d.
	John Provo	ij polls.	xvj d.
Af'	Wydowe Crekyn	ij polls.	xvj d.
	Cristofer Swyster	ij polls.	xvj d.
	Fraunces Debo	j poll.	viij d.
	Garrett Hollander	x li.	liij s. iiij d.
	Gyles Randepytt	j li.	v s. iiij d.
	Olyver Cleaue	ij li.	x s. viij d.
Af'	Nicholas Bald	j poll.	viij d.
	Henrye Smythe	iij li.	xvj s.
	Anthonye Fromdemyll	j li	v s. iiij d.
	Richard Cooke	ij li.	x s. viij d.
	Peter Willyamson	iiij li.	xxj s. iiij d.
	Widowe Hoghanes	vj li.	xxxij s.
	Lawrence Huggens	iiij li.	xxj s. iiij d.
	James Garrett	iij li.	xvj s.
	Powell Lutterbye	j li.	v s. iiij d.
	Edward Elson	ij polls.	xvj d.
	Nicholas Ryce	x li.	liij s. iiij d.
	Peter Sansgesbeck	j li. ix polls.	xj s. iiij d.
	Leonard Frenche	j li.	v s. iiij d.
	Derrick Brooke	j poll.	viij d.
Af'	Peter Valen	j poll.	viij d.
	John Poste	j li. iij polls.	vij s. iiij d.
	Widowe Baylye	j poll.	viij d.
	Abraham Sterne	ij polls.	xvj d.
	Charles Bryllman	j li.	v s. iiij d.
	Peter Erlynson	ij polls.	xvj d.
	Alexander Boven	ij polls.	xvj d.
	Jacob Framyll	iij polls.	ij s.
	Paull Pynson	x li. j poll.	liiij s.
	Arthure Seland	j li.	v s. iiij d.

* *Copernall* on p. 456.

	Marye Johnson	j poll.	viij d.
Af	Anthonye Lawren	ij polls.	xvj d.
	Saply Goden	ij polls.	xvj d.
Af	Peter Ryland	ij polls.	xvj d.
	Harman Shrymes	ij polls.	xvj d.
	George Tapp	ij polls.	xvj d.
	John Growell	j poll.	viij d.
	Andrewe Commynges	ij li.	x s. viij d.
	Godfrey Cloyse	vj li.	xxxij s.
	Roger Peters	j poll.	viij d.
	James Jawell	ij polls.	xvj d.
	John Combron	j li.	v s. iiij d.
	Widowe Hewes	ij polls.	xvj d.
	Barnard Remes	iij li.	xvj s.
	Bartholomewe Powell	vj li.	xxxij s.
	Peter Peterson	j poll.	viij d.
Af	Anthonye Clarke	ij polls.	xvj d.
	Simon Brooker	ij polls.	xvj d.
	Peter Lawrence	j poll.	viij d.
Af	Garrett Symons	j li.	v s. iiij d.
	Harman Johnson	j li. j poll.	vj s.
	Nicasines Degone	j li.	v s. iiij d.
	John Delabeck	j li.	v s. iiij d.
	Noye Battrom	ij polls.	xvj d.
Af	Peter Sheyne	j poll.	viij d.
	John le Svnmar	ij polls.	xvj d.
	John le Penbrooke	ij li. iij polls.	xij s. viij d.
	Jarman de Mowle	ij li. ij polls.	xij s.
	Gulyan de Potry	ij li. j poll.	xj s. iiij d.
Af	Fraunces Fawkner	ij polls.	xvj d.
	Christian Cloyse	ij polls.	xvj d.
	Adan Bolton	ij polls.	xvj d.
Af	Valentyne Swallowe	ij polls.	xvj d.
	Cornelius Regnere	ij polls.	xvj d.
	John Casshey	j li. v polls.	viij s. viij d.
	Peter Dewbeck	j li.	v s. iiij d.
	Jacob Combrew	ij li.	x s. viij d.
	Arnold Stampert	ij li.	x s. viij d.
	Danyell Copyans	iiij polls.	ij s. viij d.
	John Decostrey	iij polls.	ij s.
	Anne Lemar	j poll.	viij d.
Af	Simon Franso	ij polls.	xvj d.
	Gilian de Flamor	iij polls.	ij s.
	Fraunces de Novallo	ij polls.	xvj d.
	John Bloyer	ij li. iiij polls.	xiij s. iiij d.
	John Keffeney	ij polls.	xvj d.
	Gabriell Bettes	ij polls.	xvj d.
	Peter de Porter	ij polls.	xvj d.
	Paull Gregorye	ij polls.	xvj d.
	Nicholas Cooke	ij polls.	xvj d.
	Adryan Clerke	ij li. ij polls.	xij s.
	William Vyrom	vj li. ij polls.	xxxiij s. iiij d.
	John Atkinson	iij li.	xvj s.
	Mighell Malam	ij li.	x s. viij d.

	David Filico ...	xiiij li. j poll.	... iij li. xv s. iiij d.
	Henrye Artson	iij li.	... xvj s.
	Anthonye Allgoole	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	Phillip Marygolde	j li.	... v s. iiij d.
Af'	John Cleyton	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	John Dremeson	ij polls.	... x s. viij d.
	Wydowe Wagener	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	Joachym Johnson	vj li.	... xxxij s.
	William Proste	xvj li. ij polls.	... iiij li. vj s. viij d.
	Edward Stauvers	v li. j poll.	... xxvij s. iiij d.
	Peter de Callowaye	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	Arnold Elson	vj li.	... xxxij s.
	Widowe Hatron	j poll.	... viij d.
Af'	Widowe Harman	j poll.	... viij d.
	Widowe Streate	j poll.	... viij d.
	Nicholas Vandeporte	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	Rowland Andeker	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	Lawrence Emden	xl li.	... x li. xiij s. iiij d.

Saint Sauiors.

Straungers.

	William James, in goodes	x li.	... liij s. iiij d.
	Garrett Johnson	vj li.	... xxxij s.
	Widowe Jacart	iiij li.	... xxj s. iiij d.
	William Martyn	xx li.	... v li. vj s. viij d
	Peter Johnson, alias Lympitt	ij li.	... x s. viij d.
	Danyell Johnson, alias Lympitt	iij li	... xvj s.

Polls.

Aff'	James Bellard	iiij polls.	... ij s. viij d.
Aff'	John Pepperman	iij polls.	... ij s.
Aff'	Henrye Burge	j poll.	... viij d.
	Harman Tyllman	j poll.	... viij d.
Aff'	Widowe Pepperman	j poll.	... viij d.
Aff'	Widowe Demetrius	j poll.	... viij d.
	Peter Lull	j poll.	... viij d.
	Wydowe Harmanson	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	John Sayes	iij polls.	... ij s.
	Wydowe Vandepitt	j poll.	... viij d.
	Wydowe Myllmaster	iij polls.	... ij s.
	Peter Johnson, alias Lympitt	j poll.	... viij d.
	Danyell Johnson, alias Lympitt	j poll.	... viij d.
	Wydowe Jacart	ij polls.	... xvj d.
Af'	Isack Semanes	ij polls.	... xvj d.
Aff'	John Staffanye	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	James Smythe	iij polls.	... ij s.
	Jacob Drowson	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	Derick Johnson	j poll.	... viij d.
Aff'	Widowe Phillpott	j poll.	... viij d.

St Thomas Thappostle.

Straungers.

	Joseph Elscraek	ij li.	... x s. viij d.
	Symon Byllard	ij li.	... x s. viij d.
	Remy le Clark	j li.	... v s. iiij d.

	Haunce Skedemote ...	j li.	... v s. iiij d.
	Terrey de le Haye ...	iij li.	... xvj s.
	David Clinckoborrough	v li.	... xxvj s. viij d.
	Peter Molyn	ij li.	... x s. viij d.
	Adam Bodwyn	ij li.	... x s. viij d.
	Adam van Zenick	j li.	... v s. iiij d.
	Phillip Vanstraten	ij li.	... x s. viij d.
	Gabriell Collworte	j li.	... v s. iiij d.
	Widowe Bearde	j li.	... v s. iiij d.

Polls.

	In Joseph Elscraek his house, Barnard his servant	j poll.	... viij d.
	In Symon Billardes house, John Birde	j poll.	... viij d.
Aff	James Englishe, and John Duvall his servant	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	Guyllyam Marcye and his wyfe	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	Jane Bonner	j poll.	... viij d.
	Nicholas Terrye and his wyfe	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	Nicholas Belowe and his wyfe	ij polls.	.. xvj d.
	John de Forge and his wyfe	ij polls.	... xvj d.
Aff	In Wydowe Jacartes garden, Gilbert Coblyn and his wyfe	ij polls.	... xvj d.
Aff	In Mr Broomefeildes garden, Fraunces Grendore and his wyfe	ij polls.	... xvj d.
Aff	In Terrye de la Hayes house, John Dangowe and his wyfe	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	Widowe Gloade	j poll.	... viij d.
	In the same house, John Cornewell and his wyfe, iiij sonnes, and ij daughters	viij polls.	... v s. iiij d.
	Guyllyam Fraunces...	j poll.	... viij d.
	Adam Bowyns, servant [to] Luke Hewick	j poll.	... viij d.
	Robert Forrest	j poll.	... viij d.
Aff	In Richard James house, Anthonye Duggett, his wyfe, and soonne	iij polls.	... ij s.
	Thomas Greene and his wyfe	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	Fraunces, the daughter of Adam Vansenick	j poll.	... viij d.
	Anthonye Gettyer, and his wyfe	ij polls.	... xvj d.
Af	Margaret van Taunton and her soon	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	Wydowe Harman, Abraham, Martin, and Saloman	iiij polls.	... ij s. viij d.
Af	Nowell Lewys and his wyfe	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	John Stamproye	j poll.	... viij d.
	In Halles Alley, John Danger and his wyfe	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	In Dyonice Mighells house, Margaret Provengier and her daughter	ij polls.	... xvj d.

St Georges.

Straungers.

	Peter Brock, in goodes	ij li	... xij s.
	Cornelius Anthonye and Andrewe Clowghbrough	ij polls.	
Af	Bartholomewe Johnson	j poll.	... viij d.
	William Dewyse	j poll.	... viij d.
Af	Arnold Portman and his wyfe	ij polls.	... xvj d.
Af	Nicholas Peycock	j poll.	... viij d.
	Henry James	j poll.	... viij d.
Af	Gawyn Johnson	j poll.	... viij d.
Af	Thomas Johnson	j poll.	... viij d.
Af	Lewys Falkonye	j poll.	... viij d.

	Jacob Bullenger, in goodes ...	viij li.	... xlij s. viij d.
Af	Widowe Rumbald ...	j poll.	... viij d.

The Clynck.

Straungers.

Gotson Redcan ...	ij li.	... x s. viij d.
William Showtton ...	ij li.	... x s. viij d.
Gevort Gyrlinges ...	ij li.	... x s. viij d.
Jherom Crewse ...	ij li.	... x s. viij d.
James de Lews ...	j li.	... v s. iiij d.

Polls.

	Peter Clerk ...	j poll.	... viij d.
Af	William Showtton ...	j poll.	... viij d.
	Nicholas Jarratt ...	j poll.	... viij d.
	Elias Crews ...	j poll.	... viij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{303}$.

Certificate, 4 October, 35 Eliz., 1593, by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the second Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. (1589), that the following persons within the *Ward of Farringdon Without* were either dead, departed, or gone out of the Ward.

St Brydes Paryshe.

Strangers in Shoelane.

Peter Seger ...	per poll. ...	iiij d. ...	dead.

Fletelane and Fleteyarde.

Elizabeth Maria, estraunger ...	iij li. ...	vj s. ...	she is an Englishwoman.
William Joseph ...	per poll. ...	iiij d. ...	dead.

Strangers in Brydewell.

Roberte Maynard, fylehewer ...	per poll. ...	iiij d. ...	gone.
Harmon Mangam, caryer of letteres ...	per poll. ...	iiij d. ...	dead.
John de Goyse ...	xx s. ...	ij s. ...	gone into Fra[nce].
Judyth, his daughter ...	per poll. ...	iiij d. ...	gone into Fra[nce].

Straungers in Blackhorse Alley.

Gillam Connett Smythe ...	per poll. ...	iiij d. ...	deade.
Glaud Cribelere, Frenchman ...	per poll. ...	iiij d. ...	none soche.

St Bartholomews the Lesse.

Two children of John Imblott ...	per poll. ...	viij d. ...	dead.
Peter Grave ...	per poll. ...	iiij d. ...	Blackfryers, London.

St Bartholmews the Greate.

Straungers.

Collett Patriark, wydowe ...	per poll. ...	iiij d. ...	very poore.
Maria Bardlowe ...	per poll. ...	iiij d. ...	Englishe borne.
Frauncis Bussher ...	per poll. ...	iiij d. ...	gone.

St Sepulchres Parishe.

Smythfielde Quarter.

Peter Cheyney, servant to Peter Mahewe, stranger	per poll. ...	iiij d.	...	gone into Fraunce.
Elizabeth Johnson, in the howse of John Brandrick, in Cock Lane	— ...	iiij d.	...	gone.

Holborne Crosse Quarter.

Strangers.

Gyllam Lamadye	iij li. ...	viij s.	...	. . .
Claudius Hollibaud	xx s. ...	ij s.	...	. . .
The wief of Gillam Lamadye ...	per poll. ...	[iiij d.]	...	. . .

Beare Alley.

Straungers.

Peter Clerke	per poll. ...	iiij d.	...	Blackfryers London.

In Henry Chawners howse in y^e Blacke and White.

The wief of George Maria, and Susan her daughter, William her sonne and . . . er . . . [her] servant	per poll. ...	xvj d.	...	. . .

St Andrew in Holborne.

Straungers.

Mighell Grafton and his wief ...	per poll. ...	viij d.	...	gone.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{186}{354}$.

Indenture, 16 October, 35 Eliz. (1593), of the payment of the first Subsidy granted 35 Eliz.

THE HUNDRED OF BRIXTON.

Barmondsey.

In the Grange.

Joyce de Marteler, alien, in goodes	... ...	xv li.	... iiij li.

In Bell Alley.

Michaell de Croe, alien, in goodes ...	... ...	iij li.	... xvj s.
Everall Partener, alien, in goodes ...	... ...	iij li.	... xvj s.

In the Strete.

Godfrey Angell, alien, in goodes ...	... ...	iij li.	... xvj s.
Jaquelyn Wise, alien, in goodes ...	... ...	iiij li.	... xxj s. iiij d.
John Wise, alien, in goodes ...	... ...	iiij li.	... xxj s. iiij d.

In Long Lane.

Giles Tilman, alien, in goodes ...	... ...	iij li.	... xvj s.

Churchyard.

* Jacob Ost, alien, in goodes ...	... ...	xx li.	... v li. vj s. viij d.

---

* "Exo^r" in margin.

In the Stret.

Danyell Dennys, alien, for his pole	viij d.	Aff'
Jeueryn de Wisack, widdow, alien, for her pole	viij d.	Aff'
Katherin, her daughter, alien, for her pole	viij d.	Aff'
Arnoll Tise, alien, for his pole	viij d.	
Cornelius Tise, alien, for his pole	viij d.	
Ester Morison, widowe, alien, for her pole	viij d.	Aff'
Pollett Myne, servant to Jacaly Wise, alien, for his pole	viij d.	
Annes Barley, servant to Jacalyn Wise, alien, for her pole	viij d.	
Barbara Abraham, widdowe, alien, for her pole	viij d.	
Charles Dett, her soone, alien, for his pole	viij d.	Aff'
Sarra Abraham, her daughter, alien, for her pole	viij d.	Aff'
Sentyne Revelion, servant to Michaell Dildale, alien, for his pole	viij d.	
John Bonch and Jane his wif, aliens, for their poles	xvj d.	

In the Church Yard.

Joyce Vandermowton and Josinkin his wif, aliens, for their poles	xvj d.	Aff'
Cloyce Murriell and Josinkin his wif, aliens, for their poles	xvj d.	Aff'
Abraham Vorkett and Tanakin his wif, aliens, for their poles	xvj d.	
Barnard Vanderpritt and Arnoll his wif, aliens, for their poles	xvj d.	Aff
Peter Hemten and Tanakin his wif, aliens, for their poles	xvj d.	
Jane de Carpenter, widdow, alien, for her pole	viij d.	
Widdow Good, alien, for her pole	viij d.	
In Jacob Ost his howse:		
Cornelius Beard and Johan his wif, aliens, for their poles	viij d.	
Margarett Marteler, his servant, alien, for her pole	viij d.	Aff'
Jacob Ostes servantes:		
Jaymes Vanrocus, alien, for his pole	viij d.	Aff'
John de Geif, alien, for his pole	viij d.	
Lawrence Vandaman, alien, for his pole	viij d.	Aff'
Haunce Vanbrugg, alien, for his pole	viij d.	Aff'
Leven Vanosley, alien, for his pole	viij d.	
Noe Avenoe and Ann his wif, aliens, for their poles	xvj d.	
Giles den Rey, servant to Alexander Muckoe, alien, for his pole	viij d.	
Thomas Dittie and Jaquelyn his wif, aliens, for their poles	xvj d.	Aff'

The Court Yard.

Mary, the wif of Richard Altroppe, alien, for her pole	viij d.	Aff'
Ann, the wif [of] Henry Symson, alien, for her pole	viij d.	
James Vanmaystret, alien, for his pole	viij d.	Aff'
Marie, the daughter of Joyce de Marteler, alien, for her pole	viij d.	
Ann, his mayd, servant, alien, for her pole	viij d.	
Henry Johnson, his servant, alien, for his pole	viij d.	Aff'
Cornelius Mart and Elizabeth his wif, aliens, for their poles	xvj d.	Aff'
Haunce Mart, his soonne, alien, for his pole	viij d.	Aff'
Segill Lywayght and Ann his wif, aliens, for their poles	xvj d.	

Bell Alley.

Jane Bockie, alien, for her pole	viij d.	
Margarett de Roy and Jaquelyn her daughter, aliens, for their poles ...	xvj d.	
James de Crow and Margarett his wif, aliens, for their poles	xvj d.	
Edward Browne, alien, for his pole	viij d.	Aff'
Peter Baly, alien, for his pole	viij d.	Aff'
Symon le Pyne, alien, for his pole	viij d.	

Horsidowne.

Garrett Anenon, alien, for his pole		viij d.	
Alexander Muckoe, alien, for his pole		viij d.	
Michaell Dildall, alien, for his pole		viij d.	

Newington cum Walworth, Blackmanstret, et Kentstret.

Katherin Hennen, widdow, alien, in goodes	v li.	xxvj s. viij d.	
Harman van Hembark, alien, in goodes	iiij li.	xxj s. iiij d.	
Derrick Clipson, alien, in goodes	iiij li.	xxj s. iiij d.	
Henrick Vanhaven, alien, for his pole	—	viij d.	

Walworth.

Peter Dukanoy, alien, in goodes	iij li.	xvj s.	

Blackmanstret.

Frauncis Huge and his wif, aliens, for their poles		xvj d.	
Arthur Reyman, alien, for his pole		viij d.	
Marie, the wif of Griffin Johnes, alien, for her pole		viij d.	Aff'

Kentstret.

James Lambert, alien, in goodes	iij li.	xvj s.	
Barbara de Fustave, alien, for her pole	—	viij d.	
John de Cawe and his wif, aliens, for their poles	—	xvj d.	
Thomas Maveson and his wif, aliens, for their poles	—	xvj d.	Aff'
Henry Delbect, his servant, alien, for his pole	—	viij d.	Aff'
Garrett Williamson and his wif, aliens, for their poles	—	xvj d.	

Lambyth cum membris; the Princes Liberty.

Peter Wilbert, alien, in lands	xx s.	viij s.	
Bastean Miller, alien, for his pole	—	viij d.	

Lambyth Marshe.

Harman Ewden, alien, for his pole		viij d.	
Margarett Ewden, alien, for her pole		viij d.	

The Archbushoppes Libertie.

Henry Anthonie, alien, in goodes	iij li.	xvj s.	
Thomas Lege, alien, for his pole	—	viij d.	
Patrick Maysterton, alien, for his pole	—	viij d.	Aff'
Mathew Veart, alien, in goodes	iij li.	xvj s.	
James Devean, alien, in goodes	iij li.	xvj s.	
Marie Veart, alien, for her pole	—	viij d.	
Jane Veart, alien, for her pole	—	viij d.	

Wimbleton.

Jacob, alien, for his pole		viij d.	Aff'

Barnes.

James Raunce, alien, for his pole		viij d.	
Anno [*sic*] Raunce, alien, for his pole		viij d.	
Ann Raunce, alien, for her pole		viij d.	
Susan Raunce, alien, for her pole		viij d.	
Richard Johnson, alien, for his pole		viij d.	
Jane Ryhova, alien, for her pole		viij d.	
James Hassack, alien, for his pole		viij d.	
John Derrick, alien, for his pole		viij d.	

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{186}{350}$.

Certificate, 7 June, 36 Eliz. 1594, by the Commissioners for the levying of the payment of the first Subsidy granted 35 Eliz. (1593), that the following persons within the *Burrough of Sowthwark* had neither goods, lands, nor tenements.

St Olaves Parrish.

Straungers in the same parrish.

Rowland Dumaker, ij poll	—	xvj d.	ex'
Widdowe de Hawes, ij poll	—	xvj d.	ex'
Widdowe Bricksey, ij poll	—	xvj d.	ex'
Widdowe Larewe, ij poll	—	xvj d.	ex'
Rowland de Hynde	xx s.	v s. iiij d.	ex'
Peter le Pawne	iiij li.	xxj s iiij d.	ex'
Widdowe Randrod, j poll	—	viij d.	ex'
Adren van Severott, j poll	—	viij d.	ex'
Prudence Inglish, j poll	—	viij d.	ex'
Lane van Price, j poll	—	viij d.	ex'
Henry Johnson	xx s.	vs. iiij d.	ex'
Peter Sypers, j poll	—	viij d.	ex'
Lucas Crewes, j poll	—	viij d.	ex'
Henry Johnson, j poll	—	viij d.	ex'
Widdowe Crekyn, ij poll	—	xvj d.	ex'
Nicholas Balde, j poll	—	viij d.	ex'
Peter Valen, j poll	—	viij d.	ex'
Widdowe Bayly, j poll	—	viij d.	ex'
Abraham Sterne, ij poll	—	xvj d.	ex'
Anthony Lawren, ij poll	—	xvj d.	ex'
Peter Ryland, ij poll	—	xvj d.	ex'
Anthony Clark, ij poll	—	xvj d.	ex'
Garrett Symons	xx s.	v s. iiij d.	ex'
Peter Shene, j poll	—	viij d.	ex'
Frances Fawkener, ij poll	—	xvj d.	ex'
Vallentine Swallowe, ij poll	—	xvj d.	ex'
Symon Franso, ij poll	—	xvj d.	ex'
John Cleyton, ij poll	—	xvj d.	ex'
Widdowe Harmon, j poll	—	viij d.	ex'

St Saviours Parrish.

Straungers in the same parrish.

James Bellard, iiij poll	ij s. viij d.	ex'	
John Pepperman, iij poll	ij s.	ex'	
Henry Burge, j poll	viij d.	ex'	
Widdowe Pepperman, j poll	viij d.	ex'	
Widdowe Demetrius, j poll	viij d.	ex'	
Isack Seaman, ij poll	xvj d.	ex'	
John Staffany, ij poll	xvj d.	ex'	
Widdowe Philpott, j poll	viij d.	ex'	

St Thomas Appostle.

Straungers in the same parrish.

James English and John Duvall, ij poll	xvj d.	ex'
Gilbert Coble and his wif, ij poll	xvj d.	ex'
Frances Grendord and his wif, ij poll	xvj d.	ex'
Anthony Dugett, his wif, and sonne, iij poll	ij s.	ex'
Margarett Cantavanton, ij poll	xvj d.	ex'
Nowell Lewes, ij poll	xvj d.	ex'
John Dangen, ij poll	xvj d.	ex'

St Georges Parrish.

Straungers in the same parrish.

Bartholomew Johnson, j poll	viij d.	ex'	Thomas Johnson, j poll	viij d.	ex'
Arnold Portman, ij poll	xvj d.	ex'	Lewes Fawlkeny, j poll	viij d.	ex'
Nicholas Pecock, j poll	viij d.	ex'	Widdowe Rombold, j poll	viij d.	ex'
Gawen Johnson, j poll	viij d.	ex'			

The Clinck.

Straunger there.

William Shotton, j poll	viij d.	ex'

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{186}{362}$.

Indenture, 7 August, 36 Eliz. (1594), of the payment of the second Subsidy granted 19 February 35 Eliz. (1593).

The Borough of Southwark.

St Olaues Parishe.

Straungers.

Hubert Vandekell, in goodes	vj li.	xxxij s.
Mathewe Ranrode and his wyffe, in Richard Popells howse	ij poles.	xvj d.
Warren Demeter	j li.	v s. iiij d.
Wydowe Hatron	iij li.	xvj s.
Wydowe Cornelius, in Hatrones house	j pole.	viij d.
John Conigraue	ij poles.	xvj d.
Harman Conigraue and his wyffe	ij poles.	xvj d.
Wydowe Sage	j li.	v s. iiij d.
Conrade Jhonson	vj li.	xxxij s.
Wydowe Hoblyne	ij poles.	xvj d.
Wydowe Lemones	iiij li.	xxj s. iiij d.
Andrewe Linsey	j pole.	viij d.
John Baker	v li.	xxvj s. viij d.
Dyamond Taffray	ij li.	x s. viij d.
Paule Scryven	j li. ij polles.	vj s. viij d.
Conedurste [*sic*]*	iij li.	xvj s.
Gyles Lennard	j li.	v s. iiij d.
Jarman Devale	ij poles.†	xvj d.
Peter Ledge and his wyfe	ij poles.†	xvj d.
Awdrew [*sic*] Hinde	j pole.	viij d.
John Clengron, his wyfe, and his syster	iij polles.	ij s.
John Grocer and his wyfe	ij poles.	xvj d.
Wydowe Leeke	j pole.†	viij d.
Wydowe Powell	j pole.	viij d.
Adryan Burdell	x li. & ij poles.	liij s. viij d.
Arnolde Cornellys	j li.†	v s iiij d.
Wydowe Kettell	ij li.	x s. viij d.
John Fuien, and his wyfe	ij poles.	xvj d.
Jaques Decowe	iij poles.	ij s.
Jerome Keuallye	iij poles.	ij s.

* *Cone Durst* on p. 445; see also p. 421. † *Afidd'* inserted in another hand.

Lyonell Busken	j li.	... v s. iiij d.
Jacob Cooke, and his wyffe	ij poles.	... xvj d.
John Powell, brewar	xx li.	... v li. vj s. viij d.
Rayman Jhonson	j pole.	... viij d.
Derycke Bushe	j pole.	... viij d.
Peter Hinde	j pole.	... viij d.
John James	j pole.	... viij d.
Lambert Hawse, and his wyffe	ij poles.	... xvj d.
Andreas Jhonson	ij poles.	... xvj d.
Frauncys Debowe, and his wyfe	ij poles.	... xvj d.
Gosson Smithe	ij poles.	... xvj d.
Tyce Tonys	ij li.	... x s. viij d.
Rowland Andeker, and his wife	ij poles.	... xvj d.
Cornelius Deneave	xvj li. ij poles.	... iij li. vj s. viij d.
Peter Frauncis	v li.	... xxvj s. viij d.
Roger Adonett	vj li.	... xxxij s.
John Styrome	v li. j pole.	... xxvij s. iiij d.
Daniell Tyberkyn	v li.	... xxvj s. viij d.
Paule Cleyton	j pole.	... viij d.
Peter Copernall	j pole.	... viij d.
John Prone, and his wyffe	ij poles.	... xvj d.
Xp'er Swetser	ij poles.	... xvj d.
Gyles Vandepytte	j li.	... v s. iiij d.
Olyver Cleaue	ij li.	... x s. viij d.
Nicholas Bowton	j pole.	... viij d.
John Lamy	j pole.	... viij d.
Nicholas Baldy and his wyfe	ij poles.*	... xvj d.
Henry Arnolde	j pole.*	... viij d.
Magdalen Clayton	j pole.	... viij d.
John Jhonson	j pole.	... viij d.
Allard Linsey and his wyfe	ij poles.	... xvj d.
Elizabeth Direckson	j pole.	... viij d.
Jane Linsey	j pole.	... viij d.
Robert Saunders his wife	j pole.	... viij d.
Richard Cooke	ij li.	... x s. viij d.
Peter Williamson	iiij li.	... xxj s. iiij d.
Lawrence Hugens	v li.	... xxvj s. viij d.
James Garrett	ij li.	... x s. viij d.
Paule Lutterbie	j li.*	... v s. iiij d.
Nicholas Ryce	x li.	... liij s. iiij d.
Daniell Frangard	j li.	... v s iiij d.
Leonarde Frenche	j pole.	... viij d.
Derycke Brooke	j pole.	... viij d.
Peter Valen	j pole.*	... viij d.
John Poste	iij li. ij poles.	... xvij s. iiij d.
John Esterman and his wife	ij poles.	... xvj d.
Edward Patman	ij li. iij poles.	... xij s. iiij d.
Charles Bryllman	j li.	... v s. iiij d.
Peter Erlinson	ij poles.	... xvj d.
In Skovens howse	j pole.	... viij d.
Alexander Bonen	iij poles.	... ij s.
Jaques Framilla	iij poles.	... ij s.
Paule Pinson and his wife	ij poles.	... xvj d.

* *Affidd'* inserted in another hand.

Arthur Salyus	j li.	v s. iiij d.
Wydowe Limpett	iij poles.	ij s.
Peter Rylande	j pole.	viij d.
Harman Shrines	ij poles.	xvj d.
George Tappe	j pole.	viij d.
John Grewell	j pole.	viij d.
Harman Skolder	ij polles.	xvj d.
Isack Albertes wyfe	j pole.	viij d.
Andrewe Coninges	j li.	v s. iiij d.
Widowe Hall	j pole.	viij d.
Godfrey Cloyze	vj li.	xxxij s.
Roger Peter and his wyfe	ij poles.	xvj d.
James Joell and his wyffe	j li. j pole.*	v s.
John Combron	j li.	v s. iiij d.
Phillipp Wylliams	j pole.	viij d.
Wydowe Hewys	j pole.	viij d.
Bernard Rhemes	ij li.	x s. viij d.
Bartholmewe Powell	vj li.	xxxij s.
Peter Peterson	j pole.	viij d.
Peter Larawnce	j pole.	viij d.
Katheryn Demare	j pole.	viij d.
Jozian Dale, wydow	j pole.	viij d.
Agnes Phillpotte	j pole.	viij d.
Jacolen Dewatlyn	iij li. ij poles.	xvij s. iiij d.
Harman Johnson	j li. j pole.	vj s.
Wydowe Allerys	ij poles.	xvj d.
John Potan and his wyfe	ij poles.	xvj d.
Nicasius Degon	j li.	v s. iiij d.
Jacob Egrigge	ij li.	x s. viij d.
John Somer	ij poles.	xvj d.
John Depenbrooke	ij li. iiij poles.	xiij s. iiij d.
Jerman Demolyn	ij li. j pole.	xj s. iiij d.
Symon Broker	j li.	v s. iiij d.
Gulyan Depotre	ij li. ij poles.	xij s.
John Bloye	ij poles.	xvj d.
Xp'er Cloyze	ij poles.	xvj d.
Adam Bowton	ij poles.	xvj d.
John Cashey	ij li. iij poles.	xij s. viij d.
Noy Botron	ij li. ij poles.	xij s.
Jacob Combrowe	ij li. iiij poles.	xiij s. iiij d.
Arnold Stamport	j li.	v s. iiij d.
Andrewe Charrell	ij poles.	xvj d.
Daniell Capians	iij poles.	ij s.
John Decostry	iij poles.	ij s.
Anne Lemer	j pole.	viij d.
Gulyan Deflama	j li. j pole.	vj s.
Frauncis Kenovala	ij li.	x s. viij d.
John Bloyer	ij li. iij poles.	xij s. viij d.
Wydowe Vangobecke	j pole.	viij d.
Cornelius Defysser	ij poles.	xvj d.
Wydowe Bettes	j pole.	viij d.
John Kefrese	iiij poles.	ij s. viij d.

* *Affidd'* inserted in another hand.

John Delmott ...	iiij poles.	ij s. viij d.
Charles Dellmott	iij poles.*	ij s.
Paule Gregorie ...	j pole.*	viij d.
Nicholas Cooke	iiij poles.	ij s. viij d.
William Vyrome	vj li.	xxxij s.
John Atkinson ...	iiij li.	xxj s. iiij d.
In Nathaniell Norrettes house	ij poles.	xvj d.
Michell Malyn ...	ij li.	x s. viij d.
Wydow Fyllette	j pole.	viij d.
Jasper Williams	j pole.*	viij d.
David Frilico † ...	xiiij li.	...iij li. xiiij s. viij d.
Phillipp Marigolde	j li.	v s. iiij d.
John Drenison ...	ij li.	x s. viij d.
Wydow Waginer	j pole.	viij d.
Joachim Jhonson	vj li.	xxxij s.
William Proste ...	xiiij li.	...iij li. xiiij s. viij d.
Arnolde Elston ...	x li.	liij s. iiij d.
Wydowe Hatron	j pole.	viij d.
Wydowe Lynken	j pole.*	viij d.
William Huntingtons wyfe	j pole.	viij d.
Wydowe Streete	j li.	v s. iiij d.
Nicholas Vandeport	ij poles.	xvj d.

St Saviours Parishe.

Straungers.

William Martyn, in goodes	xv li.	iiij li.
William James ...	vj li.	xxxij s.
Garrett Jhonson	vj li.	xxxij s.
David Clenchbrothe † ...	v li.	xxvj s. viij d.
Peter Johnson, alias Limpitte ...	iij li.	xvj s.
Daniell Jhonson, alias Limpitt	ij li.	x s. viij d.
Jacob Drowsell ...	ij poles.	xvj d.
Peter Lull	j pole.	viij d.
Harman Tyllman	j pole.	viij d.
Charles Over	ij poles.*	xvj d.
Garrett Cuttes ...	j pole.	viij d.
Henrie Mangnam	j pole.	viij d.
John Sayze	ij poles.	xvj d.
Wydowe Harman	iij poles.	ij s.
David Clenchbroth	ij poles.	xvj d.
Henrie Bonrode	j pole.*	viij d.
Dyrycke Jhonson	j pole.*	viij d.
James Smythe ...	iiij poles.	ij s. viij d.
Wydowe Fyfe ...	j pole.*	viij d.
John Newarde ...	j pole.	viij d.

St Thomas Hospitall.

Straungers.

Simon Byllard ...	ij li.	x s. viij d.
Reme le Clerke	j li.	v s. iiij d.
Hawnce Skedemore	j li.	v s. iiij d.
Terrey de le Heye	iij li.	xvj s.

* *Affidd'* inserted in another hand. † "Exor p Certificat'" written over this entry.

John Potoe	j li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Peter Moyin	iiij li.	...	xxj s. iiij d.
Adam Bowyn	ij li.	...	x s. viij d.
Margrett Mullmaster	j li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Gabriell Collwort	j li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Adryan Vansevecotte	j li.*	...	v s. iiij d.
Joane Bellyne	j li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Jozephe Elscrake	iij poles.	...	ij s.
In Symon Ballardes howse	j pole.	...	viij d.
Henrie Howse and his wyfe, in Robert Wardes tenement	ij poles.	...	xvj d.
Clere Smyth and Cleare Vanlere, in Robert Wardes tenament	ij poles.	...	xvj d.
Jane Bonner	j pole.	...	viij d.
Nicholas Terrie	ij poles.	...	xvj d.
Nicholas Belowe	ij poles.	...	xvj d.
John Deforge	iij poles.	...	ij s.
Barbara Sokepine and Peter van Spere, in Haunce Skiddemores howse	ij poles.	...	xvj d.
Haunce Rhemes	ij poles.	...	xvj d.
John dela Crayes	ij poles.	...	xvj d.
Margrett Gyvisse	j pole.	...	viij d.
Supplie Downe	ij poles.	...	xvj d.
Gulian Frauncys	j pole.	...	viij d.
Thomas Greene	ij poles.	...	xvj d.
In Margrett Myllmasters howse	iij poles.	...	ij s.
Wydowe Harman	ij poles.	...	xvj d.
John Stamproe	j pole.	...	viij d.
John Dangowe	ij poles.	...	xvj d.

St Georges Parishe.

Strangers.

Peter Brocke	ij li. iij poles.	...	xij s. viij d.
Bartholmew Jhonson	j pole.	...	viij d.
Nicholas Beacher	j pole.	...	viij d.
Guyllam Deviso	j li. iij poles.	...	vij s. iiij d.
James Fantrycke	j pole.	...	viij d.
Henrie James	j pole.	...	viij d.
Jacob Bullinger	viij li.	...	xlij s. viij d.
Lewys Falconie	ij poles.	...	xvj d.

The Clinck.

Strangers.

Gotson Redcane	ij li.	...	x s. viij d.
William Shrowton	ij li.	...	x s. viij d.
Gover Gurlinge	ij li.	...	x s. viij d.
Hierome Cruze	ij li.	...	x s. viij d.
James de Luse	j li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Nicholas Jarrett	j pole.	...	viij d.
Elias Cruze	j pole.	...	viij d.
William Showton	j pole.	...	viij d.
William Marshall	ij poles.	...	xvj d.

* *Affidd'* inserted in another hand.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{186}{360}$.

Indenture, 26 October, 36 Eliz. (1594), of the payment of the second Subsidy granted 35 Eliz. (1593).

The Hundred of Brixton.

Barmondsey.

* Jacob Host, alien, in goodes	xx li.	... v li. vj s. viij d.
Joyce de Marteler, alien, in goodes	x li.	... liij s. iiij d.
Jaquelyn Wise, widdowe, alien, in goodes ...	iiij li.	... xxj s. iiij d.
John Wise, alien, in goodes †	iiij li.	... xxj s. iiij d.
Godfry Angell, alien, in goodes	iij li.	... xvj s.
Michaell de Croe, alien, in goodes	iij li.	... xvj s.
Walter van Streit, alien, in goodes	iij li.	... xvj s.
Anthony James, his servant, alien, per poll ...	—	... viij d.
Edward Nelson, and Elizabeth his wif, aliens, per poll	—	... xvj d.
Ellen Johnson, widdow, alien, per poll ...	—	... viij d.
Cornelius Tise, alien, per pol	—	... viij d.
Arnoll Tise, alien, per pole	—	... viij d.
Michaell Dildale, and Jane his wif, aliens, per pol	—	... xvj d.
Sentyn Revelyon, his servant, alien, per pol	—	... viij d.
Danyell Dennis, alien, per pol †	—	... viij d.
Mary Velee, alien, per pol	—	... viij d.
Ann, the wif of Henry Synnson, alyen, per pole	—	... viij d.
Derrick Mill, and Mary his wif, aliens, per pole	—	... xvj d.
Giles Gilson, his servant, alien, per pole ...	—	... viij d.
Jane Plucke, alien, per pole	—	... viij d.

In Bell Alley.

James de Croe, and Margarett his wif, aliens, per pole	xvj d.
Gilbert de Rushan, his servant, alien, per pole	viij d.
Jane Bokay, widdowe, alien, per pole	viij d.
Margaret Neve, the wif of Richard King, alien, per pole ...	viij d.

In ye Churchyard.

Jacob Hostes servantes.	Cornelis Beard, and Tanekin his wif, aliens, per pole	xvj d.
	Jan de Geist, alien, per pole	viij d.
	Lawrence van Dumma, alien, per pole	viij d.
	Alexander Muckoe, and Sentyne his wif, aliens, per poles ...	xvj d.
	Giles Dure, his servant, alien, per pole	viij d.
	Thomas Dittie, and Jaquelyn his wif, aliens, per pole	xvj d.
	Noe Haven, and Ann his wif, aliens, her pole	xvj d.
	Joyce Vandermoten, and Willimint his wif, aliens, per pole ...	xvj d.
	John Muckoe, and Sara his wif, aliens, per pole	xvj d.
	Abraham Verkett, and Tanakin his wif, aliens, per pole ...	xvj d.
	Jocynkin Morrells, widdowe, alien, per pole	viij d.
	Jane Carpenter, widdowe, alien, per pole	viij d.
	Tanakin Good, widdowe, alien, per pole	viij d.
	Barbara Abraham, widdowe, alien, per pole	viij d.

* "Exor hic eo qd ř in poch Sĉi Laurenĉ, Londoñ" in margin. † *Affidd'* inserted in another hand.

James de Clark, and Margarett his wif, aliens, per pole * ... xvj d.
Bartholomew Stevens, his servant, alien, per pole * ... ... viij d.
Vrinkin Vanderput, widdowe, alien, per pole ... ... viij d.
Peter Hemten, and Tanekin his wif, aliens, per pole ... ... xvj d.

In the Grainge.

Joyce de Martelers servantes.
Jaques Roms, alien, per pol * ... ... viij d.
Tanekin Switzer, allien, per pole ... ... viij d.
Tanekin Johnson, alien, per pole ... ... viij d.
Segell Lybaert, and Tanekin his wif, aliens, per pole ... ... xvj d.

Horsidowne.

Garret Anynon, alien, per pole ... ... viij d.

Belly Ally.

Lawrence Bokay, and Jannett his wif, aliens, per pole * ... xvj d.

Newington, cum Walworth, Blackmanstrete, et Kentstrete.

Katherin Hind, widdow, alien, in goodes ... ... v li. ... xxvj s. viij d.
Harman van Hemback, alien, in goodes * ... ... iiij li. ... xxj s. iiij d.
Derrick Clipson, alien, in goodes * ... ... iiij li. ... xxj s. iiij d.

Blackmanstret.

Frauncis Huge and his wife, aliens, per pole ... ... xvj d.
Arthur Raymond, alien, per pole ... ... viij d.
John Johnson, alien, per pole ... ... viij d.

Kentstret.

James Lambert, alien, in goodes ... ... iij li. ... xvj s.
Giles Detirleman, alien, in goodes ... ... iij li. ... xvj s.
John Decaw and his wif, and John his sonne, aliens, per pole ... ... — ... ij s.
Barbara Defuse, widdow, alien, per pole ... ... — ... viij d.
Jane Vive, widdow, alien, per pole * ... ... — ... viij d.
Garrett Williamson, and his wif, aliens, per pole ... — ... xvj d.

Lambyth, cum membris; the Princes Liberty.

Peter Wilbert, alien, in landes ... ... xx s. ... viij s.
Bastean Miller, alien, per poll ... ... — ... viij d.

Lambyth Marshe.

Harman Ewden, alien, pole * ... ... viij d.
Margarett Ewden, alien, per pole * ... ... viij d.

The Archbishop of Canterbury his Liberty.

Peter Dukanoy, alien, in goodes ... ... iiij li. ... xxj s. iiij d.
Henry Anthony, alien, per pole ... ... — ... viij d.
Thomas Lege, alien, per pole ... ... — ... viij d.

Barnes.

James Raynes, alien, per pole ... ... viij d.
John Derryck, alien, per pole ... ... viij d.
Richard Johnson, alien, per pole ... ... viij d.
Jane Rohova, alien, per pole ... ... viij d.

---

* *Affidd'* inserted in another hand.

DUTCH CHURCH REGISTERS OF MEMBERS.

Book 8, No. 2.

A Catalogue of all those that are of the Dutche Churche in London, written the last of October, 1594.

Hans van Angeren with his wyfe, att Follem.

Westminster.

Leonard vanden Boom and his wyfe, and two daughters.
Adam Monynck.
Peter Kersboom and his wyfe.
Hans vander Straten and his wyfe.

Fleet Lane.

Barbare, widdowe, and Jonas her sonne.
Roger Audis and his wyfe.
Leonard vander Linden.
Baptiste van Landen and his wyfe.
Gilles Shoemaker and his wyfe.
Anthony Calliou.
Adolphe Moerken.
John Dirtman.
Siberight ———.
Abraham Gillis.

Blackfryers.

John Duym and his wyfe.
Harman Bochout and his wyfe.
Robert Reynier and his wyfe.
Nicasius Joossen and his wyfe.
John Edwardes and his wyfe.
The wyfe of John de Lies.
Nicolas van Lyen and his wyfe.
Hans Strantue and his wyfe.
The wyfe of Ascanius, and Nicolas de Bruyne her servant.
Elizabeth, widdowe of Frances Nauwe.
Tamar, widdowe of Godfry Engels.
Jeremias Pemart.

Within Newgate.

Mary Johnson, wyfe of William Kitchin.

Foster Lane.

Peter de Drossate and his wyfe; Hans Daniels, Gillyme van Oye, and Nell van Oye, his servantes.
Tobias Betber and his wyfe.
Joyce van Hursele.
Hendrick Berens and his wyfe.
Jacus Causenare and his wyfe.
Lieven Boudaert and his wyfe.

Gutter Lane.

Harman van Belle and his wyfe.
Frances Pyll.
Jacob Wolfart and his wyfe.
Mighell Vesin and his wyfe.

St. Martens.

Sara huysvrou [*sic*].
Lenart Bus.
Cornelis Dregge and his wyfe.
Tanneken Skaels, wyfe of Richard Skaels.
Jane Kitsin, wyfe of Nicholas Kitchin.
Sara Damfort, wyfe of Robert Damfort, and his made.
James vanden Bulcke and his wife.
Anthony Jacobs and his wyfe.
John Celis.
Adrian Vermeere.
Gregory Princell.
Lodwyck Thewes, his wyfe, Isac his sonne, and Francynken Burchgrave his mayde.
Susanna husvrau, wyfe of John Alems.
Josynken Laerts, wyfe of John Laerts.
Eliart vander Heyden and his wyfe.
Gertrvde, widdowe of Mathias Gilbert.
Magdalen, the wyfe of Michiell Aerts.
John Lambrecht and Martha his wyfe.
Mattys Dorens and his wyfe.
Hans Roulants and his wyfe.
Frances Dircks and his wyfe.
John Jeames and his daughter.

Without Aldersgate.

James Maes and his wyfe.
Joos vanden Driessche and his wyfe.
Michaell Nawe and his wyfe.
Francynken Husanne.

Whitecrosstreet.

Gertrude, the wyfe of James Laurence.

Golding Lane.

Peter van Spire and his wyfe.

Grobstreete.

Philippe de Brare and his wyfe.

Philip Lane.

Christian de Rycke and his wyfe.

Siluerstreete.

Diego Meers and his wyfe, Elizabeth de Vint her sister, and Paschina Sibille their mayde.

Adelingstreete.

Maurits Echolt and his wyfe Gillis Zegers.
Susan, wyfe of Frances Fredricks.
The widdowe of Rowland a Santfort, and her daughter.

Aldermanbury.

Abigaell, wyfe of Mr Manyng.

Woodstreet.

John Hoffman and his wyfe.
John Backer and his wife.

Basingshall.

Mary Homens, virgyn, with Mr Canynghem.

Dougate.

Gerard Truyen and his wyfe.
Peter de Vis and his wyfe.
Hans Minardts.
Josynken, widdowe of Cornelis vander Houfe, and her mayde, and Anthony her man.
Peter Segens and his wyfe.
Catelyna Snyders, widdowe, and Cathryne her daughter.
Martynken van Severe, widdowe.
William Heyns and his wyfe.
Andrewe de Conynck and his wyfe.
Jacob Wittewrongle, Mary Wittewrongle his mother, and Susan her daughter.

3 *Cranes.*

William Damanes.
Joos de Prill.
Hans Stockbryers and his wyfe, and Janneken van Penen her mother.
Hans Blomart and his wyfe.
John de Mayer and his wyfe.

Garelickhyve.

John vander Riuiere and his wyfe, and Jannaken Gerrardes his mayde.

Trinity Lane.

Reynier Draell and his wyfe, and Catherine Engelman his mayde.
Gerard Richardes, his wyfe, sonne, and Dirck Leeckman his servant.
Frances Marquino and his wyfe.

Olde Fishestreet.

Mary, the wyfe of John de Stryder.

Distaffelane.

Tanneken, the wyfe of Hans Buyghen.

Knight Ryders Streete.

Joos Margeren, and his wyfe.

Brokenwharfe.

Isac vander Velde.

Pauls Wharfe.

Cirletes de Coster and his wyfe.

Puddelwharfe.

Mary, widdowe of Dirck Jacobs.

Barbare, the wyfe of John Gibson.

Creedlane.

Roger Stutfoote and his wyfe.

Pauls Churche Yarde.

Barbare, the wyfe of Hans Wakemill.

Pr N^r Roo.

Jacob Corte and his wyfe.

Olde Change.

John Bossyns and his wyfe, and Mary Proofemans his mayde.

In Cheapsyde.

Hans Nicasius and his wyfe, and Margaret Jagers her mother.

Cornehill.

Elizabeth, widdowe of Henry Alward.
John Dooghe and his wyfe, Romain Dooghe and his wyfe, and Joos Tuck, servant to John Dooge.
Vintken Verstrate, widdowe.
Adrian Gisberts, dwelling with John Dixon.
John Claessens, his wyfe and mayde.
Eleonora, the wyfe of Paus.
James Theus and his wyfe.
Janneken, the wyfe of John de Wachter.

Gracious Streete.

John Nachtingall and his wyfe.

Parnell Nachtingall, widdowe.

Lombardstreet.

Mary, the wyfe of Peter de Coster, and Anna her daughter, and Barbare Hoeck ye mayde.

Janneken, the wyfe of Bottelar.

St. Nicolas Lane.

Geleyn de Beste and his wyfe.
Arnold Luls and his wyfe.
Peter Cleymans and his wyfe.
Mary Winterbeke, dwell' with Hans Wouters.
Peter Tryoen and his wyfe, Abraham and Peter his sonnes, Mary the daughter, and Jacob Hobbels the servante.
Christofer de Steur and his wyfe.

Abchurche Lane.

Adrian van Senecote and his wyfe.

Anna, widdowe of Peter de Mater.

Sharbornlane.

John Ryckart and his wyfe, and Nell Ryckart his sister.

Candelwyck Streete.

John van Yden, Jacomyne Conynckes.

Mr Jacob Belschier and his wyfe, and Catelyne their mayde.

Bushelane.

John de Molyn and his wyfe, Daniel his servant, and Tanneken de Wage.
Lieven Verstelt and his wyfe.
Elisabeth Kempen, widdowe.

St. Lawrences Pontene.

Antonett, the wyfe of Thomas Bull, and Susanna Lueins their mayde.
Barbare, the wyfe of Gilles de Vischer, Abraham Dormal, his servant, Marta, and Betken the Sager.
James Maes.
Abraham Nabner and his wyfe.
The widdowe of Hans Gaste.
The Widdowe van Dueren.
Charles van Peene and Vynken van Moerbeke, his mayde.
Mary Wybo.
Susanna de Loyre.
Harman van Hambach and his wyfe.
James Hoste and his wyfe, and Vynken vanden Bursen his mayde.
John Terhaye and Susanna his wyfe.

St. Martens Lane.

Hans de Bick and his wyfe.
Elizabeth Verbiest, widdowe.
Philippe vanden Plassche and his wyfe, and Frances Penetiers their servant.
Peter Bellowis and his wyfe.
Peter de Prill, and his wyfe.
Jeremias Limbersey.
James Francen and his wyfe, Anthony Francen his brother, and Cathelyne Waell their mayde.

St. Migels Lane.

Nicolas Winterbeke and his wyfe, and Anna their daughter.
Frances Pollart and his wyfe.
Joos Hauwe and his wyfe, and Heylken Jacobs their mayde.
Tanneken, the wyfe of Ciprian Gabry.
Janneken Baers.
Tanneken Bontenaecke, widdowe, and Mary Bontenake.
Peter l'Hermite and his wyfe, Susanna Bysers the[ir] mayde, and Judith Verdoncke.

Teems Streete.

Hans van Coelen, brewer.
Henry Houenaer and his wyfe, and John Godschalck.
Hans van Barle and his wyfe.
David Langly and his wyfe.
Adolfe Staet and his wyfe.
M^ris^ Toes, widdowe.
Mary vander Straten, widdowe, and Abigaill de Bruyne, her mayde.
Salomon Dries.
John Brauwer and his wyfe.

In the Allys in Teams Street.

Christian Gorgu and his wyfe.
Peter Bouts and Jasper Bouts.
Catalyne van Gistell, widdowe, and Sara Swerts her mayde.
Mary Hoykens, widdowe.
Symon Clerck and his wyfe.
Adrian van Damme and his wyfe.

Allholies Lane.

John Mets, tayler.
Mary, the wyfe of John de Villaert, and Margaret Galle her mother.
Marten Bierman.
Hendrick van Heese.
Janneken, the wyfe of Constantin Wachendorff.
James Waelbrouck and Mary Naerbouts, servant.
Catelyne de Schepper, widdowe.
Anthony Goodheyns and Sara van Putte his cosen.
Henry opden Acker.
Gerrard Weblinge.
Nicolas de Coninck and his wyfe, and Sara the[ir] daughter.
Mighell de Jode and his wyfe.
Martyn vander Vinck and his wyfe.
Adrian de Molin and his wyfe.
Peter Hosten and his wyfe.

Catrynwhiell Ally.

Janneken, widdowe of Charles Voet.
Margret, widdowe of John le Neveu.
Tanneken Buls.
Tobias vanden Abeele and his wyfe.
John de Goy and his wyfe, and Mary de Goy their daughter.

Loulane.

William Courten and his wyfe, and William his sonne.
M^ris van Meetkercke and hir daughter.
Fredrico Jenibelle and his wyfe.
The widdowe of Jacob Wiboes, and Mary, virgin.
Lambrecht de Coster and his wyfe.
Frances Lamote and his wyfe.
Jacob Bolle and James Nachtigael.
Marten Bonevall and his wyfe, Janneken Pirens their mayde, and Guilliam Bayart, yongman.
Seger Corselis and his wyfe, and Perynken his mayde.
Isac Hoffelare and his wyfe, Hans Wits, Samuell de Clerck, yongman.

Bottolph Lane.

Joos vanden Bossche and his wyfe, and Barbare Wissels their mayde.
Gertrude Peterson, widdowe, and Tanneken Wynans.
John Marchant and his wyfe.
Peter Bolle, George Bolle, Catelyne Bolle, and Janneken vanden Walle, mayde servant.
Janneken, the widdowe of John Achtschellinck.
Mary Breets.
Paull Thoebast and Maryhis maide, the widdowe of Coppenolle, and Elizabeth her daughter.
The widdowe of John Bronn', and a mayde.
The wyfe of William van Ameyden, Susanna Vermeyden, virgyn, Gerard de Malines and his wyfe.
John Eeck and Henry Ducklae and Parnell Bertens, a landresse.
Hans van Solt and his wyfe.
Wauter Artssen and his wyfe, and Clara Barons their mayde.
John de Dortpre and his wyfe, Tristram Vermandele.
Wolfart van Bylaer and Mary his mayde.
Hester, the wyfe of John Abeels, and Rosiana Wichters their mayde.

Pudding Lane.

David Clinckenberch and his wyfe, and Josyne his mayde.
Tobias Baert and his wyfe.
John Verspire and his wyfe, and Elizabeth vanden Velde his sister.
John van Pruyssen and his wyfe, Susanna Verbrugge, virgyn, and Abigaill de Bruyne, Gillis and Jacomyne Lyons.
William Bruninck and his wyfe, and Elizabeth the widdowe of Lieven Brackemans.
The wyfe of ——— Backer, and Hans Hurbout.

Freshwharfe.

William de Kay and his wyfe, and William his sonne.
The wyfe of Peter Moer, named Susanna.

Ganskaye.

John Angelee and his wyfe.

Cockskay.

Christofer Williamsson and William Jacobs van Alcmar.
John de Buck and his wyfe.
Marten vande Wylle.
Mary the wyfe of Hans Gerard.
Peryne Vleminckes, virgyn.
Peter de Buschger.

Somerskay.

James Hugeson.
The wyfe of Joos Croppenberch.

Rood Lane.

Guido Malepert and his wyfe, and Catheryne vanden Viuer their mayde.
Martyn Cornelis.
Wylliam Jacobs.
Gillis Aelst and his wyfe, Anna and Mary his daughters, and Mary Quaclays, virgyn.

St. Dunstons.

Abraham van Harwyck and his wyfe, and Charles Huygeband his servant.
The widdowe of John Pifroen, named Catheryn.
Cornelis Gerrartes and his wyfe.
Cornelis Francen.
Walter van Campen and Catheryne his sister.
The wyfe of Henry Lamby.
Jacomyne, the wyfe of Richard van[der] Berghe.

Minsinck Lane.

Jerincken the wyfe of Hanspick, Catheryne and Josynken her daughters.
Peter de Burchgrave and his wyfe, and his sonne.
James de Bie and his wyfe.
Adrian de Poorter and his wyfe, Andrewe Boeue, Mary Andries, and Jacomyne Hacke the mayde servant.
The widdowe of Blomart, and hir daughter.
Thomas Middelton.
Henry de Walsche and his wyfe, and Henry his sonne, and Dirick Antonissen, yongman.
The wyfe of John West.

Marck Lane.

John Selloet and his wyfe.
Fonger Janssen.
John du Boos and his wyfe.
Frances de Custer and his wyfe.
Hester and Josynken Slabart.

By the Glas House.

Frances de Cogge and his wyfe.
Barbare, widdowe of Husset and hir daughter.
Nicholas Laurence } yongmen.
Gillis Cautere }
Hans Salle and his wyfe.
Janneken vander Straten, the wyfe of Marcus Willeborer.
Sara Swerts.
Peter de Mey and his wyfe.
Peter Cleys.

Seeding Lane.

Jacomyn Serens, the wyfe of Richard de Martie.

Bear Lane.

John Johnson and his wyfe.
Peter vanden Berge and Catheryne Wybo.
John Moner and his wyfe.
Harman Sellus and his wyfe.
Godefridus Gust and his wyfe.
Peter Verhulle and his wyfe.

Harp Lane.

John van Swoll and his wyfe.
John van Beuningen, yongman.

Tour Wharfe.

Isac Valck and his wyfe.
Henry Buse.
Janneken, the wyfe of Joos vanden Bose.
Mighell de Jode, dwelling with Mr Rogers, brewer.

Water Lane.

Dirck Lipsen and his wyfe, and the widdowe of Stenperart.
Paul Ruts and his wyfe.
Hans van Breen.
Lieven de Hase and his wyfe.
Arnold the Jager and his wyfe.
Arnold de Grave and his wyfe.
John de Backer and his wyfe, Hans and Tobias de Backer, his sonnes, and Adrian de Burchgrave their man.

Algate Streete.

John van Solt and his wyfe.
Magdalen Hugens, Widdowe Wygans.
Loyse, the wyfe of John Gerard.
Susanna, the wyfe of Anthony Maesson.
Fances Bols and his wyfe.
Veron Martens, Coenrard Lo.
Daniel de Winne and his wyfe.
Job Bruwier and Margret Serfs.
Goelken Rademaker; Margret, widdowe of John Nachtingall; Rachaell, widdowe of Cornelis Crynsell, and Sara her daughter.
Laurence de Boos and his wyfe.
Judith, the wyfe of Walter Peyn.
Henry Bosman and his wyfe.
Josynken Hukele, Lynken Roostyts.
Cornelis Roosendaell.
Mary, the wyfe of William du Rye.
Steven Mynnart and his wyfe, and Seronken his daughter.

By Cree Church.

Elizabeth Artson, Susanna Vereecken, Mary Cornelis.
Margret le Fors.
Bernard le Fors and his wyfe, Tanneken van Alselot.
Symon Leeman and his wyfe.
John de Geetere.
Peter de Snyder and his wyfe.
Hans d'Auwe and his wyfe.
Janneken, widdowe of Jacob de Pau, William de Pau, Catheryn de Pau.
Mattheus Wites and Hans Bufkin.
Hans Quisthaut and his wyfe.
Dirck Helden and his wyfe.
Marten van Meurs and his wyfe.

Duckes Place.

Tanneken Pannecoecker.
Roger van Erwege and his wyfe.
George Quier and his wyfe.
John de Feuere.
Dominicus van Wtwick and his wyfe.
John vander Vinck and his wyfe.
Tanneken vander Donck.
Hans van Halle.
Catherine, the wyfe of Henry Swert.
Cornelis Jans and his wyfe, Mary le Gran.
Nicholas Bensicom.
Abraham de Rycke and his wyfe.
Susanna van Kersbeke.
William de Conynck.
Peter Hoveyn and his wyfe.
David le Mair and his wyfe.
Peter Tryon the yonger, David Angelee.
Abigaell Clerckes.
Tonsyn Lap and his wyfe, and Mary Hauwe.
Gerrard Wauters and his wyfe.
Martynken Screuels.
Tanneken Garet.
Peter Jacobs and his wyfe.
John Droeshout and his wyfe, and Marten Droeshout.
Bernard Johnson and his wyfe.
Jaspart Corens.
Peter Tierenteyn and his wyfe.
Parnell Cortels.
Hans Stell and his wyfe.
Oyken, widdowe of Jacob Johnson, Paul and Sara Johnson, Sara Havthunsen, and Elizabeth Stevens.
Reynier Nuls and his wyfe.
Rouland Veltman and his wyfe.
Jane, the wyfe of Joos de Jonckheere.
Tanneken, the wyfe of Gouart de Swerte.
Lowys vande Cappelle and his wyfe.
Goossen Verbeke and his wyfe.

In Northumberland Place.

John Wylandt and his wyfe.
Catherine, the wyfe of Dirck de Coster.
Janneken Wagenaers.
Lievyne Alart, Janneken Casier.
Peter Ruytinck and his wyfe.
Janneken Poorters, Hans Spiegele.
Frances vanden Broncke, Josynken Trubbens.
Nicholas vanden Berge and his wyfe.
Jacomyne, the wyfe of Steven de Beloyne.
Naentken, widdowe Vander Meulen.
Janneken Bauters.
Janneken Sinck and Mary vander Poorten.

Fanechurche Streete.

Peter van Gistele.
Margret Hoppenbrauwes.
Parnell Widdowe Trots, and Anna her daughter.
Gillis de Coster and his wyfe.
Peter Verhespt and his wyfe.
The Widdowe de Broerkere.
Raphaell vanden Putte and his wyfe.
Moyses Meuson.
Lucretia, widdowe of Nicolas Vincent.
Anthony Lodwyck and his wyfe.
Sara Brouwers.
Dominicus Charles and his wyfe.
Elizabeth Moens.
Henry Johnson and his wyfe.
Catherine, widdowe of Philippes Verstraten.
Susanna Vasseur.
Susanna, the wyfe of Gillis la Port.
John Lodwyck and his wyfe.
Marinus de Hulster and his wyfe.
Christofer de Peyster and his wyfe.
The wyfe of Mighell Leeman.
John de Monchy.
Monynken, widdowe Godart, and Elizabeth her daughter.
Gilles vander Haghen and his wyfe.
Doctor Daniel Keldre and his wyfe.
Margret and Mary Moucheron, and Nell Creus.
Herman Stappart and his wyfe, and Mary Snevens.
Margret, widdowe of Hulet.
Josyna, the wyfe of John Hasborne.

Billiter Lane.

Marten de Vischer and his wyfe.
Janneken Jacobs.
Cornelis Gerartsen.
Hans van Taken and his wyfe, and Parnell Wills.
Mary, the wyfe of Mr Bloor.
Janneken Bockett and Christyne Bockett.

Fanechurche Streete.

Bernart Johnson.
Gerard de Cubber.
Cornelis Steenaert.
Searjasub de Raet and his wyfe.
The Widdowe Beengrans and Isac Cabellan.
Dirck Schaep and his wyfe and Amos his sonne.
Nicholas de Deuxvilles and his wyfe.
Mechelynken Ooseljonck.
Josias Beyart and his wyfe, Susanna Quakelaers and John Wittes.
Gerart Cosyns and his wyfe.
John Weynart and his wyfe.
Mighell Maynett.
Thomas Peperman, Adrianken and Margret his daughters.
Peter van Loor and his wyfe, and Janneken Petit, and Toenken Scharckes.
Elizabeth Saily and Ester Behaut.
Maxemiliaen Shoemaecker.
Willemynken vander Borcht.
Vincent van Nyeuweghen.

Lymstreete.

Emanuel van Meteren and his wyfe, Jacob, Susanna, and Mary, their children.
Abraham der Kinderen and his wyfe.
Peter Chemayn and his wyfe, James and Peter his sonnes, Mary Valekenars and Catheryne Jans.
William van Damme and his wyfe.
Abraham de Bruyne.
Peter de Caluwe and his wyfe.
Margret Nabners and Tanneken Shoemaker.
Mighell Corselis and his wyfe, Mary and Rachell Corselis, their daughters.
Abraham van Lemens, Daniel van Hasevelt, Marta Baert, and Tanneken Beeckman.
Marten Gerard and his wyfe.
Mary, the wyfe of Jacob Cole, and Eva Anys.
Abraham van Delden and his wyfe.
James Alewyn and Mary de Bock.
Susanna de Cryt, Abraham le Roux.
Sara Gerrardes.

Colmanstreete.

Jacobus Regius, Minister, and his wyfe, and Mary Rutinges, her sister.
James de Hoyn and his wyfe.
Assuerus Regenmortel, Minister, and his wyfe.
Elizabeth, the wyfe of James Knols.
Gigna de Wolf.
Dans Verhage and Nell his wyfe.
Herard van Basele.
Richard Johnson and Anna vande Plaetse, and Tanneken Bison the mayde.
Philippe vander Burcht and his wyfe.
Mary Bosschaert, Abraham van Roo, and Tanneken the mayde.
Adrianken, widdowe Vrient.
Tanneken de Foy, widdowe.

London Wall.

Nicolas van Bensicom the yonger, and his wyfe.
Charles de Wist and his wyfe.
Hester van Gaveren and Mary Rouett, widdowes.
Joos Basele and his wyfe.
Lucas Morels.
Barbare Carremans, widdowe.
John Boole and his wyfe.
Dominicus Verheill and his wyfe.
Peter Verheill and Anthony de Meel.
Charles de Man and his wyfe.
Catheryne, widdowe of Pr de Man.
Mary Gerarts and Parnell Vlamincks.
Catherine van Loo and Martynken her sister.
Susanna de Sager, widdowe of Walrane Cormal.
Elizabeth, widdowe of Henry d'Hertoge, and Josynken de Groote.
James de Rudere and his wyfe.

Broadstreete.

Clara, widdowe of John Verbeke, and Mary van Studen her mayde.
Jeronimo Christians and his wyfe.
Jacob Godschalck and Francynken van Westeghem his mayde.
Debora, the wyfe of William Broom.

St. Mary Axe.

Jeronimus Walles and his wyfe.
William de Toppen.
Leonard Costerman.

St. Ellens.

Lieven vander Stelte and his wyfe.
Matheus Stilte and his wyfe.
Peter Geldolf and his wyfe.
Catheryne de Loo, virgin, and Anna van Cattenberg, widdowe.
Mary, widdowe of Lambert van Lack.
Peter James and his wyfe.
Madelena Faelput, widdowe, and Jacomyne, widdowe Verdonck.
Mary Saels.
Peter vander Schuere and his wyfe.
Gertrude, the wyfe of Baudewyn Achtschellinck.

Bishopgate Street.

Margaret, the wyfe of John Alsix.
Gertrvde, the wyfe of ———, and hir sister.

By the Frenche Churche.

Gillis de Hertoge, surgeon.
Gabriel vanden Viure and his wyfe, and Tanneken Calans her mother, and Susanna vanden Viure.
Roger van Colge and his wyfe, and Tobias van Asse.
Lowys van Ludeck and his wyfe.
Josynken Bleckers and Leonora Arendels.
James van Horne and Barbare de Close, widdowe.

Finche Lane.

Catherine Lynwast, the wyfe of an Englishman.

St. Bartelmewe the Littell.

Tanneken van de Linden, widdowe.
John Gibson and Joachim Mattheus.
Catheryne, the wyfe of Spirinck.
Joos Otgeer and his wyfe, and Elizabeth Otgeer, his mother.
Nathaniel Michiels.

Loodbery.

Marcus Gerard and his wyfe.
Catelina Rysses, widdowe of Richard Seppart.
Catelina, widdowe of Gillis Heuriblock, and Rachael Hendrick, virgin.
Margret Coomans.
John vander Voos.
Albrecht Sprock and his wyfe.
Jacob Spee and his wyfe.
Gerard Johnson and his wyfe.

In the Poltrie.

Jeronimus Pottelberge and his wyfe, and Anna their daughter.
Peter Wybo.

In the Old Jurie.

Susanna Jossen, and Mary Mathe, virgyn, dwelling with Mr Bishops.

Without Algate.

Henry Caff and his wyfe.
Henry Collyns and his wyfe.
Joris Cox, Frances de Raet and his wyfe.
Peter vanden Velde and his wyfe.
Mynken Coene with her sonne.
Marten de Coster and his wyfe.
Adrian de Croock and his wyfe.
James Biele and his wyfe.
James Hofkens and his wyfe.
Mary, widdowe of William Adams.
Janneken, widdowe of Remens Elynck.
Catheryne de Grave.
Janneken, the wyfe of Saloman Fresne.
John de Grave and his sonne.
Frances Loossen and his wyfe.
William Hayon.
Nicolas vanden Broucke and his wyfe.
Jacomyne Teunis.
Adryan Lyts and his wyfe.
Barbare van Dooremale.
Magdalen, widdowe of Lowys van Solderbeke.
Juliana, widdowe of Andries Coppens.
Catelina, widdowe of Mathewe de Wale, and Mary Huygen.
Henry Bonnette.
Janneken, widdowe of Moyses de Neckre.
Nell, widdowe of Adrian Vereecke.
Gerthrude Pylysers.
Gerrard Bonninck.
Catherine, widdowe of Anthony de Smet.
Paull Vos.
Joos Pilkom and his wyfe.
Nell Sprincen.
Matheus Beun and his wyfe, and Mary his daughter.
Peter Dorenaert and his wyfe.
Catheryne, the wyfe of Cornelis Peterson.
Baltasar vander Lynde and his wyfe.
Gillis Baert, Margret Serfs, widdowe.
John Verbeke and his wyfe.
Mary, widdowe of Hans vanden Henvell.
Arnold vander Hage and his wyfe.
Eleazar Pont and his wyfe.
Elizabeth, widdowe of Gilles vanden Sande.
John de Fever.
William d'Hertoge and his wyfe.
Celyken, widdowe of John Anthony.
Bartlemewe Johnsons and Mary his wyfe.
William Damer and his wyfe.
Peter Vermant and Livyne his wyfe.
Mary vanden Velde, widdowe of John Beele.
Abigaill vander Donck, virgin.
Peter de M^r^.
Margret Buysson and Maximilian her sonne.
Gerthrud, widdowe of Gisbrecht Gerrard.
Parnell, widdowe [of] Denyce Sporckell.
Catheryne Toraert.
Frances Tampoen and Catheryne Clays and Catheryne Blondeel.

Without Bisshopsgate.

Arnold de Wagenare.
John Arens and his wyfe.
George Ockett.
Catheryne Galliou.
Jacomyne Heydens, and Anna Batens her daughter.
Mathewe Iserinck.
Catherine, the wyfe of Pharan de Claryse.
William de Wagenare and his wyfe.
Hans Tilman.
Josina, widdowe of Peter Remicx.
Margret, the wyfe of John d'Ase.
Hans van Houe and his wyfe.
Mary de Caluwe, the widdowe of William Frances.
Adrian Pele and his wyfe.
Hans Speeckaert and his wyfe, and Fock Fockens his servant.
Gedeon van Wymeersch and his wyfe.
John de Vriese and his wyfe.
Mary Tolens, Janneken Peters, and Tanneken de Coster, virgyns.
Susanna, widdowe of Marten Vrolycke[r ?], Mary her daughter.

Without Algate towardes the Minores.

Mathys Verbeke, alias Pappott.
Anna Bat, Bontselaer widdowe.
Frances de Neukele and his wyfe.
Amplony vanden Bergen and his wyfe.
Tobias Baert and his wyfe.

In the Minores.

Nicolas Adrianson and his wyfe.
Nell Remers, Samuel Jacobson.
William Maes and Marten van Overstadt.
Parnel vanden Walle.
Henry Coop and his wyfe.

In Red Lion Ally.

Christian Hamer and his wyfe.
David Blondeel, Mary Hekelaers, widdowe.
Janneken, widdowe of Remens Amuke.
Mary, widdowe of Hans van Huevele.
Peter Doffay and his wyfe.
John Vischer and his wyfe.
Paul vanden Velde and his wyfe.
Gertrvde, the wyfe of William van Acker, and Sara hir daughter.
Anthony de Deuxvilles, Catheryne Brandrons, widow.
Joos de Puiter and his wyfe.
Daniel Salenbyn and his wyfe.
Anna the wyfe of Steven Druffin.
Hans van Blienberch.

On Tour Hill.

Clara, widdowe of Reynier Frans.
Arnold Smyth and his wyfe.
John Liefler.
Sybrecht Engelbrecht.
Lowys van Lathem and his wyfe.
Crafte Kessels and his wyfe.
Abraham Velart, Nicolas Dryver.

In St. Catrins.

Mechlina, the wyfe of Laurence Hauercamp.
Lambert Peterson and his wyfe.
Catrina, the wyfe of John Emans.
Sara, the wyfe of Edward Pruus.
Gerrard Wyngarts.
Herman Dumen, and his wyfe.
James Mielkens.
Peter van Birg and his wyfe.

In St. Catrins Docke.

Lambrecht Crombrugge and his wyfe.
Lambrecht Willems and his wyfe.
Jacob Swerts and his wyfe.
John Michiels and his wyfe.
Mary, the widdowe of Gillis Scharers, and Tanneken her mayde.
Peter Miller and his wyfe.
Dirick Hormans and his wyfe.
Catherina, the wyfe of John Lambert.
Mary, the wyfe of Henry Johns.
Dirck Wynen and his wyfe.
Dirck Neuwaert and his wyfe.
Hans Gillis.
Peter Hendrickes and his wyfe.
Frances Francen.
Paul Jacobs.
Agnes, widdowe of Rutger Assems.
Mary Bacx, widdowe.
Christian Johnson and his wyfe.
John Braedsha and his wyfe.
Janneken, the wyfe of Thomas Morgan.
Hans Faber and his wyfe.

In Swan and Pen Alley.

Elizabeth, the wyfe of Baltasar Piggen.
Christina, the wyfe of Adam Hoorn.
Dirck Johnson Velthusen and his wyfe.
Hans Tomans and his wyfe.
Margret, the wyfe John van Meenen.

Nightingal Lane.

Adam der Kinderen and his wyfe.
Daniel van Pe and his wyfe, and Magdalen van Pe his sister.
Goelken, the wyfe of Adrian Mens.
Tanneken, the wyfe of John Heram, and her sonne.
Gerard Brants and his wyfe.
Cornelis van Essen and his wyfe.

Eastsmythfield.

Mary, widdowe of Conraet Fredericx.
Elizabeth, the wyfe of Anthony Pinster.
Gillis Egarts and his wyfe.
Mary, widdowe of John Verbeke.
Jacob Spaerts.
Lambrecht Jans and his wyfe.
James van Houcke and his wyfe.
Magdalen the wyfe of Rouland Claessen.
John Wilkes and his wyfe.
Mary, the widdowe of Wouter Frans.
Peter Berns and his wyfe.
Dierick Wygaerts.
Catheryne Gabus, the wife of James Gabus, and Henry his man.
Symon Coryn.
Arnold Condron and his wyfe.
Catherine, the wyfe of John Martens.
Augustin Johnson and his wyfe.
Hans Ketelbouter, Hester Godschalck.
John Temers.
Bartlemewe Peters and his wyfe.
Terryn Wynaerts, Mary widdowe of Sacharias.
Gillis Broer.

By the Postern.

Catherine Conyncx, widdowe, and Hester her daughter, and Margret Bylins, widdowe.
Paul de Cock and his wyfe.
Tanneken, de [*sic*] wyfe of David Engels.
Barbare, the wyfe of John Raly.

Short South Worke.

The widdowe of Peter Verstrate.
Josyne, the wyfe of William Huenyncton.
Christina, widdowe of Gullobyn Hadron.
Nicolas vander Poort and his wyfe.
Jacomyne ———, virgyn.
Arnolt Elsen and his wyfe, and Vintgen his maide.
Abraham Rutte and his wyffe.
William Proost and his wyfe, and Mary their daughter.
Daniel Heydendaels his man.

In Smyths Alley.

Magdalen, widdowe of Joos de Wagenar.
Philips Warregaren and his wyfe.
Conrat Johnson and his wyfe.
William van Vueren and his wyfe.
Amelberge Muekens.

Glinne Alley.

Naentken, widdowe of Gabriell de Bert.
Cornelis de Fusere.
Jorynken Wynstock and her daughter.
Josyna, widdowe Jacob van Damme.
Margret van Eede.
Herman Johnson.
Peter de Huzer and his wyfe.
Jacob Eggericx and his wyfe.
Barbare de Poort.
The widdowe of Peter de Meyer, Tanneken Lammens.
Mary de Winne, widdowe of Henry Batens.
William de Potter.
Catherine, the wyfe of Adrian Charles.
John de Coster and his wyfe.
Sara Schers, virgyn.
Adam Bantens and his wyfe, and Clara Everarts his mayde.
Jooris van Boone and his wyfe.
The widdowe of James van Groesbeke, hir mother and daughter.
Hans Gruwell.
Heilken Carmans and her daughter.
Philippe Loes.
Gillis Lenarts and his wyfe.
Peter vanden Walle.

By the Maze.

Catherina, widdowe of Peter de Neve.
Arnold Selyns.
Catheryne van Leenput, Janneken Beele.
Tonynken Errewetens.
Abraham Stalens and his wyfe.
Sanders Bogaert and his wyfe.
John Bufken.
Jacob Vermuelen and his wyfe.
Cornelis Quaetacker and his wyfe.
Elizabeth van Bueren, widdowe.
John Post } yongmen.
Joos van Hemden } yongmen.
Anna vanden Hove, Barbare, widdow of Reymer Crael.
The widdowe of William Roube.
Roger Peters and his wyfe.
Philippe the Bonder and his wyfe.
Mary, the wyfe of John Joncheetvelt.
Mary, the wyfe of James Jools.
Bernard Reymens.
Barthelmewe Pauls and his wyfe.

By Bertelbridge.

Arnold Cornelis and his wyfe.
Lucretia, the wyfe of Laurence Huggens.
Elizabeth Dirckes, widdowe.
The widdowe of William Ketel.
Lyon Bufkens and his wyfe.
James de Cock and his wyfe.
Dirck Myl and his wyfe.
Gerrard Johnson and his wyfe.
John Storme and his wyfe.
John de Meulemeester.
Cornelis de Neve and his wyfe, and Cornelis his sonne.
Peter van Coppenholt and his wyfe.
Paul vanden Clyte.
Gillis Diepenrick and his wyfe.
Oliver Cleene and his wyfe.
Nicolas Balden and his wyfe.
Wauter Verstripe and his wyfe.
Hester, widdowe of Lieven vanden Putte.
Laurence van Damme.
Cornelis Baert and his wyfe.
Hans Geest and his wyfe.
Calleken van Hansselare.
Francynken de Hont, widdowe.
Harynken, widdowe of Bernard van Putte.
Margret Beeren.
Peter Kempen and his wyfe.
Abraham Focket and his wyfe.
Joos vander Moet and his wyfe.
Joos de Martelaer and his wyfe.
Tanneken Swysters.
Seger Liebart and his wyfe.
Godfry Hyngelbuys.
Cornellis Tyfens.
Elizabeth Elsen.
James de Coster.
Janneken Matthys, att Redderef.

In Long South Worck.

Edward vander Horst.
Symon Bullen and his wyfe.
John Schuddemate and his wyfe, and Mary van Schonerhagen his daughter.
John Styts and his wyfe, and Parnell Huepens his daughter.
Peter van Spier, Clara Smyth.
Ardynken van Sevecole.
Gabriell Calloe and his wyfe.
Peter de Molyn and his wyfe.
Peter Conselaer.
Margarett Meulemeesters.
Gillis vander Hage and his wyfe.
Elizabeth Puttou.
William Pastyn and his wyfe, and Catherine Myland his mayde.
Gerrard Willems and his wyfe.
Severyn Moestyn and his wyfe.
Hans de Wyse and his wyfe.
Hans Voet.
Peter Bracht and his wyfe.
Jacob de Kempener and William Smutser and his man.
William Martens and his wyfe, and Rebecca his daughter.
Peter van Leymput and his wyfe.
Sara, the wyfe of Daniel Leymput.
Abraham Clerck.
William Schutten and his wyfe.
William Jacobs and his wyfe.
Nell Feyt, Oryntken ———.
Jacob Koup.
Barbara Schiepens.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{343}$.

Certificate, 28 June, 37 Eliz. (1595), by the Commissioners for levying the payment of the second Subsidy granted 35 Eliz. (1593), that the following persons within the *Warde of Byshopsgate* were either dead, departed, or gone out of the Ward.

St Buttolphes Parishe.

Straungers per poll.

Dennys Weste, wydowe	— ...	viij d.	all poore as is sayde.
Margarett Conable	— ...	viij d.	
John Wearye, and Agnes his wyef ...	— ...	xvj d.	
Nicholas de Coen, and Anthonett his wyef	— ...	xvj d.	
Frauncis de Horne, and Elizabeth his wyef	— ...	xvj d.	
Abraham de Barwyck, and Maudlyn his wyef	— ...	xvj d.	
James Marcon, and Barbara his wyef ...	— ...	xvj d.	
Michaell Camben	— ...	viij d.	
Anthonye Losefether, merchant	v li. ...	xxvj s. viij d.	
Agnes Leonerd	— ...	viij d.	not founde, but departed into the Countrey & beyounde the Sea as is sayde.
Elizabeth Marcall	— ...	viij d.	
Katheryn Fleming, wydowe	— ...	viij d.	
Margarett Malleard and Flarence Fevor, wydowe	— ...	xvj d.	
Johane, a stranger	— ...	viij d.	
Frauncis Beke and Jeremye	— ...	xvj d.	
Marye de Fowe, wydowe	— ...	viij d.	
Peter Johnson, and John his servaunte ...	— ...	xvj d.	
Jane de Frame	— ...	viij d.	
Margarett de Frame	— ...	viij d.	

Certificate, 3 July, 37 Eliz., 1595, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Castelbaynerd.*

St Andrewes Parishe.

Straungers per poll.

Joyse Densheire	viij d.	gone; we cannot learne whether.
John Jacob	viij d.	
Henry Kibells	viij d.	
Servaunce Stole	viij d.	
Peter Cernes	viij d.	
John Bridges	viij d.	

S Marie Magdalens Parishe.

Gillam Bisco, estranger, per poll	viij d.	...	not founde.

St Gregoryes Parishe.

Straungers.

James Percyvall	x li. ...	liij s. iiij d.	...	dead.
John Mathewes, per polle	— ...	viij d.	...	not founde.

Certificate, 4 July, 37 Eliz., 1595, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Allgate.*

St Katheryne Creechurch Parish.

Straingers.

John Lopus and Jeronimye, per poll	xvj d.	gone; we cannott learne wheather.
Adam van Hensberegh and Hendrick van Dewsberegh, servantes with Mr Ofielde	xvj d.	
Peter Defre, per poll	viij d.	
Herom, a guest in Frauncys Boles his howse, per poll	viij d.	

St Katheryne Collmans Parish.

Straingers.

Nicholaus Fandell, and Margarett his wief, per poll ...	xvj d.	gone; we cannott learne wheather.
Christian Vandeway, per poll	viij d.	
Margarett Ellett, widow, and Aswers Otten, per poll ...	xvj d.	

St Andrewes Vndershaft, Alhallowes in the Wall, and parte of Alhallowes in Hartstreet.

Straingers.

Peter Agar, per poll	viij d.	dead.
James Mace, and Anne his wief, per poll ...	xvj d.	not founde.

St Olaves in Hartstreet Parish.

Straingers.

William Michelott	C li.	xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d.		gone into Fraunce.
Philipp Barnardo	xx li.	v li. vj s. viij d.		in Marke lane, Tower Warde.
Francys Supranye	xx li.	v li. vj s. viij d.		
Widowe Maskett, per poll	—	viij d.		none such founde.
Elizabeth Peteloe, widow, per poll ...	—	viij d.		gone.

The Dukes Place.

Straingers.

Elizabeth Kinge, wief to William Kinge, per poll ...	viij d.	an Englishwoman.
Rachell Vanallwick, wief to Dominick Vanallwick, per poll	viij d.	borne in England.
Adrian, ye wief of Peter Jacob, per poll	viij d.	dead.
Abigall, wief to John Vanabell, per poll	viij d.	borne in England.
George Squyre his wief, per poll	viij d.	borne in England.

Certificate, 8 July, 37 Eliz. (1595), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Aldersgate.*

St Anne and Agnes Parishe.

Straungers.

James Feroras	viij d.	deade.
Joice Vleshmeres	viij d.	deade.
Abel Firman	viij d.	poore.
Jane Cosans	viij d.	poore.

St John Zacharies Parishe.

Straungers.

Joyce van Vrsalley	xx s.	v s. iiij d.	—
Margaret, his wyef	—	viij d.	—
John Asken	—	viij d.	dead.

St Marye Stayninges.

Straungers.

Samuell Dryvett	viij d.	...	deade.

St Martyns Parishe.

Straungers.

Christian Depenoos	viij d.		not founde.
Ellyn Winde	viij d.		
John Colbruck	viij d.		
John Sorey	viij d.		
Judith Gabriell	viij d.	...	dead.
Elizabeth West	viij d.	...	poore.
Michaell Adnell	viij d.	...	dead.
Garrett Walsingham	viij d.	...	poore.
Judith Gal	viij d.	...	poore.
Philipp Christian	viij d.	...	not founde.
Coltrye, wydowe	viij d.	...	not founde.
Paull ———	viij d.	...	not founde.
Henry Pavis	x s. viij d.	...	poore.
William Tyon	x s. viij d.	...	a poore old man.
Sara Lawrence	viij d.	...	poore.
Marye Mihill	viij d.	...	deade.
John Colte	v s. iiij d.	...	poore.
Maximylyon Colte	viij d.	...	gone.
Giles Seares	viij d.	...	poore.
The wyef of John Colte	viij d.	...	poore.

St Buttolphes Parishe.

Straungers.

Christian Allen, wydowe	viij d.	...	poore.
Sara Dera	viij d.	...	deade.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{186}{347}$.

Indenture, 27 October, 37 Eliz. (1595), of the first payment of the third Subsidy granted 35 Eliz. (1593).

The Hundred of Brixton.

Barmondsey.

Jacob Host, alien, in goods (affidd')*	xx li.	...	iij li. vj s. viij d.
Joyce de Martelbar, alien, in goods	x li.	...	xxxiij s. iiij d.
Godfrey Angell, alien, in goodes	iij li.	...	x s.
Michaell de Croe, alien, in goodes	iij li.	...	x s.
Walter van Strete, alien, in goodes	iij li.	...	x s.

The Strete.

	Edward Nelson and Elizabeth, his wif, aliens, per poll	...	viij d.
Servantes to Walter van Strete	Anthony James, alien, per poll	...	iiij d.
	John le Roy, alien, per poll	...	iiij d.

* Inserted by another hand.

	Cornelius Tise, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	Vans Twester, alien, per poll, dwellinge with Cornelis Tise ...	iiij d.
	Dirrick Mill and Mary, his wif, aliens, per poll	viij d.
	Giles Gilleson, his servant, alien, per poll (affidd')* ...	iiij d.
	Arnoll Tyse, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	Michaell Dildale and Jane his wif, aliens, per poll	viij d.
	Sentyne Revelyon, his servant, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	Ann, the wif of Henry Simson, alien, per poll (affidd')* ...	iiij d.
	John Muckoe and Sara, his wif, aliens, per poll	viij d.
Servantes to Nicho: Price	Paule de Lat, alien, per poll (affidd')*	iiij d.
	John Reve, alien, per poll (affidd')*	iiij d.
	Lawrence Bokay and Stevenart, his wif, aliens, per poll ...	viij d.
	Thomas Pranger, servant to Giles Dildale, alien, per poll (affidd')*	iiij d.
	Joyce van Emden, dwelling with Griffin Stevens, alien, per poll (affidd')*	iiij d.
Servantes to Jacob Host	Cornelis Beard and Janekin, his wif, aliens, per poll ...	viij d.
	Jan de Geist, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	Lawrence van Damma, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	Tanekin Twitzer, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	Alexander Muckowe and Sentyne his wif, aliens, per poll ...	viij d.
	Giles du Re, his servant, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	Thomas Dittue and Jaquelin, his wif, aliens, per poll ...	viij d.
	Noe Haven and Ann, his wif, aliens, per poll	viij d.
	John Boushe and Jane, his wif, aliens, per poll	viij d.
	Joyce Vandemotton and Willimitt, his wif, aliens, poll ...	viij d.
	John Verkett and Jone, his wif, aliens, per poll	viij d.
	Abraham Verkett and Tanekin, his wif, aliens, per poll ...	viij d.
	Peter Hempten and Taneken, his wif, aliens, per poll ...	viij d.
	Jocinkin Morrells, widdowe, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	Jane Carpenter, widdowe, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	Tanekin Goodd, widdowe, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	Barbara Abraham, widdowe, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	Francilina Sandes, widdowe, alien, per poll (affidd')* ...	iiij d.
	Margarett Minno, dwellinge at Alexander Marckes, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	Frauncis Gurnard and Katherin, his wif, aliens, per poll ...	viij d.

Swann Alley.

	John Bunnee and Ann, his wif, aliens, per poll (affidd')* ...	viij d.
	John Bunnee, his father, dwelling with him, alien, per poll, (affidd')*	iiij d.

Bell Alley.

	Jane Bokay, widdowe, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	Margaret, the wif of Richard King, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	James de Croe and Margarett, his wif, aliens, per poll ...	viij d.

Horsidowne.

	Garrett Anynon, alien, per poll	iiij d.

Longlane.

	Symon le Pyne, alien, per poll (affidd')*	iiij d.

* Inserted by another hand.

The Grainge.

John Wickins, servant to Joyce Marteler, alien, per poll ...			iiij d.
Margaret Marteler, dwelling with Joyce Marteler, alien, per poll			iiij d.
Segell Libaert and Tanekin, his wif, aliens, per poll		...	viij d.
James Joris, his servant, alien, per poll (affidd')* ...		...	iiij d.

Newington cum Walworth, Kent Strete, et Blackman Strete.

Katherin Hynd, widdow, alien, in goodes ...	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
Isack Russell and his wif, aliens, per poll ...	—	...	viij d.

Kent Strete.

Giles Deterlimon, alien, in goodes	iij li.	...	x s.
James Lambert, alien, in goodes	iij li.	...	x s.
Garrett Williamson and his wif, aliens, per poll	—	...	viij d.
John de Croe and his wif, aliens, per poll	—	...	viij d.
William Semizerd and his wif, aliens, per poll	—	...	viij d.
Jane Vive, widdowe, alien, per poll (affidd')*	—	...	iiij d.

Blackman Strete.

Frauncis Hewgey and his wif, aliens, per poll		... ...	viij d.
Arthur Reymon, alien, per poll	...	...	iiij d.
John Johnson, alien, per poll	...	...	iiij d.

Lambyth cum Membris; the Princes Liberty.

Peter Wilbert, alien, in lands	xx s.	...	v s. iiij d.
Bastyan Miller, alien, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Audryant Callant, alien, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Mawdlyn Vandola, alien, per poll	—	...	iiij d.

The Archbishopp of Cauntebury his Liberty.

Peter Dewkanoy, alien, in goods	iiij li.	...	xiij s. iiij d.
Henry Anthony, alien, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Thomas Lege, alien, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Charles Mersibliam, alien, in landes ...	xx s.	...	v s. iiij d.

Wandsworth.

Mary Robertes, alien, per poll	...	...	iiij d.
Xp'ofer Vandenberch, alien, per poll	...	...	iiij d.
Barbara Vandenberch, alien, per poll	...	...	iiij d.
Barbara Campe, alien, per poll ...	...	...	iiij d.
Hance Kensers, alien, per poll ...	...	...	iiij d.

Barnes.

James Raunce, alien, per poll (affidd')*	...	...	iiij d.
John Meryck, alien, per poll	...	...	iiij d.
Richard Johnson, alien, per poll ...	...	...	iiij d.

* Inserted by another hand.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{344}$.

Certificate, 28 May, 38 Eliz., 1596, by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the third Subsidy granted 3[5] Eliz. (1593), that the following persons were either dead, departed, or gone out of the *Warde of Billingesgate.*

St Marie Hill Parishe.

Straungers.

Frauncis Lamott, and Elizabeth, his wief, per pole ... ... viij d.

St George and St Margarettes Parishe.

Wydow Brackelman, stranger, per poll ... ... iiij d. deade.

St Buttolphes Parishe.

Straungers.

William Jacobs ... ... vj li. ... xx s.
Katheryn, the wyef of William Jacobs, per poll ... ... — ... iiij d.

St Andrew Hubberdes Parishe.

Isaack Copeland, and Tanyken his wief, per pole ... ... viij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{353}$.

Certificate, 9 October, 38 Eliz., 1596, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Portsoken.*

St Botulphes Parish.

The Minoryes.

Straingers per poll.

Charles Lawrin, and his wief	viij d.	dead and gone.
Johan Bloundell, widowe	iiij d.	
Stephen de Forge, and his wief	viij d.	
Peter Legard, and Marie, his wief	viij d.	
Guilliam de Peere, and Catlyn his wief	viij d.	
Haunce Jawcon, and Beligon, his wief	viij d.	
John Evers, his boye	iiij d.	
Guilliam Duke, and his wief	viij d.	
Widowe Bellow	iiij d.	
Jane le Sage, widow	iiij d.	
William Vantill, and Jakaman his wief, John Trusse, and Katheryn Johnson	xvj d.	
Isaack Morrys, per poll	iiij d.	
Amye Hilles and Anne Barsler, her mother	viij d.	
Christofer Bates, and Josyne his wief	viij d.	
Abraham Hosby, Martyn Withert, and one Tyce, in Moores rentes	xij d.	
John Williams, and Petran his wief	viij d.	
Josephe Henrick, and Margarett his wief	viij d.	
Guilliam Comner, and Phillis his wief	viij d.	
Guilliam vande Verrye, and Troikin	viij d.	
Hanse Fisher, and Katherine his wief	viij d.	

Anthony Allgett, and Anne his wief	viij d.	dead and gone.
Arnold Smithe, and Suzan his wief	viij d.	
Meltel Peake, widowe	iiij d.	
Tibalte Mercer	iiij d.	
John Drowne, and Grace his wief, per poll	viij d.	
Ezechias Coley, Jane his wief	viij d.	
Anthonie Lanthonie, and Marie his wief	viij d.	

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{556}$.

Certificate, 4 May, 39 Eliz. (1597), by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the third Subsidy granted 35 Eliz. (1593), that the following persons within the *Warde of Cornhill* were either dead, departed, or gone out of the Ward.

St Peters Parishe.

Michael de Boys, estranger ... ... x li. ...	xx s.	...	beyond seas.
Jane Crosbye, servaunt to Frauncis van Aker ... per pole. ...	iiij d.	...	she is Englishe borne.
William Hesper and Martha Dalterett, servauntes to Peter de Keyser ... ... per poll. ...	viij d.	...	gone beyond seas.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{545}$.

Certificate, 27 May, 39 Eliz., 1597, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Queenehithe.*

St Michaells, St Mil[dred's, S^t] Olaues, and Trinit[y Parishes].

Straingers.

Garrett Wood, servant with John van . . . .

St Mary Magdaly[ns and Mary] Mounthalt Precinctes.

Straingers.

John Streton, per pol	iiij d.
John Stretam, per pol	iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{546}$.

Certificate, 30 May, 39 Eliz., 1597, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Vintrey.*

St Martens Par[sh].

Straingers.

Peter and Jeronimas, sonnes of	. . .
Cornelius Cordel and Suza[n]	. . .
William Addams, per poll	[iiij d.]

S^t Th[omas the Apostles' Parish].

Strainger[s].

Elias Cruse, per pol	[iiij d.]
Xp'ian, his wief, per pole	iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{348}$.

Certificate, [c. May,]* 39 Eliz. (1597), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Colmanstrete.*

St Stephens Parishe.

Strangers.

John Horner ... ...
Jane Slyder, wydowe ... ...
Anne, the wyef of Barwood ... ...

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{350}$.

Certificate, [c. May, 39 Eliz., 1597,]* similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Portsoken.*

*St Botulphes Parish and . . .**

Straingers.

Jane Blundell, widow, Suzan and Barbara, her daughters ... ... xij d.
Jane Robinson, widowe ... ... iiij d.
Suplen Bachen ... ... iiij d.
Jackamen, the wief of James Feffe, and Mary Opire, their servaunt ... viij d.
Tonett Marshir, widowe ... ... iiij d.
Simon Lanfoy, and Martin his wief ... ... viij d.
Philipp de Ferrett ... ... iiij d.
Edward Hendrick, Mr Cawoodes man ... ... iiij d.
Stepe de Forge, Jakelyne his wief; Peter Tramo, Julian Bailly, and Gabryell Troman, his servantes ... ... xx d.
Katherin, the wief of Peter de Mester, and Martha Freare ... ... viij d.
Mary Bera, widow ... ... iiij d.
Margarett Bessone, and Marke her sonne ... ... viij d.
Gartrade Gilbert, widowe ... ... iiij d.
Anthony, the wief of Peter Lovell ... ... iiij d.
Powell vande Velda ... ... iiij d.
Gillam de Mart, and his wief ... ... viij d.
Widowe Antony ... ... iiij d.
William Duke, and his wief ... ... viij d.
The wief of Elias Ponde ... ... iiij d.
Widowe Lyscornett ... ... iiij d.
Margarett, the wief of Powell de Cooke ... ... iiij d.
Amplens Vanderbergen, and Elizabeth his wief ... ... viij d.
Liepen Beker, widowe ... ... iiij d.
Christofer de Pester, and Josine his wief, Haunce Gremmane, his servant xij d.
Isack Norrys, and Mary his wief ... ... viij d.
Peter Vanhonan, his man ... ... viij d.
Peter vande Fell, and Martha his wief ... ... viij d.
. . roken Pelestes widow ... ... [iiij d.]
[An]tony Fanne, and Katheryn [his wief] ... ... [viij d.]
[Ja]mes Roby, and Mary his [wief] ... ... [viij d.]
[Jo]hn Bone, and . . . .

---

* Torn off.

John de Shet . . . .
George C[oc]k . . . .
Leven V . . . .
Noy R . . . .
John . . . .
Haunc . . . .
. . . . . .

[The rest of this Certificate is lost.]

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{354}$.

Certificate, 15 November, 39 Eliz., 1597, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Byshopsgate.*

*S' Ellens Parishe.**

Straungers.

Laurence Bassett	v li.	ex^r	x s.
Romana, his wief, and Peter, his sonne	—	ex^r	viij d.
Anthony Elbowe	—	ex^r	iiij d.
Margarett his wief	—	ex^r	iiij d.
Nicholas Ansering, and Mary his wief	—	ex^r	viij d.
Peter Byggott	xl s.	ex^r	iiij s.
Nowell Blockey, his seruaunt	—	ex^r	iiij d.
Daniell Interman	per poll.	ex^r	iiij d.

S' Ethelborroughes Parishe.

Straungers.

John Lucyfever	per poll.	ex^r	iiij d.
Bartyn Lekeane, and Nowell his wief	—	ex^r	viij d.

S' Buttolphes Parishe.

Straungers.

Three Squirrill Alleye.

Flores Galloway, and Peron his wief	—	ex^r	viij d.

Crowne Alleye.

Jayle Vencore, and Pvllyne his wief	—	ex^r	viij d.
Anthony Russell	per poll.	ex^r	iiij d.
Jane, seruaunte to Gyles de Pree	per poll.	ex^r	iiij d.

Halfe Moone Alleye.

Widdow Peron	per poll.	ex^r	iiij d.
Joane Devysone and Vincent Depriar	—	ex^r	viij d.
John Peryn, and Prescilla his wief	—	ex^r	viij d.

Three Tonne Alleye.

Bare Gorne, widdowe	per poll.	ex^r	iiij d.
Jane Done	per poll.	ex^r	iiij d.

Whitehinde Alley.

Stares vander Bronder, and Fraunces his wief	—	ex^r	viij d.

---

* "William Shackspeare" occurs among the English names; he is valued at v li. and assessed at v s.

Toppe Howse Alleye.			
Catelyne, widdowe, and Barberye, widdow	—	exr	viij d.
Chequor Alleye.			
George Lambert, seruaunte	—	exr	iiij d.
Frauncis, a widdow, Frauncis, a mayde, and Jane, a widdowe	—	exr	xij d.
Bell Alleye.			
Jasper Lamyne, and Margarett his wief	—	exr	viij d.
Lamme Alleye.			
Baudewell de Boyce, and Phillip his wief	—	exr	viij d.
Katherine, widdow	—	exr	iiij d.
Abraham Graunger, and Elizabeth his wief	—	exr	viij d.
Gonne Alley.			
Jane Droge, and Tonate Moysye, vid'	—	exr	viij d.
John Acorde, and Florence his wief	—	exr	viij d.
Loaue Gargatt, and Mary his wief	—	exr	viij d.
George Alleye.			
John Freshe	—	exr	iiij d.
Walnuttree Alley.			
Jane Trevell	per poll.	exr	iiij d.
Netmakers Alley.			
Sebastian ———	per poll.	exr	iiij d.
Jane Stockewell	per poll.	exr	iiij d.
Hicles Rentes.			
John Daniel	—	exr	iiij d.
Halles Rentes.			
Robert Frayning, and Mary his wief	—	exr	viij d.
Nicholas Deken, and Anthony his wief	—	exr	viij d.
Pettie Fraunce.			
Mary Mensye, widdow	—	exr	iiij d.
Sysley Levay and Peron Jermer, widdowes	—	exr	viij d.
Andrew Josye, and Maudline his wief	—	exr	viij d.
Joane Stockwell and Mary Cathorne	—	exr	viij d.
Bedlem.			
Jeames Fever, and Clare his wief	—	exr	viij d.
Jeames Maryne, and Leven his wief	—	exr	viij d.
Jerye Wilbowe	xl s.	exr	iiij s.
Jacklyn, his wief	per poll.	exr	iiij d.
Mary Mony and Mary Mollyer	—	exr	viij d.
Gyllam Maryan, alias Pye	x li.	exr	xx s.
Newe Churchyarde.			
Hermys Lorborrowe, and Elizabeth his wief	—	exr	viij d.
Taylors Rentes.			
Widdowe Lordale	xx s.	exr	ij s.

The Streate Syde.

Doctor Fabyan Nyffos	x li.	ex^{r}	xx s.
Maryne Hvrlster	xl s.	ex^{r}	iiij s.
Joane, his wief	per poll.	ex^{r}	iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{355}$.

Certificate, 29 November, 40 Eliz., 1597, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Billingsgate.*

St Mary Hill Parishe.

Straingers.

Allavantes, the wief of Guido Mallapert, Samvell, his sonn, Agnes and Katherin, maydes ...	per poll. ...	xvj d. ...	gone.

St Botulphes Parishe.

Straingers.

Rumayne de Haye	v li. ...	x s.	gone.
Glowden Mathes	xl s. ...	iiij s.	
Josias Bayerd	xl s. ...	iiij s.	
Mary, the wief of Glowden Mathes	per poll. ...	iiij d. ...	dead.
Margarett, the wief of Rumayne de Haie, John de Haye, and Janekin his wief	per poll. ...	xij d. ...	gone.
Janekin, servant to Josias Bayerd	per poll. ...	iiij d. ...	gone.

St Andrew Hubberdes Parishe.

Straingers per poll.

Widowe Brian	per poll. ...	iiij d. ...	dead.

St George and St Margarettes Parishes.

Straingers.

Adrian de Porter	xx li. ...	xl s.	gone.
Frederick Janebella	x li ...	xx s.	
Salamon Devatt	xl s. ...	iiij s.	... beyond seas.

CORRECTIONS.

Page 18, line 25, *for* Jane *read* Janne.
,, 53, ,, 22, *for* sylkewayner *read* silkwayuer.
,, 137, ,, 16, *for* silkweyner *read* silkweyuer.
,, 138, ,, 23, 24, *for* silkeweyner *read* silkeweyuer.
,, 423, ,, 15 from foot, *for* Paule *read* Paull.
,, 439, ,, 9 from foot, *for* Casborowe *read* Coesborowe.
,, 444, ,, 11, *for* Lis Kyn *read* Liskyn.
,, 476, ,, 9 from foot, *for* Feroras *read* Faroras.

INDEX OF PLACES IN AND NEAR LONDON.

A.

Abchurch. *See* S. Mary; S. Swithin's.
— Lane, 402, 464.
— Parish, Candlewick St. Ward, 225, 226.
Adeling Street, 463.
Aldermanbury, 463.
— Cripplegate Ward, 17.
— Parish, Cordwainer St. Ward, 82. *See* S. Mary.
Aldersgate, 51, 230, 463.
— Ward, 42, 183, 200, 214, 216, 220, 226, 283, 377, 398, 400, 476.
— — Within, 333, 341, 443.
— — Without, 333, 341, 443.
Aldgate, 142, 381, 402, 471, 472.
— Street, 462, 468.
— Ward, 61, 163, 200, 213, 215, 216, 221, 222, 302, 319, 336, 340, 377, 389², 399, 400, 402, 428, 440², 442, 443, 476.
Allhallows, *or* All Saints, in Hart Street, Aldgate Ward, 476.
— Bishopsgate Ward, 58, 193, 220, 242.
— Bread St. Ward, 248, 385.
— Broad St. Ward, 220, 395, 424, 438.
— in Lombard Street, Langbourn Ward, 25, 167, 233, 384, 437.
— Tower Ward, 255, 401, 423.
— Barking, Tower Ward, 133, 219, 381, 423.
— the Great, in Thames Street, Dowgate Ward, 198, 241, 242, 384, 385, 403, 437.
— the Less, Dowgate Ward, 198, 201, 241, 438.
— Staining, 382, 399.
— — Aldgate Ward, 62, 165.
— — Langbourn Ward, 28, 169, 220, 235, 437.
— in the Wall, 384.
— — Aldgate Ward, 223, 476.
— — Broad St. Ward, 187, 254, 405.
— — — Precinct of, 41.
— — Lime St. Ward, 35.
— (Allholies) Lane, 465.
Angel, sign of the, S. Ethelburga's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 195.

B.

Balles Alley, Cornhill Ward, 200.
Barbican, S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 247.
Barking. *See* Allhallows; S. Mary.
Barnes, Brixton Hundred, 157, 435, 445, 453, 461, 479.
Basinghall, 463.
Bassishaw, *or* Basinghall Ward, 37, 193, 215, 226, 260, 333, 341, 377, 443.
Bear Alley, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 172, 251, 451.
— Lane, 467.
Bell Alley, Bermondsey, Brixton Hundred, 158, 451, 452, 460, 461, 478.
— — S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 484.
Bermondsey (Barmsey, etc.), Brixton Hundred, 157, 401, 434, 444, 451, 460, 477.
— Churchyard, 451, 452, 460.
— Street, 379.
Bertelbridge, 474.
Bethlehem (Bedlem), S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 196, 244, 484.
Bethnal Green, Ossulston Hundred, 433.
Billingsgate, 380.
— Ward, 69, 175, 201, 213, 214, 216, 218, 221, 239, 296, 321, 340, 377, 389², 401, 405, 428, 429, 440, 442, 443, 480, 485.
Billiter Lane, 469.
Bishopsgate, 382, 471.
— Street, 327, 383, 470.
— Ward, 52, 193, 214, 215, 218, 220, 242, 261, 326, 341, 377, 398, 401, 406, 418, 428, 440, 442, 443, 475, 483.
Blackfriars, Farringdon Ward Within, 13, 114, 179, 217, 219, 252, 253, 309, 376, 404, 441, 443, 450, 451, 462.
— — Precinct of the, 353, 401.
Blackhorse Alley, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 171, 249, 439, 450.
Blackman Street, Brixton Hundred, 157, 435, 453, 461, 479.
Black Swan, the, in S. Martin's le Grand, 353.
Blackwall, 140, 147.
Black and White, the, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 451.
Botolph Lane, 380², 402, 466.
Bottelwarf, 402.
Bow Parish, Cordwainer St. Ward, 82. *See* S. Mary.
Bread Street, 385.
— Ward, 78, 189, 216, 221, 248, 277, 315, 340, 377, 443.
Bride Lane, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 171.
Bride's Alley, Bishopsgate Ward, 194.
Bridewell, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 170, 249, 450.
Bridge Ward, 182, 201, 213, 215, 442.
— — Within, 136, 214, 221, 238, 260, 340, 341, 377, 443.
— — Without, 94, 214, 287, 333, 341, 377, 443. *See also* Southwark.
Brixton Hundred, 157, 401, 434, 444, 451, 460, 477.
Broad Street, 470.
— Ward, 37, 187, 201, 213, 216, 218, 220, 254, 275, 317, 340, 377, 389², 395, 404, 424, 428, 438, 440, 442, 443.
Broken Wharf, 464
Bromley, Ossulston Hundred, 433.
Brown's Rents, Brixton Hundred, 444.
Bullin's Yard, Doctor, S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 248.
Bush Lane, 464.

C.

Camberwell, Brixton Hundred, 435.
Candlewick Street, 464.
— — Ward, 83, 190, 201, 213, 214, 216, 220, 225, 273, 314, 340, 377, 389², 428, 440, 442, 443.
Canterbury, Liberty of the Archbishop of, Brixton Hundred, 453, 461, 479.
Castle Baynard Ward, 86, 182, 215, 216, 231, 237, 299, 316, 340, 377, 443, 475.
Catherine Wheel Alley, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 171, 465.
Charing Cross, 398, 402.
Cheapside (Cheap), Farringdon Ward Within, 251, 386, 464.
— Ward, 215.
Cheap Ward, 76, 178, 213, 251, 261, 316, 340, 377, 389², 416, 425, 428², 440, 442, 443.
Chequor Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 484.
Christchurch (Creechurch), 468. *See* S. Catherine's.
— Castle Baynard Ward, 183.
— Farringdon Ward Within, 13, 179, 222, 252, 401, 417.
— Liberty or Precinct of, Aldgate Ward, 65, 224. *See also* S. Catherine's.
— Parish, 382.
Clerkenwell, Ossulston Hundred, 369, 376, 425, 431.
Clink, the, Southwark, 409, 416, 442, 450, 455, 459.
Cock Lane, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 451.
Cock's Alley, S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 418.
— Key, 466.
Colchurch Parish, Cheap Ward, 77.
Coleman Street, 385, 469.
— — Ward, 80, 191, 216, 221, 238, 281, 315, 340, 377, 431, 443, 444, 482.
Compter (Counter), the, in the Poultry [Cheap Ward], 37, 221.
— in Southwark, 113.
Copt Hall, in Moor Lane, Cripplegate Ward, 248.
— — Ossulston Hundred, 433.
Cordwainer Street Ward, 82, 189, 213, 216, 218, 221, 235, 281, 315, 340, 377, 428, 439, 443.
Cornhill, 226, 383, 384, 402, 464.
— Bishopsgate Ward, 58, 242.
— Ward, 33, 199, 215, 218, 220, 226, 258, 338, 341, 377, 443, 481.
Courtyard, the, Bermondsey, Brixton Hundred, 452.
Creechurch. *See* Christchurch.
Creed Lane, 464.
Cripplegate, 386.
— Ward, 17, 174, 215, 218, 247, 267, 377, 398, 400, 408, 417, 425, 435.
— — Within, 316, 340, 443.
— — Without, 220, 317, 340, 443.
— Without, Parish of, 20.
Crched Friars, in Hart Street, 381.
Crooked Lane (Crocketlane), Candlewick Street Ward, 190, 201, 383, 402.
Crown (Cronne) Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 196, 246, 418, 483.
Culver Alley, Langbourn Ward, 235.
Customs House, 402.

D.

Dawson's Rents, S. Ethelburga's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 420.
Distaff Lane, 463.
Dowgate, 384, 463.
Dowgate Ward, 29, 198, 201, 213-15, 241, 266, 339, 341, 377, 389², 403, 428, 437, 440², 442, 443.
Duke's Place (Dux plaetse), Aldgate Ward, 163, 212, 468, 476.
Dulwich, Brixton Hundred, 435.
Dutch Church, the, 18, 93, 111, 128, 146, 156, 202-12, 269, 285, 378-89, 410-14, 462, 469.

E.

Eastcheap, Billingsgate Ward, 72.
Evans' Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 419.

F.

Fair, the, within Blackfriars, 443.
Farringdon Ward Within, 11, 178, 216, 222, 251, 283, 338, 341, 377, 397, 401-3, 416, 426, 436.
— — Without, 1, 170, 216, 219, 221, 249, 300, 334, 341, 377, 405, 426, 439, 441, 443, 450.
Fenchurch, Langbourn Ward, 27.
— Parish, 76, 382. *See also* S. Gabriel.
— Street, 402, 469².
Fetter Lane, S. Dunstan's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 170.
Finch Lane, 470.
Finsbury, 140, 145.
Fish Street Hill, 379.
— — Old, 463.
Fleet Lane, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 172, 250, 450, 462.
— Rents, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 249.
— Yard, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 170, 450.
Foster Lane, Aldersgate Ward, 49, 402, 462.
French Church, the, 13, 115, 126, 155, 156, 181, 253, 269, 301, 356, 357, 371, 374, 402, 470.
Fresh Wharf, 466.
Fulham (Follem), 462.

G.

Ganskaye, 466.
Garland Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 418.
Garlickhithe (Garlickhive), 385, 463.
Garter Place, S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 247.
George Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 484.
— — S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 250.
Glasshouse, the, Aldgate Ward, 166, 304, 467.
Glinne Alley, 473.
Golding Lane, 140, 145, 463.
— — S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 247, 418, 425.
— — Ossulston Hundred, 424, 431.
Goose Alley, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 172.
Gracechurch, Bridge Ward Within, 238.
— Langbourn Ward, 25.
— Parish, 381. *See also* S. Benet's
— (Gracious) Street, 464.
Grange, the, Bermondsey, Brixton Hundred, 444, 451, 461, 479.
Graunges Alley, S. Martin's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 171.

Green's Rents, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 170, 249, 439.
Greenwich, 402.
Grenearbar, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 172.
Grub Street, 140, 145, 463.
— — S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 248², 418.
— — Ossulston Hundred, 431.
Gun (Gonne) Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 484.
Gunpowder Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 197.
Gutter Lane, 462.

H.

Hackney, 397.
Half Moon Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 245, 418, 483.
Halle's Alley, S. Thomas Apostle's Parish, Southwark, 449.
— Rents, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 484.
Ham, West, Essex, 441.
Harp Lane, 467.
— Yard, S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 425.
Hart Street, Aldgate Ward, 64, 165, 221, 381, 399, 476.
Hatcham, Brixton Hundred, 435.
Hawk's Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 245, 418.
Hicle's Rents, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 484.
Holborn, Farringdon Ward Without, 8, 173, 221, 251, 451.
— High, 217, 370, 377.
— Cross, Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 172, 250.
Holywell (Haliwell, etc.), 140, 217, 376.
— Precinct of, 365.
— Street, 217, 376, 397.
— — Ossulston Hundred, 433.
— — S. Leonard's Parish, Shoreditch, 147.
— — Precinct of, 367.
Horselydown (Horsedonne, etc.), Brixton Hundred, 376, 377, 453, 461, 478.
Hospital, the, 10, 404.
Houndsditch (Howndiche), S. Botolph's Parish (?), Bishopsgate Ward, 198.
Hoxton (Hogsdon), 370.

I.

Ironmonger (Iremonger) Laue, Cheap Ward, 76, 178.
Islington, Ossulston Hundred, 425.
Italian Church, the, 39, 156, 282, 395.

K.

Kent Street, Brixton Hundred, 435, 444, 453, 461, 479.
Knightrider Street, 464.

L.

Lamb (Lamme) Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 484.
Lambeth, Brixton Hundred, 376, 377, 435, 453, 461, 479.
— Marsh, 159, 453, 461.
Lancaster, Duchy of, without Temple Bar, 217, 377.
— — without "the Barres of the Newtemple," 374.
Lancaster, Duchy, Liberty of, 415, 420.
Langbourn Ward, 22, 166, 201, 213-15, 220, 231, 270, 336, 341, 377, 389, 390, 428, 437, 440, 442, 443.
Leaden Hall, Bishopsgate Ward, 327.
Leefes Yard, S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 247. *See also* Lyffes.
Lewes Rents, Brixton Hundred, 158.
Limehouse, 140, 146.
Lime Street, 402, 469.
— — Ward, 35, 189, 213, 215, 221, 235, 259, 335, 341, 377, 389², 428, 429, 440, 442, 443.
Lombard Street, 384, 464.
— — Langbourn Ward, 25, 233, 437.
London, number of strangers in, 139, 156, 216-18, 376², 443.
— — suburbs of, 154.
— Wall (the Wall), 384, 470.
— — Aldgate Ward, 223.
— — Broad Street Ward, 41, 187, 405.
— — Lime Street Ward, 35.
Long Lane, Bermondsey, Brixton Hundred, 444, 451, 478.
Lothbury, Broad St. Ward, 39, 255, 385, 395, 470.
Love Lane (Loulane), 466.
Ludgate, Farringdon Ward Within, 179, 222, 252, 386.
Lyffes Yard, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopgate Ward, 419. *See also* Leefes.

M.

Maddockes Alley, Bishopsgate Ward, 246.
Maidenhead Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 419.
Mark Lane, Tower Ward, 402, 404, 467, 476.
Mases Alley, Bishopsgate Ward, 246.
Maze, the, 474.
Merser's Rents, Brixton Hundred, 444.
Merton (Martin), Brixton Hundred, 159.
Mesys Rents, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 198.
Mincing (Minsinck) Lane, 402, 467.
Mile End, Ossulston Hundred, 433.
Milk Street, Cripplegate Ward, 17.
Minories, the, S. Botolph's Parish, Portsoken Ward, 127, 129², 140, 146, 193, 472², 480.
Morley Rents, 310.
Moor Fields, S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 248.
— Lane, S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 248³, 425.
Moore's Rents, in the Minories, Portsoken Ward, 480.

N.

Newe Way, the, Southwark, 416.
Newgate, 221, 462.
Newington, Brixton Hundred, 157, 376, 377, 435, 444, 453, 461, 479.
— Causeway (the Causey), 158.
Netmaker's Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 198, 246, 419, 484.
Nightingale Lane, 473.
Northumberland Place, 468.
Norton Folgate, Ossulston Hundred, 217, 376, 433.
— — Precinct of, 368.

O.

Offlye's (Offeleyes) Rents, Mr., S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 195, 245.
Old Bailey, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 172, 250.
Old Jewry, 471.

Old Street, Ossulston Hundred, 431.
Ossulston Hundred, 396, 424, 431, 432.

P.

[Paris] Garden, Brixton Hundred, 158.
Paternoster Row (Pr. Nr. Roo), 464.
Paul's Wharf, 464.
Peacock's Alley, in Secole Lane, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 172.
Peckham, Brixton Hundred, 435.
Pepper Alley, Southwark, 402.
Pettie Fraunce, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 484.
Philip Lane, 463.
Philpot (Filpot) Lane, 402.
Piggottes Rents, S. Ethelburga's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 195.
Popinjay Alley, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 171, 249, 439.
Poplar, 140, 147.
Portsoken Ward, 126, 192, 202, 216, 218, 236, 285, 329, 341, 377, 401, 429, 443, 480, 482.
Postern, the, 473.
Poultry, the, Cheap Ward, 37, 76, 221, 471.
Prince's Liberty, Lambeth, Brixton Hundred, 453, 461, 479.
— Lordship, 159.
Pudding Lane (Poddinck leen), 207, 466.
Puddle Wharf, 464.

Q.

Queenhithe Ward, 92, 173, 202, 216, 218, 221, 237, 284, 323, 340, 377, 431, 440, 443, 481.
Querne, the, Farringdon Ward Within, 12, 179, 222, 251, 397, 403.

R.

Ratcliffe, Ossulston Hundred, 140, 147, 402, 433.
Redcross Street, S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 247, 417.
Red Lion Alley, 472.
Roehampton, Brixton Hundred, 445.
Rood Lane, 466.
Rotherhithe (Reddryth, Redderef), Brixton Hundred, 159, 434, 474.
Royal Exchange, 307, 402.

S.

S. Agnes. *See* S. Anne and S. Agnes.
S. Alban's (Albones, Albowes), Cripplegate Ward, 18, 175, 247, 408.
S. Alphage, Cripplegate Ward, 19, 174, 247, 408, 435.
S. Andrew's, in Botolph Lane [Billingsgate Ward], 380.
— in Eastcheap, Billingsgate Ward, 72.
— Castle Baynard Ward, 86, 182, 231, 475.
— in Holborn, Farringdon Ward Without, 8, 173, 221, 251, 405, 427, 439, 441, 451.
— Lime St. Ward, 189.
— by the Wardrobe, 386.
— Hubbert, Billingsgate Ward, 176, 240, 405, 430, 480, 485.
— Undershaft, Aldgate Ward, 35, 62, 164, 200, 223, 383, 399, 476.
S. Anne and S. Agnes, Aldersgate Ward, 50, 229, 398, 476.
S. Anne's, 386.
— Aldersgate Ward, 186. *See* S. Anne and Agnes.
— in Blackfriars, Farringdon Ward Within, 179, 252, 417, 426, 436.
S. Antholin's, Cordwainer St. Ward, 235.
S. Augustine's (Austin's), Bread St. Ward, 79, 189, 248.
— Farringdon Ward Within, 222.
S. Bartholomew's, 386.
— Broad St. Ward, 187, 188, 254, 424, 438.
— the Great, Farringdon Ward Without, 172, 250, 450.
— the Less, Farringdon Ward Without, 172, 250, 427, 441, 450.
— the Little, Broad St. Ward, 37, 385, 402, 470.
S. Benet's, Bridge Ward, 182, 201.
— Castle Baynard Ward, 87, 182.
— Cheap Ward, 77, 416, 425.
— Cordwainer St. Ward, 189, 236, 439.
— Fink, Broad St. Ward, 39, 187, 254, 385, 404, 424, 438.
— Gracechurch, Bridge Ward Within, 138, 238. *See also* Gracechurch Parish.
— — Langbourn Ward, 25, 167.
— Sherehog, 385.
— — Cheap Ward, 178.
— — Cordwainer St. Ward, 82.
— — — Precinct, 236.
S. Botolph's, Aldersgate Ward, 186, 220, 284, 477.
— Billingsgate Ward, 70, 201, 239, 405, 430, 480, 485.
— Bishopsgate Ward, 52, 195, 220, 244, 401, 406, 418, 475, 483.
— — New Churchyard, 484.
— Cripplegate Ward, 176.
— Portsoken Ward, 126, 192, 202, 236, 401, 429, 480, 482.
— without Aldersgate, Aldersgate Ward, 51, 230.
— without Aldgate, 381.
— without Bishopsgate, 382.
— in Thames Street, 380.
S. Bride's, Farringdon Ward Without, 1, 170, 249, 387 405, 426, 439. 441, 450.
S. Catherine's, 215, 312, 377, 402, 472.
— Ossulston Hundred, 432.
— Precinct, 217, 376.
— near the Tower, Precinct of, 140², 342.
— Coleman, Aldgate Ward, 63, 165, 221, 223, 382, 399, 476.
— Cree Church (Christchurch), Aldgate Ward, 61, 163, 200, 222, 399, 476. *See also* Christchurch.
— — Precinct, within the Duke's Place, Aldgate Ward, 163. *See also* Christchurch.
— Dock, 472.
S. Christopher's, 385.
— Broad St. Ward, 38, 187, 220, 255.
— Cornhill Ward, 34, 199, 226.
— near the Stocks, 58.
S. Clement's, 374 384.
— Candlewick St. Ward, 226.
— Langbourn Ward, 167, 201, 232.
— within the Liberty of Westminster, 415.
— Danes, in the Liberty of the Duchy of Lancaster, 374, 415.
— Lane, Langbourn Ward, 24.
S. Dionis, 382.
— Backchurch, Langbourn Ward, 25, 168, 201, 233, 437.
S. Dunstan's, 467.
— in the East, Tower Ward, 130, 202, 219, 255, 380, 382, 401, 423.
— in the West, Farringdon Ward Without, 5, 170, 249.
S. Edmund's, Langbourn Ward, 24, 167, 201, 232.

S. Ethelburga's (Alboroughes, Ethelboroughs), Bishopsgate Ward, 59, 195, 243, 406, 420², 483.
S. Faith's, 386.
— Castle Baynard Ward, 88, 183.
— in S. Paul's Churchyard, Farringdon Ward Within, 12, 179, 404, 417, 426.
S. Foster's, Farringdon Ward Within, 11, 178, 222, 251, 252, 386, 403, 417, 426.
S. Gabriel Fenchurch, Langbourn Ward, 27, 169, 201, 234, 437. *See also* Fenchurch.
S. George's, Billingsgate Ward, 74, 177, 201, 240, 401, 406, 430, 480, 485.
— Castle Baynard Ward, 87, 183.
— Southwark, *or* Bridge Ward Without, 117, 140, 332, 341, 378, 409, 416, 449, 455, 459.
— the Little, in Botolph Lane, 380.
S. Giles', Cripplegate Ward, 174, 247, 386, 398, 408, 417, 425.
— in the Fields, 140, 145.
S. Gregory's, Castle Baynard Ward, 231, 475.
S. Helen's (Ellens), in Bishopsgate Street, Bishopsgate Ward, 57, 194, 220, 243, 383, 398, 402, 406, 419, 470, 483.
— Close, Bishopsgate Ward, 194.
S. James's, Garlickhithe, 385.
— Vintry Ward, 124, 163, 246.
S. John's, Dowgate Ward, 198, 199, 201, 241.
— Vintry Ward, 163, 202.
— the Evangelist, Bread St. Ward, 221.
— in Walbrook, Cordwainer St. Ward, 82.
— — Dowgate Ward, 403.
— — Walbrook Ward, 220.
— Zacharies, Aldersgate Ward, 50, 186, 220, 229, 398, 476.
— — Cripplegate Ward, 175.
— Street, Ossulston Hundred, 219, 376, 369, 425.
— Precinct, Cordwainer St. Ward, 189, 236.
S. Laurence, Candlewick St. Ward, 225.
— Cheap Ward, 76.
— Cripplegate Ward, 17, 400, 408.
— Walbrook Ward, 191, 202.
— Pountney (Pountnes, etc.), 383, 465.
— — Candlewick St. Ward, 84, 190.
— — Dowgate Ward, 198, 199, 201, 241, 438.
S. Leonard's, in Foster Lane, Aldersgate Ward, 49, 183, 200, 226, 398.
— in S. Martin's le Grand, 386.
— Shoreditch, 147. *See also* Shoreditch.
S. Magnus's, Bridge Ward Within, 137, 182, 238, 383.
S. Margaret's, Billingsgate Ward, 240, 401, 430, 480, 485.
— in Lothbury, Broad St. Ward, 39, 188, 255, 385, 395, 424.
— Coleman St. Ward, 81, 192.
— on Fish Street Hill, 379.
— Westminster, 213, 415.
— Moyses, Bread St. Ward, 78, 189, 249, 385.
— Pattens, Billingsgate Ward, 76, 406.
S. Martin's (Mastens), 387.
— Aldersgate Ward, 183, 200, 226, 477.
— Bishopsgate Ward, 419.
— Bridge Ward Within, 238.
— Broad St. Ward, 395.
— in Ironmonger Lane, Cheap Ward, 76, 178, 251.
— at Ludgate, Farringdon Ward Within, 13, 179, 222, 252, 386, 404, 417.
— Farringdon Ward Without, 171.
— Vintry Ward, 123, 162, 246, 400, 430, 481.
— in the Fields, Westminster, 213, 415.
— [—] — 426.
— le Grand, Aldersgate Ward, 42, 309, 376, 386, 390, 443.
— [—] 37, 217, 219, 376, 430, 462.
S. Martin's le Grand, Liberty of, 347, 351, 390.
— Orgar (Organ, Orgell, etc.), 383.
— — Bridge Ward Within, 136.
— — Candlewick St. Ward, 84, 190, 201, 225.
— Outwich, Bishopsgate Ward, 60, 194, 243, 406.
— — Broad St. Ward, 41, 187.
— Vintners, 385.
— Lane, 402, 465.
S. Mary Abchurch, Candlewick St. Ward, 83, 190. *See also* S. Swithins.
— — Walbrook Ward, 91, 191, 202, 231.
— Aldermanbury, Cripplegate Ward, 17, 417. *See also* Aldermanbury.
— Axe, 470.
— Barking, Tower Ward, 255, 401.
— Botolph, Walbrook Ward, 90.
— Bow, Cordwainer St. Ward, 189. *See also* Bow.
— at Hill, Billingsgate Ward, 62, 175, 239, 380, 402, 405, 429, 480, 485.
— Magdalen's (Mawdlins), Bread St. Ward, 78, 79, 189, 249.
— — in Bermondsey, Brixton Hundred, 157, 379.
— — Castle Baynard Ward, 88, 183, 231, 475.
— — in Milk Street, Cripplegate Ward, 17.
— — in Queenhithe Ward, 94, 174.
— — — Precinct, 481.
— Matfellerd, *alias* Whitechapel, 149. *See* Whitechapel.
— Mounthaunt (Monthall), Queenhithe Ward, 174.
— — — Precinct of, 481.
— Outwich, Bishopsgate Ward, 420.
— Overies, Southwark, 378.
— Staining, Aldersgate Ward, 50, 186, 230, 477. *See also* Staining.
— Somerset's, Queenhithe Ward, 93, 173, 237, 431.
— Woolchurch, Cornhill Ward, 199, 226.
— — Walbrook Ward, 90, 191, 231.
— — *See also* Woolchurch.
— Woolnoth, Langbourn Ward, 22, 166, 231, 384, 437.
S. Mathew's, 386.
— Bread St. Ward, 79.
— Farringdon Ward Within, 11.
S. Michael's (Migels, etc.), Bassishaw Ward, 36, 193, 226.
— Bridge Ward Within, 137.
— in Crooked Lane, Candlewick St. Ward, 85, 190, 201, 226, 383.
— in Cheapside [Farringdon Ward Within], 386.
— Cornhill Ward, 33, 199, 226, 384.
— Cripplegate Ward, 175, 247.
— Farringdon Ward Within, 417, 426.
— Queenhithe Ward, 173, 202, 221, 237, 440, 481.
— Vintry Ward, 400.
— Paternoster, Vintry Ward, 125, 163, 247.
— le Querne, Farringdon Ward Within, 12, 179, 222, 251, 397, 403.
— Lane, 402, 465.
S. Mildred's, Bread St. Ward, 189, 248, 254.
— in the Poultry, Cheap Ward, 76.
— Queenhithe Ward, 173, 174, 237, 481.
S. Nicholas, 384.
— Candlewick St. Ward, 226.
— Queenhithe Ward, 237, 431.
— Acons, Langbourn Ward, 23, 167, 201, 232.
— Cole Abbey, Bread St. Ward, 79, 189, 249.
— — Queenhithe Ward, 173, 174.
— Olave, Queenhithe Ward, 173, 174, 202. *See* S. Olave's.
— Lane, 402, 464.
— Precinct, Farringdon Ward Within, 426.
S. Olave's, in Hart Street, Aldgate Ward, 64, 165, 221, 224, 399, 400, 476.

S. Olave's, Coleman St. Ward, 81, 191, 238.
— Cripplegate Ward, 18, 174, 247, 408, 435.
— Farringdon Ward Within, 251.
— Queenhithe Ward, 237, 481. *See* S. Nicholas.
— Southwark, *or* Bridge Ward Without, 94, 139, 328, 330, 341, 378, 409, 415, 421, 441, 442, 445, 454, 455.
— Tower Ward, 135, 255, 401, 423.
S. Pancras, Cheap Ward, 77, 178², 251, 425.
— Cordwainer St. Ward, 189, 236, 439.
S. Paul's Churchyard, Farringdon Ward Within, 12, 402, 464.
S. Peter's, 88, 386.
— Bishopsgate Ward, 194, 419.
— Bread St. Ward, 78, 189.
— Broad St. Ward, 424, 438.
— Cornhill Ward, 34, 199, 481.
— in Wood Street, Cripplegate Ward, 18, 174, 425.
— in Cheap, Farringdon Ward Within, 251, 416.
— Lime St. Ward, 189.
— Queenhithe Ward, 94, 173, 221, 237, 431.
— in Cornhill, 383.
— — Bishopsgate Ward, 58, 242.
— — Cornhill Ward, 226.
— le Poer, Broad St. Ward, 39, 187, 188, 201, 254, 384, 395, 405.
S. Saviour's, Southwark, *or* Bridge Ward Without, 112, 116, 140, 331, 341, 409, 416, 442, 448, 454, 458.
S. Sepulchre's, Farringdon Ward Without, 6, 172, 221, 250, 387, 405, 427, 441.
— — Church Quarter, 172, 250.
— — Holborn Cross Quarter, 172, 250, 451.
— — Old Bailey Quarter, 177, 250.
— — Smithfield Quarter, 172, 250, 451.
S. Stephen's, Cheap Ward, 416, 425.
— Coleman St. Ward, 80, 191, 238, 385, 431, 444, 482.
— Walbrook Ward, 191.
S. Swithin's, Walbrook Ward, 88, 190, 231.
— of Abchurch St. Botolph's, near Dowgate, 384.
S. Thomas, Southwark, 409.
— Apostle, *or* Hospital, Southwark, *or* Bridge Ward Without, 113, 331, 341, 442, 448, 454, 458. *See also* Hospital, the.
— — Vintry Ward, 125, 246, 481.
Salisbury Court, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 171.
Savoy, the, within the Liberty of the Duchy of Lancaster, 415.
Seacole (Secole) Lane, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 172.
Seeding Lane, 467.
Sharborn Lane, 464.
Ship Alley, Cripplegate Ward, 247.
Shoe Lane, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 171, 250, 450.
Shoreditch, 140, 147, 370, 377.
— Parish, 144. *See also* S. Leonard's.
Silkweavers' Hall, 349.
Silver Street, 463.
Skinner's Rents, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 197.
Smithfield, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 172, 250.
— East, Ossulston Hundred, 140, 217, 219, 309, 376, 396, 432, 473.
— — Lordship, 151.
— — Precinct, 357.
Smith's Alley, 473.
Soaphouse (Soopehowse) Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 245, 419.
Somers' Key, 402, 466.
Southwark, 1, 36, 113, 218, 312, 328, 330-32, 341², 376, 377, 402, 421.
Southwark, Borough of, 139, 216, 409, 415, 441, 442, 445, 454, 455. *See also* Bridge Ward Without.
— Long, 378, 474.
— Short, 378, 402, 473.
Spen Yard, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 419.
Staining Parish, within Whitechapel, Aldgate Ward, 64. *See also* Allhallows; S. Mary.
Star Alley, Langbourn Ward, 235.
Steelyard, the (Stilliart), 7, 402.
Stephen's Rents, Mistress, S. Ethelburga's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 420.
Stepney Church, 146.
Stocks, the, S. Christopher's Parish [Cornhill Ward?], 58.
Stockwell, Brixton Hundred, 159.
Stone Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 197.
Strand, the, 402.
— Parish, within the Liberty of Westminster, 415.
Street, the, Bermondsey, Brixton Hundred, 158, 451, 452, 477.
— Side, the, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 485.
Swan Alley, Bermondsey, Brixton Hundred, 444, 478.
— and Pen Alley, 472.
— *See also* Black Swan.

T.

Taylor's Rents, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 484.
Temple Bar, 215, 217, 377, 402, 415, 420.
— — (Newtemple), 374.
Thames Street (Teemstrete, etc.), 380, 384, 402, 465.
— — Alleys in, 465.
Three Cranes, 463.
Three Squirrel Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 483.
Three Tun Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 419, 483.
Toppe Howse Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 484.
Tower, the, 65, 140², 342, 396, 402.
— — Liberty of, 147.
— Church, 147.
— Hill, 472.
— Ward, 130, 159, 202, 213, 214, 216, 218, 219, 255, 277, 324, 341, 377, 389, 390, 401, 423, 428, 435, 440, 442, 443, 476.
— Wharf, 467.
Trinity Lane, 463.
— Parish, 385.
— — Queenhithe Ward, 174, 237, 481.
— — Vintry Ward, 247.
— Precinct, Cordwainer St. Ward, 189, 236.
Turnmill Street, 369.

V.

Vintry Ward, 123, 162, 202, 216, 246, 274, 323, 341, 377, 389, 390, 400, 428, 430, 440, 442, 443, 481.

W.

Walbrook, Cordwainer St. Ward, 82.
— Dowgate Ward, 403.
— Ward, 88, 190, 202, 213, 215, 220, 231, 260, 323, 340, 377, 389, 390, 428, 440, 442, 443.
Wall, the. *See* London Wall.
Walnut-tree Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 419, 484.

WALWORTH, Brixton Hundred, 435, 453, 461, 479.
WANDSWORTH, Brixton Hundred, 479.
WAPPING, 217, 377, 397.
— Ossulston Hundred, 433.
— Parish of St. Mary Matfellon, *alias* Whitechapel, 370.
WARDROBE, the, 386.
— in Thames Street, 402.
WATER Lane, 467.
WEST Ham. *See* Ham, West.
WESTMINSTER, 312, 376, 377, 462.
— City of, 213, 415, 426.
WHITECHAPEL, 140, 149, 377.
— Aldgate Ward, 64.
— Parish, 136, 150[2], 381.
— — *alias* St. Mary Matfellon, 370, 371.
WHITECHAPEL Street, Precinct of, 371.
— Ward, 217.
WHITECROSS Street, 140, 145, 463.
— — S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 247.
— — Ossulston Hundred, 424, 431.
WHITEFRIARS, S. Dunstan's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 170, 249, 377.
WHITEHINDE Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 483.
WILSON's Tenements, S. Ethelburga's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 195.
WIMBLEDON, Brixton Hundred, 453.
WOOLCHURCH Parish, Broad St. Ward, 254.
— — Langbourn Ward, 231.
— *See also* S. Mary.
WOOD Street, Cripplegate Ward, 18[2], 463.

30

THE BOUND TO PLEASE
Heckman Bindery INC.
DEC. 65
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA